Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT
BEAUSOLEIL-GIROUX FAMILY LINE (FL7033)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, has been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectives developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that correspond to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Beausoleil-Giroux family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Georgian Bay (the "Métis Community").

The Métis Root Ancestor for this family is Alexis Beausoleil. He was born in Penetanguishene around 1821. This places the Métis Root Ancestor in the Métis Community about forty years prior to Effective Control.

The Métis Root Ancestor was also a Documented Métis, as he was a signatory to the Penetanguishene Halfbreed Petition alongside members of the Longlade (FL7024), Labatte (FL7018), Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013), Giroux-St. Onge (FL7032), and Payette-DeValley (FL7011) Verified Métis Family Lines, many of whom the Beausoleil-Giroux family becomes

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

connected to through Kinship Connections. In addition, many of the Métis Root Ancestor Descendants were identified as Métis in the historic records: two of Alexis' sons, 15 of his grandchildren, and 13 of his great-grandchildren were Documented Métis.

The Historic Records demonstrate that the Beausoleil-Giroux family was part of the Métis Community, as they are repeatedly documented there and have numerous kinship connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that were part of the Métis Community. The Métis Root Ancestor married Olive Giroux in 1845 and they had eight known children, all born in Penetanguishene between 1846 and 1864. Many of their children married into other Verified Métis Family Lines in Penetanguishene. For instance, a daughter of the Métis Root Ancestor, Adele Beausoleil, married Francis Boucher of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004) in Penetanguishene in 1866. Another daughter of the Métis Root Ancestor, Olive Beausoleil, married Isidore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023), also in Penetanguishene and witnesses the marriages of other members of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023). One of the Métis Root Ancestor's sons, Charles Beausoleil, married Catherine Brissette of the Gendron-Hallio Verified Métis Family Line (FL7003) in 1884, and another son of the Métis Root Ancestor, Antoine Beausoleil, married Josephine Precourt of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) in 1885.

Numerous grandchildren of the Métis Root Ancestor are documented in Tiny Township, Perry Sound, and Penetanguishene. For instance, one granddaughter of the Métis Root Ancestor, Marie Sophie Secord, was born in Tiny Township around 1870, married Alexander Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) in Penetanguishene and died in Penetanguishene in 1909. A grandson of the Métis Root Ancestor, Alexandre Second, was born in 1875 in Penetanguishene, and married a Descendant of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) in 1898. In 1901, Alexandre was recorded in Tiny Township, and in 1911 was enumerated on the Census of Canada in Parry Sound. Many of Marie Sophie and Alexandre's siblings have similar histories – born in Penetanguishene, married there, often to another Métis Root Ancestor Descendant of another Verified Métis Family Line, and were repeatedly documented within the Métis Community throughout their lifetime. Other branches of the Beausoleil-Giroux family are similar. For instance, Francois Beausoleil Giroux, a grandson of the Métis Root Ancestor, was born in Pentanguishene in 1878. His marriage was witnessed by Elenore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023), and he was enumerated with his wife and children in Tiny Township in 1921. Francois' sister, Root Ancestor Descendant Victoria Beausoleil Giroux was born around 1878 in Penetanguishene and her godmother was Adelaide Precourt of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024). She married in Penetanguishene in 1898, to Paul Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023). In 1901, Victoria and her husband were enumerated in Tiny Township with two of their children, and Victoria died in 1921 in Pentanguishene.

Great-grandchildren of the Métis Root Ancestor are also repeated documented in the Métis Community. For example, Louis Longlade, a great-grandson of the Métis Root Ancestor, was baptized in Penetanguishene in 1887 with two Root Ancestor Descendants of the Longlade (FL7024) and Solomon (FL7027) Verified Métis Family Lines as his godparents. In 1912, he married Marie Alma Forget of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Byng Inlet. Another great-grandson of the Métis Root Ancestor was recorded on the Census of Canada in Tiny Township in 1901 and married Albina Meyer of the Longlade (FL7024) and Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) Verified Métis Family Lines in Penetanguishene in 1922. A great-granddaughter of the Métis Root Ancestor, Marie Delina Dusome, was born in Tiny in 1901 and was enumerated on the Census of Canada for the same year as "French B". Her brother, William Dusome, was born in 1902 in Penetanguishene, and married there in 1935 to Isabelle Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023).

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor and Root Ancestors Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis, through the 1840 Petition of Penetanguishene "half Breeds," and the 1901 Census of Canada which enumerated numerous Métis Root Ancestor Descendants as "French B" or "O.B.".
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor Descendants had Kinship Connections to at least twelve other Verified Métis Family Lines through marriage, witnessing, and godparenting relationships including the Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003), Delaronde (FL7004), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015), Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), Dusome-Clermont (FL7023), Longlade (FL7024), Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026), Solomon (FL7027), and Giroux-St. Onge (FL7032) Verified Métis Family Lines.
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants were in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control.
- Through the Historic Records contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Métis Root Ancestor and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned about 115 years).
- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within this Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

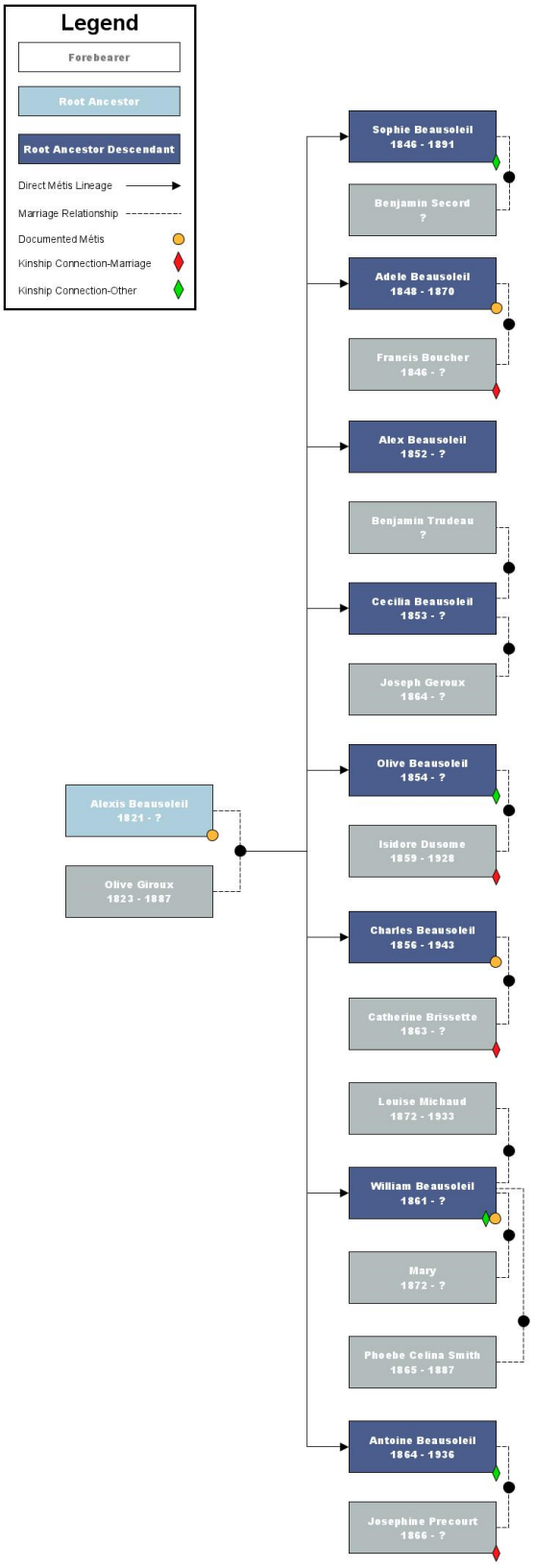
3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

Métis Root Ancestor Alexis Beausoleil was born in Penetanguishene around 1821.[2] He signed the 1840 Penetanguishene Halfbreed Petition alongside members of the Longlade (FL7024), Labatte (FL7018), Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013), Giroux-St. Onge (FL7032), and Payette-DeValley (FL7011) Verified Métis Family Lines.[3] In 1845, Alexis married Olive Giroux, who was born around 1823 in Montreal.[4] Between 1846 and 1864, Alexis and Olive had eight children together, all born in Penetanguishene: Sophie, Adele, Cecilia, Alexander, Olive, Charles, William, and Antoine.[5]

The Beausoleil-Giroux family is connected to other Verified Métis Family Lines by marriage and other kinship relationships, including Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003), Delaronde (FL7004), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015), Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), Dusome-Clermont (FL7023), Longlade (FL7024), Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026), Solomon (FL7027), and Giroux-St. Onge (FL7032).

[2] Beausoleil-Giroux Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter FL7033), page 2. While Alexis is enumerated as "Alexis" in the 1861 Canada Census, he is sometimes enumerated as "Alexander" or "Alex," and "Beausoleil" has multiple variants in the historic record, such as "Bosley," or "Beausolie."
[3] FL7033, pages 176-177.
[4] FL7033, pages 2, 170.
[5] FL7033, pages 2-3, 9.

4 Genealogy Chart



5 Relevant References in Historic Record

Alexis Beausoleil (Métis Root Ancestor). Root Ancestor Alexis Beausoleil, a Documented Métis, was born in Penetanguishene around 1821.[6] In 1840, Alexis signed a petition of Penetanguishene "half breeds" requesting gifts from the Governor General.[7] Several other Verified Métis Family Line names appear on the petition, including Root Ancestors and Descendants of the Longlade (FL7024), Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026), Payette-DeValley (FL7011), Labatte (FL7018), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013) and St. Onge (FL7020) Verified Métis Family Lines.[8]

Alexis married Olive Giroux in 1845.[9] They had eight known children born in Penetanguishene between 1846 and 1864: Sophie, Adele, Alex, Cecilia, Olive, Charles, William, and Antoine.[10] The family was enumerated in the 1871 Census of Canada for Tay.[11]

Sophie Beausoleil (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Sophie Beausoleil was born in Penetanguishene in 1846.[12] In 1863, Sophie witnessed the marriage of Joseph Cadieux of the Cadieux-Evans Verified Métis Family Line (FL7016).[13] In 1866, Sophie married Benjamin Secord in Penetanguishene, a marriage that was witnessed by Andrew and Theophile Brissette of the Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Métis Family Line (FL7001).[14] Together, the couple had six known children between 1867 and 1883: Benjamin Thomas,[15] Marie Sophie,[16] Alexandre,[17] Julienne,[18] Delia Marie,[19] and Philomene.[20]

Adele Beausoleil (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Adele Beausoleil was born in 1848 in Penetanguishene.[21] In 1866, Adele married Francis Boucher of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line

[6] FL7033, page 2.
[7] FL7033, pages 176-177.
[8] FL7033, pages 176-177.
[9] FL7033, page 2.
[10] FL7033, pages 2-3, 9, 108, 165, 175.
[11] FL7033, pages 2, 9. On the 1871 Census of Canada, Alexis is enumerated as "Alexander Boseleil."
[12] FL7033, pages 2, 243. On her baptism record, Sophie is called Sophie Giroux and referred to as the illegitimate daughter of Olive Giroux. However, this is the only record where she appears with that surname. On other records, such as the 1861 Census of Canada (page 2), her marriage record (page 175), and her children's marriage records (pages 169, 175, 197, 201), she is called Sophie Beausoleil, reinforcing her connection to father Alexis Beausoleil.
[13] FL7033, page 178.
[14] FL7033, page 175.
[15] FL7033, page 169. Benjamin Thomas Secord is sometimes recorded as "Benjamin Secord" or "Thomas Secord," such as on his marriage record (page 169) or the 1901 Census of Canada for Tiny (page 29).
[16] FL7033, page 197. Marie Sophie's name varies across the historic record. On her marriage record (page 197), she is recorded as "Mary Secord"; on the birth record of her son, Anthony (page 97), and her death record (page 116) she is recorded as "Sophie Sicard"; in the 1891 Census of Canada for Tiny, she is enumerated under her married name as "Marie" Longlade (page 22), and as "Marie" Secord on the baptism record for her son, Charles Marie Longlade (page 134).
[17] FL7033, pages 29, 201-202.
[18] FL7033, page 129.
[19] FL7033, pages 201-202.
[20] FL7033, page 131.
[21] FL7033, page 2.

(FL7004) in Penetanguishene.[22] Their daughter, Adéline Boucher, was born in 1867 in Penetanguishene.[23] Adele and her youngest known child, Henry, died in Tay in 1870.[24]

Cecilia Beausoleil (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Cecilia Beausoleil was born between 1850 and 1856 in Penetanguishene.[25] In 1873, Cecilia married Benjamin Trudeau in Penetanguishene.[26] She and Benjamin had three children: Henriette,[27] Francois,[28] and Victoria.[29] In 1881, Cecilia and her children Francois and Victoria were enumerated in her brother's house in the Census of Canada for Tiny.[30] In 1890, Cecilia was re-married in Penetanguishene to Joseph Giroux.[31] Together they had one child, Joseph, who is enumerated with them on the 1891 Census of Canada for Tiny.[32] Cecilia was enumerated under her maiden name on the 1921 Census of Canada in Tiny Township, where she was listed as widowed and living with her son-in-law Paul Dusome.[33]

Olive Beausoleil (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Olive Beausoleil was born around 1854 in Penetanguishene.[34] In 1875, Olive married Isidore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Penetanguishene.[35] In the same year, she witnessed the marriages of both Frederick Dusome and his sister Marie Dusome, of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023), in Penetanguishene.[36] Olive and Isidore were enumerated with their daughter, Philemon, in the 1891 Census of Canada in Muskoka, Parry Sound, with Isidore working as a fisherman.[37] By 1901, the family was back in Penetanguishene.[38] In 1908, Olive became the godmother of Francois Longlade of the Longlade (FL7024) and Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) Verified Métis Family Lines.[39]

---

[22] FL7033, page 175.
[23] FL7033, page 242.
[24] FL7033, page 7.
[25] FL7033, pages 2, 9, 18.
[26] FL7033, page 164.
[27] FL7033, page 128. Cecilia's daughter, Henriette, was baptised "Henriette Trudeau" in 1876. In the 1881 Census of Canada, she was not enumerated in her mother's household. By then, she had likely already been adopted by her aunt, Olive Beausoleil, and Olive's husband, Isidore Dusome. She was enumerated with Olive and Isidore in the 1891 Census of Canada, as their daughter "Hattie Dusome" (page 16).
[28] FL7033, page 236. Francois's name varies in the historic record. He was first recorded as "Francois Trudat" (Trudeau) on the 1881 Census of Canada for Tiny, living with his mother, Cecilia, and sister, Victoria (page 12). On his 1899 marriage record, he lists Joseph Giroux, his mother's second husband, as his father and uses the surname "Giroux." In the 1911 Census of Canada for Tiny, however, he is enumerated as "Frank Beausoleil" (page 42).
[29] FL7033, pages 130, 201. Victoria was baptised "Victoire Beausoleil" (page 130) and was enumerated as "Victoria Trudat" (Trudeau) alongside her mother, Cecilia, and brother, Francois, on the 1881 Census of Canada for Tiny (page 12). However, on her marriage record, she is called "Victoria Giroux" (page 201), though no father is listed on the record. It is likely that Victoria adopted her stepfather Joseph Giroux's surname.
[30] FL7033, page 12. Benjamin Trudeau is not listed on this census record, but Cecilia is marked as "married," and Cecilia, Francois, and Victoria are enumerated with the surname "Trudat" (Trudeau).
[31] FL7033, page 200.
[32] FL7033, page 18.
[33] FL7033, page 49.
[34] FL7033, page 193.
[35] FL7033, pages 165, 193.
[36] FL7033, page 194.
[37] FL7033, page 16.
[38] FL7033, page 32.
[39] FL7033, page 123.

Charles Beausoleil (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). Charles Beausoleil, a Documented Métis, was born around 1856 in Penetanguishene.[40] In 1884, Charles married Catherine Brissette of the Gendron-Hallio Verified Métis Family Line (FL7003).[41] Charles was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed) with his wife and their eight children: Adele, Cecile, Lucie, Catherine, Agatha, Celina, John, and Mary Julia.[42] At this time, Charles worked as a tourist guide.[43] The family was enumerated in Tiny Township on both the 1911 and 1921 censuses.[44] Charles died in Penetanguishene in 1943.[45]

William Beausoleil (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). William Beausoleil, a Documented Métis, was born in 1861 in Penetanguishene.[46] In 1882, William married Phoebe Celina Smith in Penetanguishene.[47] In 1887, following Phoebe's death, William married Louise Michaud in Penetanguishene.[48] William and Louise had five children between 1890 and 1904: William,[49] Marie Anne,[50] Denis,[51] Edna,[52] Marie Louise,[53] and James Wilburn.[54] In 1896, William Jr., Marie Anne, and Denis died in a house fire in Penetanguishene.[55] On the 1901 Census of Canada, William was enumerated with a wife, 'Mary', along with their children Edna and Marie Louise as "French B" (French Breed) in Tiny Township.[56] He worked as a tourist guide in the region at the time.[57] William was enumerated on the 1921 Census of Canada in Tiny Township with two of his children, Edna and James. [58]

Antoine Beausoleil (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). Antoine Beausoleil was born around 1864 in Penetanguishene.[59] In 1885, Antoine married Josephine Precourt of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024).[60] The marriage was witnessed by Catherine Boucher of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004).[61] In 1901, Antoine and Josephine were enumerated on the Census of Canada for Tiny with their five eldest known children: Philomene, Clement, Alexandre, Marie Ella May, and

[40] FL7033, pages 2, 22, 115.
[41] FL7033, page 167.
[42] FL7033, page 29. Cecile is listed as "Delia" in this census, but the 1891 Census of Canada and her baptism record list her as "Cecile" (pages 22, 132). Mary Julia is called "Julia" here, but her name is listed as "Mary Julia" on her birth record (page 82).
[43] FL7033, page 29.
[44] FL7033, pages 41, 52.
[45] FL7033 page 115.
[46] FL7033, pages 2-3.
[47] FL7033, page 166.
[48] FL7033, page 198. On their marriage record, William is listed as a "Widower."
[49] FL7033, pages 135, 171.
[50] FL7033, page 171.
[51] FL7033, page 171.
[52] FL7033, page 58. Edna was baptised as Marie Ann Odina Beausoleil, but appears as Edna on the 1901 Census of Canada, alongside her father and sister, Marie Louise (page 29).
[53] FL7033, page 80.
[54] FL7033, page 156.
[55] FL7033, page 171.
[56] FL7033, page 29.
[57] FL7033, page 29.
[58] FL7033, page 52.
[59] FL7033, pages 9, 108, 196.
[60] FL7033, page 196.
[61] FL7033, page 196.

Francis.[62] Antoine and Josephine had two more know children: Josephine (born around 1905) and Isadore (born around 1908).[63] Antoine died in Penetanguishene in 1936.[64]

Benjamin Thomas Secord (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Benjamin Thomas Secord, son of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil, was born around 1867 in Penetanguishene.[65] In 1891, Benjamin Thomas married Eleonore Giroux in Penetanguishene.[66] On the 1901 Census of Canada for Tiny, Benjamin Thomas, Eleonore, and five of their children (Ella, Marie Eleonore (sometimes Nora), Joseph Alexandre, Thomas, and Elenore) were enumerated as "French B" (French Breed).[67] Benjamin Thomas and Eleanore had six more children born between 1901 and 1914: Ella May, Peter, John, Edmund, Eva, and Louis.[68] In 1921, the family was enumerated on the Census of Canada for Parry Sound.[69]

Marie Sophie Secord (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Marie Sophie Secord, daughter of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil, was born in Tiny Township around 1870.[70] In 1886 in Penetanguishene, Marie Sophie married Alexander Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024).[71] She died in Penetanguishene in 1909.[72]

Alexandre Secord (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Alexandre Secord, son of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil, was born in 1875 in Penetanguishene.[73] In 1898 in Penetanguishene, Alexandre married Elenore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023).[74] Louise Precourt of the Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) and Longlade (FL7024) Verified Métis Family Lines witnessed the marriage.[75] In 1901, Alexandre and Elenore were enumerated on the Census of Canada in Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed) along with their daughter Rosanna Albina ("Rosey") Secord.[76] In 1911, the family was enumerated in the Census of Canada for Parry Sound.[77]

Delia Marie Secord (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Delia Marie Secord, daughter of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil, was born in Tiny around 1879.[78] In 1898, Delia Marie married Charles Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) in Penetanguishene.[79] In 1901, Charles and Delia were enumerated on the Census of Canada in Tiny as

[62] FL7033, pages 26, 81-82, 148. On the 1901 Census of Canada, Antoine's surname is spelled "Bosley," Mary Ella May is called "Edna," and Francis is called "Fred."
[63] FL7033, page 56.
[64] FL7033, page 108.
[65] FL7033, page 169. On other records, such as the 1901 Census of Canada, Benjamin Thomas is listed as "Thomas" (page 29). He appears as Benjamin (Thomas) Secord on his daughter Eva's birth record (page 104).
[66] FL7033, page 169.
[67] FL7033, page 29.
[68] FL7033, pages 37, 47.
[69] FL7033, page 47.
[70] FL7033, pages 22, 197.
[71] FL7033, page 197.
[72] FL7033, page 116.
[73] FL7033, pages 29, 201-202.
[74] FL7033, page 201-202.
[75] FL7033, pages 201-202.
[76] FL7033, page 29.
[77] FL7033, page 38.
[78] FL7033, pages 54, 201-202.
[79] FL7033, pages 201-202.

"French B" (French Breed) with their two eldest children, Joseph and Joseph Arthur.[80] Delia Marie and Charles had eight more children between 1902 and 1919: Joseph Isidore, Julia, Francois, Napoleon, Alcime Joseph, Stanislas, Philomene, and Margaret.[81] In the 1921 Census of Canada, the family was enumerated in Penetanguishene.[82]

Philomène Secord (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Philomène Secord, daughter of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil, was born in 1883 in Tiny.[83] She was baptised the same year in Penetanguishene, with Isidore Dusome and Madeleine Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) acting as her godparents.[84]

Adeline Boucher (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Adeline (sometimes Delima) Boucher, daughter of Adele Beausoleil and Francis Boucher, was born in 1867 in Penetanguishene.[85] In 1886, she married Joseph Israel Dube.[86] They were enumerated on the 1891 Census of Canada in Penetanguishene with their one year old son, Israel.[87] On the 1901 Census of Canada, Adeline was enumerated in Wallbridge, Muskoka as "French B" (French Breed), and three of her children (George, Delina, and Fabien) were recorded as "OB" (Other Breed).[88] Adeline died in Byng Inlet in 1930.[89]

Henriette "Hattie" Beausoleil Dusome (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Henriette "Hattie" Beausoleil Dusome, daughter of Cecilia Beausoleil and Benjamin Trudeau, and adopted daughter of Olive Beausoleil and Isidore Dusome, was born in Penetanguishene in 1874.[90] She was baptised the same year, under the name Henriette Trudeau, in Penetanguishene with Hyppolite Paul Brissette of the Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Métis Family Line (FL7001) acting as her godfather.[91] In 1888, Henriette married Joseph Boucher, of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004), in Penetanguishene.[92] On her marriage record, she was recorded as Henriette Beausoleil and her birth mother, Cecilia ("Cecile"), was listed as her only parent. However, Henriette was adopted by her mother's sister, Olive Beausoleil, and Olive's husband Isidore Dusome: she was enumerated as Isidore's daughter Hattie Dusome in the 1891 Census of Canada in Parry Sound; and again in the 1901 Census of Canada for Penetanguishene, alongside her son Joseph Herbert Boucher, who is listed as Isidore Dusome's "grandson."[93] In 1909, Henriette, now a widow by the name of Hattie Dusome Boucher, married George Patterson in Penetanguishene.[94] On this record, Henriette names Isidore "McKay" Dusome and Olive

[80] FL7033, page 26. Joseph Arthur is called Archie on this record.
[81] FL7033, page 54, 102, 153, 163
[82] FL7033, page 54.
[83] FL7033, page 131.
[84] FL7033, page 131.
[85] FL7033, page 242.
[86] FL7033, page 242. The marriage was recorded in the Wikwemikong Register, but the location of the marriage is not provided.
[87] FL7033, page 17. Though Adeline's husband was enumerated as "Joseph" on the 1891 and 1901 Canada censuses, he is called Israel Dube on his children's baptism and birth records (pages 65, 68, 124 and 141).
[88] FL7033, page 25. The family's surname is listed as "Dubois." They are living with Adeline's father, Francis Boucher, whose surname is recorded as "Bushey."
[89] FL7033, page 122.
[90] FL7033, page 128.
[91] FL7033, page 128.
[92] FL7033, page 199.
[93] FL7033, pages 16, 32.
[94] FL7033, page 210. Isidore is also enumerated as "McKay Dusome" on the 1911 Census of Canada for Tiny (page 39).

Beausoleil as her parents. In 1921, Henriette was enumerated on the Census of Canada in Tiny Township as the wife of George Patterson, with six children: Alfred, Charley, Ethel, Edna, Percy, and Flora.[95]

Francois Beausoleil Giroux (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Francois Beausoleil Giroux, son of Cecilia Beausoleil and Benjamin Trudeau,[96] was born in Penetanguishene around 1878.[97] In 1899, he married Mary Pouliot in Victoria Harbour, which was witnessed by Elenore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023).[98] In the 1921 Census of Canada, Francois and Mary were enumerated in Tiny Township with their children Henriette (Hatty), Marie Delima, Marie Jane ("Jennie"), Marie Victoire, Charlie, Emily ("Hamley"), Henry, and Wilfred.[99]

Victoria Beausoleil Giroux (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Victoria Beausoleil Giroux, daughter of Cecilia Beausoleil and Benjamin Trudeau,[100] was born around 1878 in Penetanguishene.[101] She was baptised in Penetanguishene in 1879, though with the surname "Beausoleil" and only her mother Cecile was recorded.[102] Adelaide Precourt of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) was her godmother.[103] In 1898, Victoria married Paul Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Penetanguishene, bearing the surname "Giroux," and listing her mother, Cecilia, as her only parent.[104] In 1901, Victoria and Paul were enumerated on the Census of Canada for Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed) with their two eldest children, George and Marie Delina.[105] Victoria died in 1921 in Penetanguishene.[106]

Philemon Dusome (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Philemon Dusome, daughter of Olive Beausoleil and Isidore Dusome, was born in Ontario in 1883.[107] In 1917, Philemon became the godmother of Augustin Robert Lacroix of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Lafontaine.[108]

Adele Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Metis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Adele Beausoleil, daughter of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette, was born in Ontario around 1886.[109] She was

---

[95] FL7033, page 50. "Fred" is Henriette's son Alfred Boucher. No father was recorded on his birth record (page 88). On the 1911 Census of Canada for Tiny, Henriette's children Joseph Herbert, Alfred, Charley, and Ethel are listed as the grandchildren of Isidore (McKay) Dusome, with whom they were living at the time (page 39). Joseph Herbert is enumerated as a "Dusome" and Alfred, Charley, and Ethel are all named "Patterson." It is possible that Henriette and George Patterson had Charley and Ethel before they were married in 1909.

[96] On the 1881 Census of Canada (page 12), Francois shares the surname "Trudeau" with his mother and sister Victoria, indicating that he and Victoria were the children of Cecilia's first husband, Benjamin Trudeau.

[97] FL7033, page 236. After his mother, Cecilia, married Joseph Giroux in 1890 (page 200), Frank adopted "Giroux" as a surname, and named Joseph Giroux as his father on his marriage record.

[98] FL7033, page 236.

[99] FL7033, pages 52, 186.

[100] On the 1881 Census of Canada (page 12), Victoire shares the surname "Trudeau" with her mother and brother Francois, indicating that she and Francois were the children of Cecilia's first husband, Benjamin Trudeau.

[101] FL7033, pages 12, 201.

[102] FL7033, page 130.

[103] FL7033, page 130.

[104] FL7033, page 201.

[105] FL7033, page 28. Marie Delina's full name is listed on her birth record (page 84).

[106] FL7033, page 117. On this record, Cecilia Beausoleil is listed as "Giroux Petite," bearing the surname of her second husband, Joseph Giroux.

[107] FL7033, page 32.

[108] FL7033, page 106.

[109] FL7033, page 22, 29.

enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny as "French B" (French Breed).[110] Adele married Henri Guimond in Midland in 1910.[111] She was enumerated in the 1911 Census of Canada, living with her parents and siblings in Tiny.[112]

John Beausoleil (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis John Beausoleil, son of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette, was born in Tiny in 1897.[113] He was baptised in Penetanguishene the same year, with Francis Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) as his godfather.[114] John was enumerated with his family on the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed).[115] In 1928, John married Mary Laramee of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014) in Penetanguishene.[116]

Marie Louise Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Marie Louise Beausoleil, daughter of William Beausoleil and Louise Michaud, was born in Tiny in 1900.[117] She was baptised in Tiny the same year, with Mary Agnes Sylvestre of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL7027) as her godmother.[118] Marie Louise was enumerated with her family on the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed).[119]

Philomene Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Philomene Beausoleil, daughter of Antoine Beausoleil and Josephine Precourt, was born in Tiny around 1889.[120] In 1906 in Penetanguishene, Philomene married Isidore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023).[121] In the 1921 Census of Canada, the couple was enumerated in Tiny with four of their children: Jane Philomene ("Jennie"), Mary, Audrey, and Alfred.[122]

Marie Ella May Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Marie Ella May Beausoleil, daughter of Antoine Beausoleil and Josephine Precourt, was born in Tiny in 1898.[123] She was baptised in Penetanguishene the same year, with Jean Baptiste Precourt of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) and Elizabeth Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) acting as her godparents.[124] In 1918 in Penetanguishene, Marie Ella May married William Longlade of the Longlade (FL7024) and Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026) Verified Métis Family Lines.[125] Henry Longlade of the Longlade (FL7024) and Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026) Verified Métis Family Lines witnessed the marriage.[126]

---

[110] FL7033, page 29.
[111] FL7033, page 211.
[112] FL7033, page 41. Adele is enumerated as "Delia" on this census record.
[113] FL7033, page 147.
[114] FL7033, page 147.
[115] FL7033, page 29.
[116] FL7033, page 192.
[117] FL7033, pages 80.
[118] FL7033, page 151. Mary Agnes Sylvestre became Marie Louise Beausoleil's godmother after she married Alexandre Michaud; this record bears her married name, "Agnes Michaud."
[119] FL7033, page 29.
[120] FL7033, page 208.
[121] FL7033, page 208.
[122] FL7033, page 50. Jane Philomene Dusome's full name is listed on her birth record (page 100).
[123] FL7033, page 70.
[124] FL7033, page 148.
[125] FL7033, page 222.
[126] FL7033, page 222.

Marie Eleonore Secord (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Marie Eleonore Secord, daughter of Benjamin Thomas Secord and Eleonore Giroux, was born in Tiny in 1894.[127] She was baptised in Penetanguishene the same year, and Elizabeth Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) became her godmother.[128] In 1901, she was enumerated with her family on the Census of Canada for Tiny as "French B" (French Breed).[129]

Joseph Alexandre Secord (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Joseph Alexandre Secord, son of Benjamin Thomas Secord and Eleonore Giroux, was born in 1895 in Penetanguishene.[130] He was baptised the same year, and Alexander Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) became his godfather.[131] In 1901, he was enumerated with his family on the Census of Canada for Tiny as "French B" (French Breed).[132] In 1917, Joseph married Aurora Boucher of the Delaronde (FL7024) and Giroux-St. Onge (FL7032) Verified Métis Family Lines.[133] Pierre LePage of the Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe Verified Métis Family Line (FL7026) witnessed the marriage.[134]

Thomas Secord (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Thomas Secord, son of Benjamin Thomas Secord and Eleonore Giroux, was born in Ontario in 1897.[135] He was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Tiny as "French B" (French Breed).[136] In the 1921 Census of Canada, he was enumerated in Wallbridge Township, Parry Sound with his parents and three of his siblings; John, Eva, and Louis.[137]

Louis Longlade (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Louis Longlade, son of Alexander Longlade and Marie Sophie Secord, was born in 1887 in Ontario.[138] He was baptized in Penetanguishene the same year, with Oliver Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) and Rose Sylvestre (Longlade) of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL7027) as his godparents.[139] In 1912, Louis married Marie Alma Forget of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Byng Inlet.[140] In the 1921 Census of Canada, Louis and Marie were enumerated in Wallbridge Township with their four known children: Mary, Velongine, Alexander, and Xavier.[141]

Philomene Longlade (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Philomene Longlade, daughter of Alexander Longlade and Marie Sophie Secord, was born in 1892 in Tiny.[142] She was baptised in Penetanguishene the same year, with William Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) and Marguerite Trudeau of the Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe Verified Métis Family Line (FL7026) as her godparents.[143] In 1911, Philomene married William Perrault of the Giroux-St Onge

[127] FL7033, page 142.
[128] FL7033, page 142.
[129] FL7033, page 29. Marie Eleonore is enumerated as "Nora."
[130] FL7033, pages 144, 219.
[131] FL7033, page 144.
[132] FL7033, page 29.
[133] FL7033, page 219.
[134] FL7033, page 219.
[135] FL7033, page 29.
[136] FL7033, page 29.
[137] FL7033, page 47.
[138] FL7033, page 133.
[139] FL7033, page 133.
[140] FL7033, page 213.
[141] FL7033, page 45.
[142] FL7033, page 139.
[143] FL7033, page 139.

Verified Métis Family Line (FL7032) in Byng Inlet.[144] On the 1921 Census of Canada, Philomene and William were enumerated in Wallbridge Township with their four known children: Morgan, Dora, Thomas, and Delsie.[145]

William Longlade (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). William Longlade, son of Alexander Longlade and Marie Sophie Secord, was born in Penetanguishene in 1898.[146] In 1921 in Penetanguishene, William married Anne Prisque of the Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) and Cadieux-Evans (FL7016) Verified Métis Family Lines.[147]

Rosanna Albina Secord (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Rosanna ("Rosey") Albina Secord, daughter of Alexandre Secord and Elenore Dusome, was born in Ontario in 1899.[148] She was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed).[149] In 1917, Rosanna married John Morin in Byng Inlet.[150] The marriage was witnessed by Clement Lamoureux of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family (FL7014).[151] Rosanna and John were enumerated on the 1921 Census of Canada in Penetanguishene with their son John Alexandre Morin.[152]

Anne Florence Secord (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Anne Florence Secord, daughter of Alexandre Secord and Elenore Dusome, was born in Penetanguishene in 1906.[153] In 1922, she married Clement Lamoureux of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014) in Penetanguishene, which was witnessed by Justine Hamelin of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014).[154]

Frederic Secord (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Frederic Secord, son of Alexandre Secord and Elenore Dusome, was born in Tiny in 1908.[155] He was baptised in Penetanguishene the same year, with Charles Langlade Jr. of the Longlade (FL7024) and Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) Verified Métis Family Lines acting as his godfather.[156] On the 1911 Census of Canada, he was enumerated in Byng Inlet with his parents.[157]

Joseph Herbert Secord (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Joseph Herbert Secord, son of Alexandre Secord and Elenore Dusome, was born in Byng Inlet in 1910.[158] He was baptised in Britt in 1910 with Marie Longlade of the Longlade (FL7024) and Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026) Verified Métis Family Lines as his godmother.[159] In 1931, Joseph Herbert married Eva Duval in Penetanguishene.[160]

---

[144] FL7033, page 212.
[145] FL7033, page 47.
[146] FL7033, page 227.
[147] FL7033, page 227.
[148] FL7033, pages 29, 150.
[149] FL7033, page 29.
[150] FL7033, page 218.
[151] FL7033, page 218.
[152] FL7033, page 57. John Alexandre's middle name is recorded on his baptism record (page 237).
[153] FL7033, page 96.
[154] FL7033, page 229.
[155] FL7033, page 161.
[156] FL7033, page 161.
[157] FL7033, page 38.
[158] FL7033, pages 126, 190.
[159] FL7033, page 126.
[160] FL7033, pages 190, 239.

Joseph Longlade (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Joseph Longlade, a Documented Métis, was born in 1899 in Byng Inlet to Charles Longlade and Delia Marie Secord.[161] He was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed).[162] In 1922, Joseph married Albina Mayer of the Longlade (FL7024) and Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) Verified Métis Family Lines in Penetanguishene.[163]

Julia Longlade (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Julia Longlade, daughter of Charles Longlade and Delia Marie Secord, was born in Penetanguishene in 1906.[164] She was baptised in Penetanguishene the same year, with Henry Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) as her godfather.[165] In 1927, she married Alexander Allan Vasseur of the Vasseur-Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7013) in Hamilton, Ontario.[166]

Francois Longlade (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Francois Longlade (sometimes Frank), son of Charles Longlade and Delia Marie Secord, was born in Tiny in 1908.[167] He was baptised in 1908 in Penetanguishene, with Isidore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) as his godfather.[168] He was enumerated with his parents in the 1921 Census of Canada in Penetanguishene.[169] Francois died in Toronto, Ontario in 1931.[170]

Napoleon Longlade (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Napoleon Longlade, son of Charles Longlade and Delia Marie Secord, was born in 1910 in Penetanguishene.[171] He was baptised the same year, also in Penetanguishene, with Elizabeth Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) as his godmother.[172] Napoleon married Germaine Ste Croix in 1933 in Penetanguishene.[173] After her death, he married Nora Josephine Giroux in Shawanaga, Parry Sound District in 1935, where he worked as a fisherman.[174]

George Dube (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis George Dube, son of Adeline Boucher and Joseph Israel Dube, was born in 1893 in Penetanguishene.[175] He was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Wallbridge, Muskoka as "OB" (Other Breed).[176] In 1918, when George enlisted in the First World War, he was residing in Byng Inlet, working as a labourer.[177]

[161] FL7033, page 68.
[162] FL7033, page 26.
[163] FL7033, page 230.
[164] FL7033, pages 101, 182.
[165] FL7033, page 158.
[166] FL7033, page 182.
[167] FL7033, page 102.
[168] FL7033, page 123.
[169] FL7033, page 54.
[170] FL7033, page 120. Francois's death record incorrectly gives his grandmother's name instead of his mother's.
[171] FL7033, pages 188, 191.
[172] FL7033, page 163.
[173] FL7033, page 191.
[174] FL7033, page 188.
[175] FL7033, page 59.
[176] FL7033, page 25.
[177] FL7033, page 59.

Delina Adelina Dube (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Delina Adelina Dube, daughter of Adeline Boucher and Joseph Israel Dube, was born in 1896 in Tiny.[178] She was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Wallbridge, Muskoka as "OB" (Other Breed).[179]

Fabien Dube (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Fabien Dube, son of Adeline Boucher and Joseph Israel Dube, was born in 1899 in Parry Sound.[180] He was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Wallbridge, Muskoka as "OB" (Other Breed).[181] Fabien died in 1904 and was buried at Byng Inlet.[182]

Ernest Dube (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Ernest Dube, son of Adeline Boucher and Joseph Israel Dube, was born in 1903 in Byng Inlet.[183] In the 1921 Census of Canada, Ernest was enumerated in Wallbridge Township with his sister Delina and her husband Joseph Bottineau.[184] In 1933, Ernest married Dora Boucher of the Giroux-St. Onge Verified Métis Family Line (FL7032).[185] Their marriage was witnessed by Harvey Boucher of the Solomon (FL7027) and Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015) Verified Métis Family Lines.[186]

Henriette Giroux Beausoleil (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Henriette Giroux Beausoleil, daughter of Francois Beausoleil Giroux and Mary Pouliot, was born in 1902 in Tiny Township.[187] She was baptised in Penetanguishene in 1902 with Isidore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) acting as her godfather.[188] In 1923, Henriette married Alfred Carriere in Penetanguishene.[189]

Marie Delima Beausoleil (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Marie Delima Beausoleil, daughter of Francois Beausoleil Giroux and Mary Pouliot, was born in 1904 in Tiny Township.[190] She was baptised in Penetanguishene in 1904, with Sophia Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) acting as her godmother.[191] In 1922, Marie Delima married Philip Norman Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Penetanguishene.[192] Their marriage was witnessed by Henry Longlade of the Longlade (FL7024) and Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026) Verified Métis Family Lines and Mary Laramee of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014).[193]

Marie Victoire Beausoleil (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Marie Victoire Beausoleil, daughter of Francois Beausoleil Giroux and Mary Pouliot, was born in Tiny Township in 1908.[194] She was baptised in Penetanguishene the same year, with Paul Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis

[178] FL7033, page 65.
[179] FL7033, page 25.
[180] FL7033, page 68-69.
[181] FL7033, page 25.
[182] FL7033, page 127.
[183] FL7033, pages 47, 185.
[184] FL7033, page 47.
[185] FL7033, page 185.
[186] FL7033, page 185.
[187] FL7033, page 86.
[188] FL7033, page 152.
[189] FL7033, page 231.
[190] FL7033, pages 94, 228.
[191] FL7033, page 155.
[192] FL7033, page 228.
[193] FL7033, page 228.
[194] FL7033, pages 162, 181.

Family Line (FL7023) as her godfather.[195] In 1926, Marie Victoire married Antoine Dorion in Penetanguishene.[196]

George Dusome (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis George Dusome, son of Victoria Beausoleil Giroux and Paul Dusome, was born in Penetanguishene in 1897.[197] He was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny Township with his parents and sister as "French B" (French Breed).[198] In 1916 when George enlisted in the First World War, he was living in Penetanguishene, working as a labourer.[199] In November 1917, George was fighting with the 4th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, at the Battle of Passchendaele when he "fell out from the Company" and was declared Missing in Action.[200] He was later reported Killed in Action.[201]

Marie Delina Dusome (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Marie Delina Dusome, daughter of Victoria Beausoleil Giroux and Paul Dusome, was born in Tiny in 1901.[202] She was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Tiny Township as "French B" (French Breed).[203]

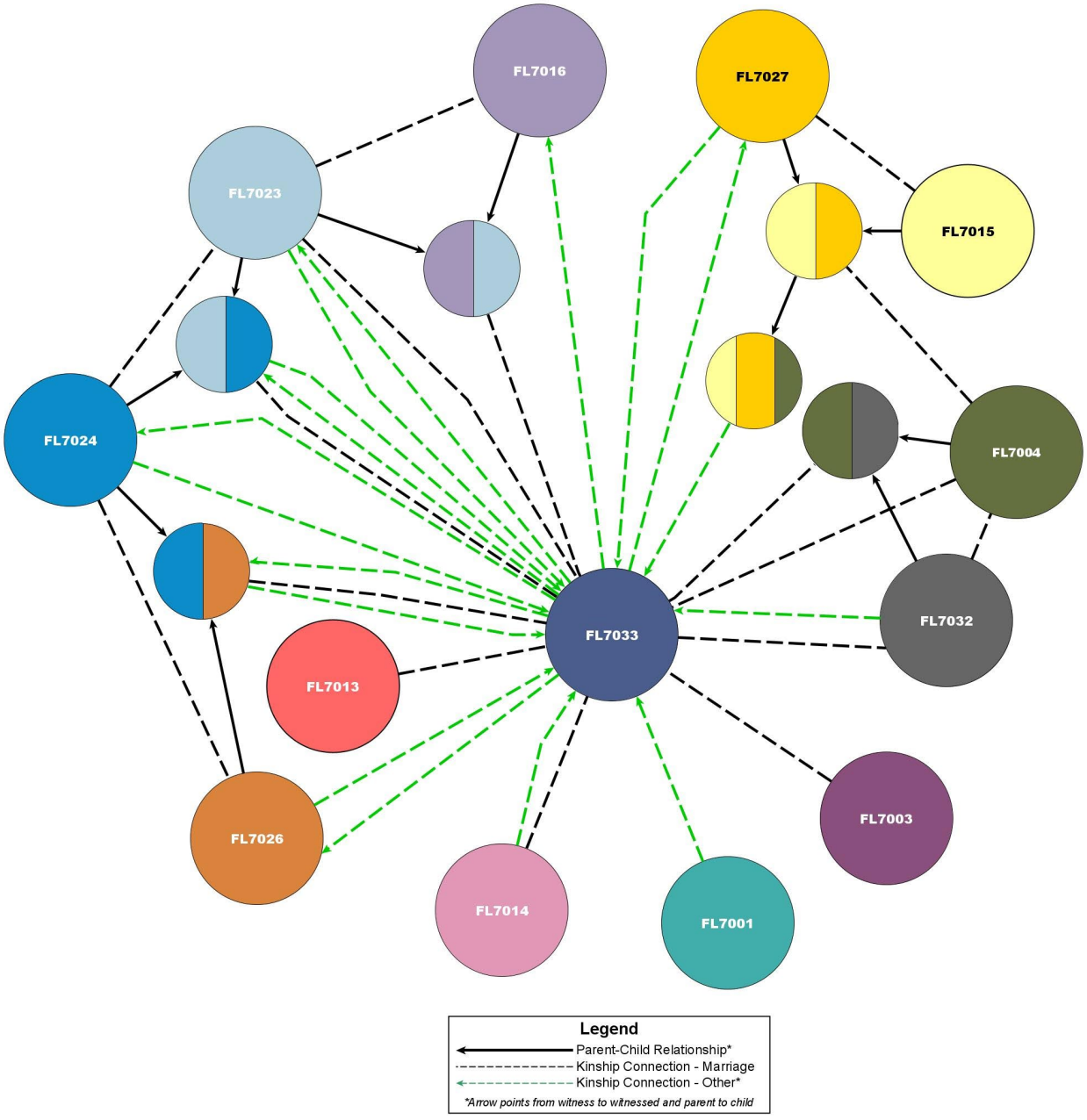
William Dusome (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). William Dusome, son of Victoria Beausoleil Giroux and Paul Dusome, was born in 1902 in Penetanguishene.[204] In 1935, William married Isabelle Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Penetanguishene.[205]

Velongine Longlade (Great-Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Velongine Longlade, daughter of Louis Longlade and Marie Alma Forget, was born around 1917 in Byng Inlet.[206] In 1933, she married Lawrence Boucher of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004) in Byng Inlet.[207]

[195] FL7033, page 162.
[196] FL7033, page 181.
[197] FL7033, pages 28, 61.
[198] FL7033, page 28.
[199] FL7033, page 61.
[200] FL7033, page 60.
[201] FL7033, page 60.
[202] FL7033, pages 84-85.
[203] FL7033, page 28. Marie Delina's full name is listed on her birth record (page 84).
[204] FL7033, pages 90, 112.
[205] FL7033, page 112.
[206] FL7033, pages 45, 111.
[207] FL7033, page 111.

6 Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the connections between the Beausoleil-Giroux (FL7033), Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003), Delaronde (FL7004), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015), Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), Dusome-Clermont (FL7023), Longlade (FL7024), Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026), Solomon (FL7027), and Giroux-St. Onge (FL7032) families, who are Verified Métis Family Lines in the Historic Métis Community.



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Relationship Chart see Appendix B.

7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Alexis Beausoleil (Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	1840 Penetanguishene Halfbreed Petition
	French	1871 Census of Canada
Charles Beausoleil (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
William Beausoleil (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Benjamin Thomas Secord (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Alexandre Secord (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Delia Marie Secord (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Adeline Boucher (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Victoria Beausoleil Giroux (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	French B	1901 Census of Canada
Adele Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Cecile Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
Lucie Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
Catherine Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada

Agatha Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Celina Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
John Beausoleil (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Mary Julia Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Marie Louise Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
Edna Beausoleil (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Ella Secord (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
Marie Eleonore Secord (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Joseph Alexandre Secord (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Thomas Secord (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Elenor Secord (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
Rosanna Albina Secord (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Joseph Longlade (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Joseph Arthur Longlade (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada

George Dube (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Delina Adeline Dube (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Fabien Dube (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
George Dusome (Great-Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census of Canada
Marie Delina Dusome (Great-Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B	1901 Census
	French	1921 Census

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1821	Root Ancestor Alexis Beausoleil is born in Penetanguishene
1840	Root Ancestor Alexis Beausoleil signs the Penetanguishene Halfbreed Petition
1846	Root Ancestor Descendant Sophie Beausoleil is born in Penetanguishene
1852	Root Ancestor Descendant Alex Beausoleil is born in Penetanguishene
1856	Root Ancestor Descendant Charles Beausoleil is born in Penetanguishene
1860	**Effective Control**
1861	Root Ancestor Alexis Beausoleil and his family are enumerated on the Census of Canada for the United Townships of Tiny and Tay
1866	Root Ancestor Descendant Adele Beausoleil marries Francis Boucher of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004) in Penetanguishene
1871	Root Ancestor Alexis Beausoleil and his family are enumerated on the Census of Canada for Tay Township
1875	Root Ancestor Descendant Olive Beausoleil marries Isidore Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Penetanguishene
1881	Root Ancestor Descendant Charles Beausoleil's family is enumerated on the Census of Canada for Tiny
1888	Root Ancestor Descendant Henriette "Hattie" Beausoleil Dusome marries Joseph Boucher of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Penetanguishene
1892	Root Ancestor Descendant Agatha Beausoleil is born in Tay Township

1898	Root Ancestor Descendant Delia Marie Secord marries Charles Longlade of the Longlade (FL7024) Verified Métis Family Lines in Penetanguishene
1901	Root Ancestor Descendants William and Charles Beausoleil's families are enumerated on the Census of Canada for Tiny Township
1906	Root Ancestor Descendant Anne Florence Secord is born in Penetanguishene
1913	Root Ancestor Descendant Audrey Marie Dusome is born in Penetanguishene
1917	Root Ancestor Descendant Philomene Dusome witnesses the baptism of Augustin Robert Lacroix of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023) in Lafontaine
1921	Root Ancestor Descendant Marguerite Dusome is born in Tiny Township
1928	Root Ancestor Descendant John Beausoleil marries Mary Laramee of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014)
1936	Root Ancestor Descendant Antoine Beausoleil dies in Penetanguishene

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

1861 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-1073-1074.

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6354.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6483.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20391.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 80.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86.

"Baptism Certificate for Agathe Sicard," Baptism record; 21-4-1912. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for John Alexandre Morin" Baptism record; 10-27-1918. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for Joseph Benjamin Secord," Baptism record; 12-2-1904. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for Marguerite Dusome," Baptism record; 4-09-1912. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism record for Marie Delina Dusome," Birth record; 3-3-1901. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Birth record for Frederick Dusome," Birth record; 15-11-1903. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Canada, War Graves Registers (Circumstances of Casualty), 1914-1948; LAC, RG150, 1992-1993/314, Box 65.

Catholic Church, Holy Family (Britt, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Parry Sound, Britt, Holy Family, Baptism, Marriages, Burials 1891-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1304807, image 63. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, Saint Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church records, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1835-1846 (extracted copies with indexes). Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305885.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Burials 1885-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, Sainte-Croix (Lafontaine, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Lafontaine, Ste Croix, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1856-1865. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305998. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

"Death Certificate for Delina Courrier," Death Record; Office of the Registar General; 07-11-1943. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry. (Document issued by the Ontario Government, 1943.)

"Marriage Certificate for Herbert Secord and Eva Duval," Marriage record; 31-08-1931. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage Certificate of Harry Carriere and Florence (Florestine) Dusome," Marriage record; 3-10-1921. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 930, Reel 3.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 22.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 46.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 68.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 930, Reel 74.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 134.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 147.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 140.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 155.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 152.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 165.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 160.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 170.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 181.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 188.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 243.

Ontario, Canada, Delayed Registrations and Stillbirths, 1869-1911, 1913, AO, MS 930, Reel 73.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IGD), Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1874-1899, Reel 3440.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435. FL7033

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 148.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 282.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 293.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 364.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 397.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 409.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 473.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 567.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 612.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 030804.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 034473.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 18.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 31.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 51.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 58.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 65.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 69.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 97.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 109.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 112.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 124.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 137.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 143.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 150.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 154.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 222.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 268.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 393.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 396.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 429.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 433.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 464.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 548.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 549.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 587.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 624.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 659.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 660.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 780.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 831.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 871.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 874.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 952.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 976.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 007863.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 015881.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 015909.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 017441.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 017672.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 018594.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 020433.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 020551.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 022359.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 202649.

Ontario, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869; AO MS 248, Reel 14.

Petition of "Half Breeds residing at the town of Penetanguishene" January 27, 1840 sent to the Governor General." Petition; 27-01-1840. LAC, RG10, Vol. 72, Reel C-11025.

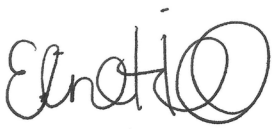
Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918). LAC, RG150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 2779-21, Item 373048.

Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918). LAC, RG150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 2684-37, Item 361803.

U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960; NARA, RG85, microform M1480.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

This document and its supporting materials have been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and the family are approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Georgian Bay and Environs on February 26, 2020.

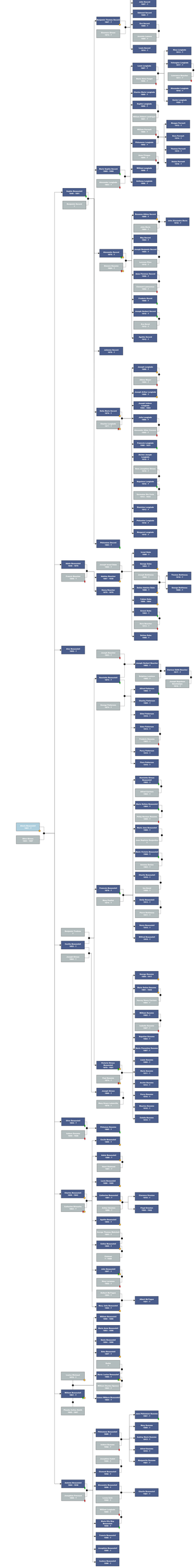


Elina Hill

Manager of the Registry
Métis Nation of Ontario

BEAUSOLEIL-GIROUX VERIFIED FAMILY LINE
(PL7033)




Pierre Beausoleil
1643 - 1711
Marie-Madeleine Beausoleil
1682 - 1754
Joseph Beausoleil
1685 - 1742
Jean-Baptiste Beausoleil
1687 - 1743
Thomas Beausoleil
1688 - 1744
Etienne Beausoleil
1690 - 1745
Elie Beausoleil
1692 - 1746
Pierre Beausoleil
1694 - 1747
Jean Beausoleil
1696 - 1748
Germain Beausoleil
1698 - 1749
Paul Beausoleil
1700 - 1751
Augustin Thomas Beausoleil
1707 - 1760
Etienne Giroux
1710 - 1763
Marie-Anne Giroux
1712 - 1765
Joseph Beausoleil
1714 - 1767
Jean-Baptiste Beausoleil
1716 - 1769
Louis Beausoleil
1718 - 1771
Louise Langelais
1720 - 1773
Marie-Anne Pigeon
1722 - 1775
Agathe Marie Langelais
1724 - 1777
Eugene Langelais
1726 - 1779
Antoine Francois Langelais
1728 - 1781
Etienne Beausoleil
1730 - 1783
Joseph Beausoleil
1732 - 1785
Marie Agathe Beausoleil
1734 - 1787
Dominique Langelais
1736 - 1789
Francois Beausoleil
1738 - 1791
Marguerite Beausoleil
1740 - 1793
Marie Langelais
1742 - 1795
Jean Langelais
1744 - 1797
Antoine Langelais
1746 - 1799
Marie Beausoleil
1748 - 1801
Pierre Beausoleil
1750 - 1803
Jean Beausoleil
1752 - 1805
Joseph Beausoleil
1754 - 1807
Marie Beausoleil
1756 - 1809
Jean Beausoleil
1758 - 1811
Pierre Beausoleil
1760 - 1813
Joseph Beausoleil
1762 - 1815
Marie Beausoleil
1764 - 1817
Jean Beausoleil
1766 - 1819
Pierre Beausoleil
1768 - 1821
Joseph Beausoleil
1770 - 1823
Marie Beausoleil
1772 - 1825
Jean Beausoleil
1774 - 1827
Pierre Beausoleil


Joseph Berger & Marie Beaudoin
Christina Berger
Ernest Dube
Dora Boucher
Harvey Boucher
Adelaide Normandin
Joseph Lamorandiere
Thomas Boucher
Mary Agnes Sylvestre
Adeline Boucher
Charles Francois Delaronde & Magdeleine Pewadjinokokwe
Adele Beausoleil
Francis Boucher
Julie Laronde
Joseph Boucher
Joseph Boucher
Catherine Boucher
Marguerite Solomon
Pierre Paul Sylvestre
Rosette Solomon
William Solomon
Isabelle Dusome
Joseph Dusome
Frederic Dusome
Edna Patterson
William Beausoleil
Marie Louise Beausoleil
Francois Dusome & Francoise Clermont
William Dusome
Paul Dusome
Marie Victoire Beausoleil
William Dusome
Marguerite Dusome
Victoria Giroux Beausoleil
Cecilia Beausoleil
Catherine Brissette
Charles Beausoleil
Henriette Giroux Beausoleil
Alexis Beausoleil & Olive Giroux
Cecile Gendron
Louis Gendron & Angelique Hallio
Adelaide Precourt
Henriette Giroux
Joseph Herbert Boucher
Hyppolite Paul Brissette
Alfred Patterson
Lea Trudeau
Jane Philomene Dusome
Frederick Dusome
Philomene Beausoleil
Francois Beausoleil
Isidore Dusome
Olive Beausoleil
Philemon Dusome
John Beausoleil
Josephine Precourt
Antoine Beausoleil
Francois Dusome
Hyppolite Brissette & Archange L'Hirondelle
Emma Trudeau
Louis Trudeau
Michel Boucher
James Jacques Adam dit Laramee
Paul Adam dit Laramee
Jacques Adam dit Laramee & Josette-Rosette Cloutier
Mary Laramee
Philip Norman Dusome
Jean Baptiste Precourt
Marie Dusome
Augustin Robert Lacroix
Elizabeth Dusome
Rose Sylvestre
Julienne Adam dit Laramee
Charles Lamoureux
Adelaide Longlade
Henry Dusome
Victoria Dusome
Elizabeth Longlade
Louise Precourt
Francis Longlade
Marie Ella May Beausoleil
Philomene Secord
Albina Mayer
Pierre Boucher
Catherine Giroux
Rosanna Albina Secord
Elenore Dusome
Henry Longlade
Joseph Longlade
Elizabeth Dusome
Andrew Brissette
Antoine Trudeau
Jean Baptiste Lamoureux
Clement Lamoureux
Marie Delima Beausoleil
Charles Longlade
Delia Marie Secord
Josephine Chevrette
Theophile Brissette
Suzanne Trudeau
William Boucher
Anne Florence Secord
Alexandre Secord
Sophie Beausoleil
Napoleon Longlade
Jean Baptiste Trudeau & Angelique Papanaaty-hianencoe
Martine Lamoureux
Justine Hamelin
Frederic Secord
William Longlade
Oliver Longlade
Lawrence Boucher
Aurora Boucher
Joseph Herbert Secord
Julia Longlade
Charles William Longlade
Louis Longlade
Velongine Longlade
Pierre LePage
Marie Eleonore Secord
Charles Longlade
Francois Longlade
Louis Longlade
Alexander Allan Vasseur
Marguerite Trudeau
Philomene Dusome
Marie Alma Forget
Joseph Alexandre Secord
Charles Longlade & Angelique Langlade
Marie Longlade
Marie Sophie Secord
Benjamin Thomas Secord
Sophia Longlade
Jean Baptiste Giroux
Pierre Giroux & Marie Madeleine Louise St. Onge dit Letard
William Longlade
Alexander Longlade
Adelaide Giroux
Charles Vasseur
Charles Vasseur
Charles Vasseur & Marguerite Longlade
Philomene Longlade
William Longlade
Anne Prisque
Joseph Cadieux
William Perrault
Lavina Jane Fletcher
Andre Cadieux & Julie Evans
Julie Cadieux
Jean Baptiste Legris dit Prisque
BEAUSOLEIL-GIROUX RELATIONSHIP CHART (FL7033)
FL7001
FL7003
FL7004
FL7013
FL7014
FL7015
FL7016
FL7023
FL7024
FL7026
FL7027
FL7032
FL7033
Legend
Parent-Child Relationship*
Kinship Connection - Marriage
Kinship Connection - Other*
*Arrow points from witness to witnessed and parent to child

FL 7033

Beausoleil-Giroux Verified Métis Line Document Collection

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7033

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of the Townships of Burton in the County of Sarnia

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Michell Hewston	Farmer	Canada East	1830	R C		37	1		m				4	1																	Frame	1	1		
2	Amanda Hewston		Canada West	1850	R C		28		1	m																										
3	George Hewston		" "		R C		1	1		s																										
4	Wesley Hewston		Pt Edward		R C		8	1		s																										
5	Edmund Hewston		do		R C		5	1		s																										
6	Delilah Hewston		do		R C		4		1	s					1																					
7	Alfred Hewston		do		R C		2	1		s				1												1										
8	Oliver Leffman	Wheelright	Canada East	1810	R C		57	1		m				3	3										1											
9	Fannie Leffman		Dunnmore Island	1810	R C		53		1	m							1														Log	1	1			
10	Mary Leffman		Pt Edward		R C		19		1	s																										
11	Charles Leffman		do		R C		13	1		s																										
12	Isaac Leffman		do		R C		10	1		s				1																						
13	Christina Leffman		do		R C		9		1	s					1																					
14	Alexis Leffman		do		R C		7	1		s																										
15	Julia Leffman		do		R C		2		1	s																										
16	Michell Boucher	Labourer	Virginia CW	1850	R C		34	1		m				1	2		1								1						Log	1	1			
17	Louisa Boucher		Pt Edward	1850	R C		24		1	m																	1									
18	Louisa Boucher		do		R C		6		1	s																										
19	Adelaide Boucher		do		R C		3		1	s																										
20	Michell Boucher		do		R C		2	1		s				1																						
21	Mary Boucher		do		R C		1		1	s					1																					
22	Pierre Pratt	Labourer	Fort William	1830	R C	Penetanguishene	60	1		w	1					1									1											
23	James Daly	Labourer	Ireland		R C		21	1		s				1																						
24	Mary Ann McDonald	Seamstress	England	1853	C E		31		1	m	1			1	1										1						Log	1	1			
25	Jerkins Frances		Pt Edward		C E		10	1		s				1																						
26	Emily McDonald		do		C E		5		1	s																										
27	Richard Lynn	Labourer	Ireland	1819	R C		57	1		m				1											1						Log	1	1			
28	Mary Lynn		Ireland	1819	R C		46		1	m					1											1										
29	Catherine Lynn		Pt Edward		R C		8	1		s				1																						
30	Julia Attridge		Ireland	1851	R C		5		1	s				1	2											1						Log	1	1			
31	George Attridge		East Indies		R C		15	1		s				1																						
32	Daisy Attridge		Ireland		R C		12		1	s																										
33	Mary Attridge		Pt Edward		R C		7		1	s																										
34	Michael O'Lynn	Labourer	Isle Orleans	1816	R C		64	1		w	1			1											1						Log	1	1			
35	Edward Allen	Cabinet maker	Chatham England	1859	C E		20	1		m				1																						
36	Mary Ann Allen		Montreal	1859	C E		19		1	m					1																					
37	William Allen	Labourer	Great England	1857	C E		46	1		m				1																	Log	1	1			
38	Mary Allen		Ireland	1857	R C		41		1	m					1																					
39	Mark Allen	Labourer	East Indies		C E		23	1		s				1																						
40	John Allen		East Indies		C E		15	1		s				1																						
41	Abraham Allen		England		C E		11	1		s				1																						
42	Stephen Allen		Pt Edward		C E		9	1		s				1																						
43	Mary Ann Allen		do		C E		7		1	s					1																					
44	Johnson Allen		do		C E		5		1	s				1																						
45	Jos. Richardson	Labourer	England		C E	Penetanguishene	34	1		m						1																					
46	Peter Boucher	Labourer	Montreal Co	1824	R C		63	1		m				1											1						Log	1	1			
47	Julia Boucher		Chateauguay Co	1861	R C		5		1	s					1											1										
48	Francis Boucher		Pt Edward		R C		16	1		s				1																						
49	Louise Boucher		do		R C		14		1	s					1																					
50	Mary Boucher		do		R C		13	1		s				1																						
							2822							29	18	2	1																				

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7033

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of Hellmuth Township [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Hellard Boucher		Montagnaise		R C		10	1		S				1																							
2	Joseph Boucher	Labourer	do	1819	R C		22	1		M				1											1												
3	Mary Boucher		20 Can	1841	R C		22		1	M					1											1										
4	Mary Jane Boucher		do		R C		1		1	S					1												1									
5	Joseph Brecott	Carpenter	Montreal Can	1820	R C		70	1		M				1																	Log	1	1			
6	Josette Brecott		Lac Lake Can	1824	R C		50		1	M					1											1										
7	Enoch Brecott		Montagnaise		R C		11		1	S					1																					
8	Josette Brecott		do Can		R C		9	1		S				1																						
9	Jane Brecott		do Can		R C		7		1	S					1																					
10	Cecile Brecott		do Can		R C		6		1	S					1																					
11	Louis Salomon	Labourer	Drummond Island	1819	R C		38	1		M				1																	Log	1	1			
12	Mary Salomon		Manitoulin	1819	R C		40		1	M			Ind		1										1											
13	William Salomon		Montagnaise		R C		6	1		S				1						1																
14	Mary Ann Salomon		do Can		R C		13		1	S					1																					
15	Louis Salomon		Log Can		R C		4	1		S				1																						
16	Mary Leonide		Manitoulin	1820	R C		30		1	M		1	Ind				1																			
17	Ezekiel Salomon	Labourer	Drummond Island	1839	R C		19	1		M				1											1							Log	1	1			
18	Louisa Salomon		do	1839	R C		21		1	M			Ind		1											1										
19	Angeligne Champagne		Canada West	1860	R C		60		1	M		1			1																					
20	Rose Belcourt		Drummond Island	1829	R C		41		1	M					1											1										
21	Rose Belcourt		Montagnaise		R C		15		1	S					1																					
22	Mary Belcourt		do		R C		10		1	S					1																					
23	Sabby Belcourt		do		R C		8	1		S				1																	Log	1	1			
24	Louis Chevallier	Labourer	Longueuil N.S.	1818	R C		57	1		M				1																						
25	Angelique Chevallier		Montmorency	1823	R C		34		1	M					1				2						1											
26	Catherine Chevallier		Montagnaise		R C		11		1	S					1																					
27	Adelaide Chevallier		do		R C		9		1	S					1																					
28	Joseph Chevallier		do		R C		5	1		S				1																						
29	Napoleon Chevallier		do		R C		3	1		S				1																						
30	Lucy Chevallier		Log Can		R C		21		1	M					1										1											
31	Charles Fonblade	Labourer	Magnetawan	1831	R C		56	1		M				1											1							Log	1	1			
32	Isabella Fonblade		Lac la Cross Can	1824	R C		40		1	M					1										1											
33	Alex Fonblade	Labourer	Montagnaise		R C		21	1		S				1																						
34	Sophia Fonblade		do Can		R C		20		1	S					1																					
35	Josephte Fonblade		do Can		R C		16		1	S					1																					
36	Christina Fonblade		do Can		R C		12		1	S					1																					
37	Christian Fonblade		do Can		R C		2		1	S					1																					
38	Jenny Lewis	Labourer	Canada East	1801	R C		45	1		M				1																	Log	1	1			
39	Jacob Isaacs		Cataracqui	1815	R C		41	1		M					1																					
40	Sabby Isaacs		Montagnaise		R C		11		1	S					1																					
41	Agnes Isaacs		do Can		R C		2		1	S					1																					
42	Edward Isaacs		Log Can		R C		1	1		S				1													1									
43	Alexis Beauchel	Labourer	Montagnaise	1801	R C		70	1		M				1											1							Log	1	1			
44	Olivia Beauchel		Bytown Can	1805	R C		39		1	M					1											1										
45	Sophia Beauchel		Montagnaise		R C		5		1	S					1																					
46	Eliza Beauchel		Log Can		R C		13		1	S					1																					
47	Cecile Beauchel		do Can		R C		11		1	S					1																					
48	Alexe Beauchel		Log Can		R C		7	1		S				1																						
49	Jenny Beauchel		Log Can		R C		5		1	S					1																					
50	Charles Beauchel		Log Can		R C		3	1		S				1																						
														1931					1929	2																

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7033

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of the Unorganized Township of Tiny & Tay in the County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	William Ferguson		Unclassified		R C		1	1		S				1													1									
2	Vincent Letour	Labourer	Quebec Canada	1858	R C		45	1		M				1											1					Log	1	1			
3	Scott Letour		Nassau N Y	1858	R C		40		1	M					1										1										
4	Hyacinth Desjardins	Labourer	Canada East	1845	R C		67	1		M				1											1		1			Log	1	1			
5	Sophia Jackins		" "	1845	R C		39		1	M					1											1									
6	Amelia Jackins		Unclassified		R C		14		1	S					1																				
7	Pauline Jackins		Do do		R C		10		1	S					1																				
8	Grace Jackins		Do do		R C		8	1		S					1																				
9	Ada Jackins		Do do		R C		5		1	S					1																				
10	Mary Jackins		Do do		R C		3		1	S					1																				
11	Daisy Jackins		Do do		R C		2		1	S					1																				
12	Peter Canty	Labourer	Nova Scotia	1853	R C		50	1		M				1											1					Log	1	1			
13	Catherine Canty		Ireland	1853	R C		50		1	M					1											1									
14	Peter Canty		Ontario		R C		20	1		S				1											1										
15	James Canty		Ireland		R C		18	1		S				1																					
16	Wm Miles	Labourer	England	1856	C E		25	1		M				1																					
17	Sarah Miles		Scotland	1856	R C		21		1	M					1																				
18	Sarah Miles		N States		R C		3		1	S					1																				
19	Eliza Miles		N States	1	R C		1		1	S					1													1							
20	Catherine Miles		N States		R C		1		1	S					1													1							
21	Wm Robinson	Labourer	Yorkshire England	1855	C E		55	1		M				1									1		1					Log	1	1			
22	Margaret Robinson		Holland	1855	R C		40		1	M					1											1									
23	William Robinson		Unclassified		C E		14	1		S				1																					
24	Richard Connell	Labourer	Ireland	1851	R C		48	1		M				1																	Log	1	1			
25	Catherine Connell		Ireland	1851	R C		45		1	M					1											1									
26	Ogie Connell		Ireland		R C		12	1		S				1																					
27	Charles Connell		Unclassified		R C		6	1		S				1																					
28	Peter Bisque	Labourer	Simcoe Canada	1857	R C		45	1		M				1												1					Log	1	1			
29	Napoleon Bisque		Do do	1857	R C		35		1	M					1											1									
30	Pierre Bisque		Unclassified		R C		12	1		S				1																					
31	Joseph Bisque		Do do		R C		10	1		S				1																					
32	Napoleon Bisque		Do do		R C		8		1	S					1																				
33	Hellen Bisque		Do do		R C		6		1	S					1																				
34	Margaret Bisque		Do do		R C		3		1	S					1																				
35	Napoleon Bisque		Do do		R C		1	1		S				1													1								
36	Joseph Simpson		Nassau N Y	1858	R C		45	1		M	1			1	1										1					Log	1	1			
37	Narcisse Simpson		Unclassified		R C		19	1		S				1																					
38	Sophia Simpson		Do do		R C		17		1	S					1																				
39	Joseph Normandin	Labourer	Montreal Canada	1820	R C		62	1		M	1			1																					
40	Peter Wasson	Labourer	Nassau N Y	1857	R C		57	1		M	1			1											1					Log	1	1			
41	William Wasson	Do	Unclassified		R C		17	1		S				1																	Stf	1	1			
42	John Green	Do	Canada East		R C		24	1		S				1																					
43	Joseph Green	Do	" "		R C		26	1		S				1																					
44	Wm Ross	Do	" "		R C		20	1		S				1																					
45	Charles Bellerose	Do	" "		R C		25	1		S				1																					
46	Joseph Gagnon	Do	" "		R C		22	1		S				1																					
47	Hugo Mabbitt	Do	" "		R C		27	1		S				1																					
48	Joseph Gauch	Do	" "		R C		27	1		S				1																					
49	Michael Summer	Do	" "		R C		22	1		S				1																					
50	Michael Gauch	Do	" "		R C		20	1		S				1																					
								31	19					30	20																					

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7033

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of the Canada Township Firing Party in the County of Drummond

NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1 Andrew Chase	Labourer	Canada East		R C		52	1		M						1																				
2 Duncan McDougal	"	Canada West		Church of Scotland		30	1		M						1																				
3 Edward McDonald	"	Ireland		R C		37	1		M						1																				
4 Pearl Friend	"	Canada East		R C		19	1		S						1																				
5 Rose Bissonnette	"	" "		R C		50	1		M						1																				
6 Angelique Gauthier		Beauharnois C.E.		R C		56		1	M		1		1										1		1					Log	1	1			
7 Paul Wheeler	Labourer	Berthier C.E.		R C		16	1		S				1																						
8 Mary Wheeler		Do C.E.		R C		14		1	S					1																					
9 Margaret Vassieur		Drummond Island		R C		60		1	M		1			1										1							Log	1	1			
10 Sophie Vassieur	Labourer	Berthier C.E.		R C		21	1		S				1										1												
11 Andrew Vassieur	"	Do C.E.		R C		19	1		S				1																						
12 Jacob Vassieur	"	Do C.E.		R C		16	1		S				1																						
13 Baptiste Vassieur		Do C.E.		R C		15	1		S				1																						
14 Amable Vassieur		Do C.E.		R C		13	1		S				1																						
15 Augustin Vassieur		Do C.E.		R C		11	1		S				1																						
16 Catherine Vassieur		Do C.E.		R C		8		1	S					1																					
17 Peter Vassieur		Do C.E.		R C		6	1		S				1																						
18 Hennes Jerome	Labourer	Rig Rapids C.W.	1841	R C		40	1		M				1																	Log	1	1			
19 Elizabeth Jerome		Drummond Island	1861	R C		39		1	M					1																					
20 Amos Jerome	Labourer	Do C.E.		R C		19	1		S				1																						
21 Wilhelmine Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		10	1		S				1																						
22 Henry Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		14	1		S				1																						
23 Elizabeth Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		15		1	S					1																					
24 Isadore Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		13	1		S				1																						
25 Frederick Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		12	1		S				1																						
26 Mary Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		11		1	S					1																					
27 Alexander Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		10	1		S				1																						
28 Philomene Jerome		Do C.E.		R C		7		1	S					1												1									
29 Margaret Forglade		Lake Huron	1810	R C		80		1	W	1				1										1							Log	1	2			
30 Margaret Forglade		Drummond Island		R C		45		1	M					1										1												
31 Catherine Forglade		do		R C		35		1	M					1										1												
32 Baptiste Forglade	Labourer	Canada		R C		27	1		M				1										1												
33 Adelaide Berent		Drummond Island	1851	R C		38		1	M	1				1										1												
34 Baptiste Berent		Canada		R C		8	1		S				1																						
35 Adelaide Berent		Canada		R C		6		1	S					1																						
36 Mary Vassieur		Lake Huron		R C		70		1	W	1				1										1												
37 Louis Forglade	Labourer	Drummond Island	1841	R C		45	1		M				1										1							Log	1	1			
38 Madeleine Forglade		do	1841	R C		35		1	M					1										1												
39 Louis Forglade		Canada		R C		18	1		S				1																						
40 Charles Forglade		Canada		R C		16	1		S				1																						
41 Oliver Forglade		Canada		R C		15	1		S				1																						
42 William Forglade		Canada		R C		13	1		S				1																						
43 Francis Forglade		do		R C		11	1		S				1																						
44 Adelaide Forglade		do		R C		7		1	S					1																					
45 Catherine Forglade		do		R C		5		1	S					1																					
46 Elizabeth Forglade		do		R C		3		1	S					1																					
47 Helen Forglade		do		R C		1		1	S					1												1									
48 Jas Chassier	Labourer	Chateauguay	1819	R C		72	1		M				1										1							Log	1	1			
49 Mary Chassier		Scotch	1819	R C		72		1	M					1										1												
50 Peter Jerome	Labourer	Montreal		R C		80	1		W		1			1										1												
							30	20		1	5		25	20	5																					

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7033

Province of Ontario — District No. 42. N. Simcoe — Sub-District J Tiny Penetanguishene

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Simeon Stephanie	M	3	—	Ontario	Catholic	French										
						" Lasime	M	25	—	"	"	"	Laborer									
						" Joseph	M	21		"	"	"	"									
						" Ligori	M	17	—	"	"	"	"									
						" Midais	M	15	—	"	"	"										
						" Moses	M	13	—	"	"	"	"									
				226	226	La Frenier Orcel	M	34	—	C	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—							
				227	227	" Mary	F	28	—	"	"	"	"	M	—							
						" Marie	F	12	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jane	F	10	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Clara	F	8	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Louis	M	6	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Moses	M	11	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Clive	F	2	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Rose	F	6/12	Sep	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				227	227	Malle Joseph	M	40	—	C	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
				228	228	" Sophia	F	44	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
				228	228	Brunette John	M	38	—	C	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—	—	1	1	X	—	—	
						" Cecellia	F	40	—	C	"	"	"	M	—	—	1	1	X	—	—	
						" John	M	15	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Province of Ontario — District No. 42. N. Simcoe — Sub-District J Tiny Penetanguishene

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Brissette Charles	M	13	—	Ontario	Catholic	French				1						
						" Joseph	M	11	—	"	"	"				1						
						" Catharine	F	8	—	"	"	"										
						" Paul	M	6	—	"	"	"										
						" William	M	3	—	"	"	"										
						" Mary	M	6/12	Oct	"	"	"										
				229	229	Bodley Philip	M	25	2/12	C	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—							
				230	230	" Lucy	F	26	—	"	"	"	—	M	—							
						" Philip	M	4	—	United States	"	"										
						" Readol	M	2	—	"	"	"										
				231	231	Talie Riley	M	56	—	C	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—		1	1	—	—	—	
						" Lucy	F	50	—	"	"	"		M	—							
						" Riley	M	21	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—							
						" Sarah	F	19	—	"	"	"	—	—	—							
						" Clemon	F	17	—	"	"	"	—	—	—							
						Josephine	F	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—							13 J Forge Enumerator
				232	232	Bonah David	M	70	—	C	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—		1	1	—	—	—	
						" Orjeil	F	68	—	"	"	"	—	M	—		1	1	—	—	—	
						Bonah Narcisse	M	40		"	"	"	Farmer	M	—		1	1	—	—	—	
						" Adeline	F	40	—	"	"	"	—	M	—		1	1	—	—	—	

24 Houses

11

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963 FL7033

Page 146 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42. N. Simcoe — Sub-District J Simcoe Division 1

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 146 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Hinds James A.	m	2	—	O	Catholic	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Kettenley Agnes	f	30	—	"	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			484	485	486	Copeland George	m	55	—	England	C of England	English	Miller	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Elizabeth	f	55	—	O	Soo "	Scotch	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Hannah	f	24	—	"	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	22	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Rachel	f	20	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Harriett	f	17	—	"	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Ella	f	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Minnie	f	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" George	m	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Charles	m	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			481	482	483	Longlee Peter	m	46	—	"	Catholic	French	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Louisa	f	36	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	
						" Louisa	f	18	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Francis	m	16	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Emelia	f	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" John	m	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Philomena	f	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Page 147 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42. N. Simcoe — Sub-District J Simcoe Division 1

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 147 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			487	488	489	Dusome Francis	m	52	—	U. States	Catholic	French	Farmer	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	
						" Elizabeth	f	40	—	O	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" William	m	27	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Henry	m	23	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Isidore	m	20	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Frederick	m	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alexander	m	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	15	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Philomen	f	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Matilda	f	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			483	484	485	" Francis	m	75	—	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			484	489	490	Gearow Peter	m	90	—	"	"	"	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			485	490	491	Dusome Francis	m	39	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Isabel	f	28	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			486	491	492	Lynn William	m	19	—	"	C of England	English	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Margaret	f	69	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			486	491	492	Warren James G.	m	64	—	O	W. Meth.	"	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Isabel	f	60	—	Scotland	C. Presb.	Scotch	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Emelia	f	22	—	O	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Bella	f	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	Jas G. Fraser Enumerator

13

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963.

FL7033

Province of Ontario

District No. 42 N. Simcoe Sub-District h. Tay.

Schedule No. 2.---Nominal Return of the Deaths within last twelve months.

Page 1
Census of 1871.

	Names of Deceased	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Religion.	Country or Province of Birth.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Married or Widowed	Married within last twelve months.	Month of Death.	Disease, or other cause of Death.	Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Wilson William	M	84	—	Ch England	England	Shipwright	W	—	May	Dropsy	
2	Anderson Sarah	F	26	—	"	"	—	M	—	May	Apoplexy	
3	Plenge Louisa	F	28	—	Catholic	Quebec	—	M	—	Jan	Child birth	
4	Robins Betsey	F	53	—	Ch England	England	—	M	—	March	Palpitation of the heart	
5	Boucher Adele	F	20	—	Catholic	"	—	M	—	Jan	Consumption	
6	Boucher Henry	M	5/12	April	"	"	—	—		July	Fever and Cramps	
7	Solomon Mary Anne	F	20	—	"	"	—	—	—	May	Consumption	
8	Silvester Henry	M	9/12	March	Do	"	—	—		Dec	Salt Rheum	
9	Gordon B Catherine	F	1 6/12	—	"	"	—	—	—	June	Diarrhea	
10	Berkley Martin	M	20	—	Ch England	Germany	Labourer	—	—	July	Mortification of the Bowels	
11	Featherstonhaugh George B.	M	1/12	March	"	"	—	—	—	March	Constipation	
12	Moreton Elizabeth	F	52	—	"	Ireland	—	M	—	April	Liver Complaint	
13	Peacock Samuel	M	27	—	"	U States	Carpenter	M	—	Febr	" "	
14	Errington Ralph	M	70	—	"	England	Sailor	M	—	April	Disease of the heart	
15	~~Bolton Mary A.~~	~~F~~	~~16~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	"	Servant	—	—	Jan 1870		Died Jany 1870
16	Muirhead Monica	F	15	—	C Presb	"	—	—	—	Oct	Explosion of Gunpowder	
17	~~Coulter David~~	~~M~~	~~25~~	~~—~~	~~C Presb~~	Ireland	Weaver	M	—	Dec 1870	Inflamation of the Lungs	Died Dec 1870
18	~~Little Ellen~~	F	17	—	C Presb	"	—	—	—	March	Consumption	
19	Pierson William	M	1/12	March	Ch England	"	—	—	—	March	Hives	
20	~~Flynn Edward~~	~~M~~	~~24~~	~~—~~	~~Catholic~~	"	Sawyer	M	—	March 1870		Died March 1870
		do	9/17									

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7033

Page 10 Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Tay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

{ Page 10 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Irving Agnes	F	16	—	O	Ch England	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Jane	F	13	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Annie	F	11	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" James	M	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		4
5					28	33	Perizzia Jock	M	36	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		5
6							" Marie	F	70	—	O	"	Indian	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		6
7							Conta Harriet	F	19	—	O	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8					29	34	Trudo Louis	M	38	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		8
9							" Marie	F	41	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		9
10							" Louis	M	20	—	O	"	"	Labourer	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							" Baptiste	M	18	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12							" Benjamin	M	16	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Lucas	M	13	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Francis	M	14	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Isco	M	10	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
16							" Napoleon	M	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Pauline	F	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18					30	35	Boucher Michele	M	30	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		18
19							" Catharine	F	26	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		19
20							" Adeline	F	13	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
								11																

Page 11 Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Tay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

{ Page 11 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Boucher Michele	M	10	—	O	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Peter	F	3/12	Dec	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3					31	36	Boucher Peter	M	72	—	Quebec	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		3
4							" Julia	F	63	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		4
5							" Francis	M	25	—	O	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		5
6							" Henry	M	21	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		6
7							" Edouard	M	19	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	H	H	—	—	—		7
8							" Marie	F	27	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		8
9							" Adeline	F	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" Louisa	F	15	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11					32	37	Demars Emab	M	26	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		11
12			1		33	38	O Connell Eliza	F	44	—	O	Ch England	Irish	— — —	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" John	M	24	—	O	"	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
14							" William	M	19	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Mary	F	21	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	H	—	—	—	—		15
16							" Alice	F	17	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Sarah	F	14	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							" Henrietta	F	12	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		18
19					34	39	Musette Hypolite	M	53	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20							" George	F	56	—	St Ms Stone Lo Ka	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		20
								20																

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963.

FL7033

Page 12 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe — Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 12 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Brissette Theophile	M	21	—	C	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		1
2							" Hypolite	M	19	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Cecile	F	14		C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		3
4					35	40	Boudeil Alexander	M.	48	—	C	Catholic	"	Sawyer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22 April Sent Dupuis Commissioner	4
5							" Oline	F	48	—	Quebec	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		5
6							" Cecilia	F	19	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	~~1~~	~~1~~	—	—	—		6
7							" Oline	F	17	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" Charles	M	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" William	M.	10		C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" Antoine	M	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11					36	41	Lefreniere Olivier	M.	60	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Wheelright	M	—	—	1	1	~~1~~	—	—		11
12							" Veronica	F	36	—	~~Drummond Co~~	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		12
13							" ~~Jos~~ Escavier	M	22	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Joseph	M.	28	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Carlois	M	24	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
16							" Napoleon	M.	9	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Henry	M.	11	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							Boucher Samuel	M.	30	—	C	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		18
19							" Josephine	F	24	—	C	"	"	Servant	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		19
20					37	42	Letaur Fousant	M	57	—	~~Drummond~~ C Ireland	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		20

Page 13 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe — Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 13 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Letour Elizabeth	F	24	—	C	Catholic	French	— —	M	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		1
2							" William	M	5	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Raffaele	M	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" Jane	F	7/12	Sept	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5					38	43 42	Hartley Thomas	M.	56	—	Ireland	Cg England	Irish	Farmer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		5
6							" Elizabeth	F	50	—	Quebec	"	German	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		6
7							" John	M.	20	—	C	"	Irish	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" Jane	F	17	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" Robert	M	15	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" Joseph	M	13	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							" William	M	8	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12					39	44 43	Todd John	M.	28	—	England	W Meth	English	Clergyman	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" E. A.	F	31	—	~~Quebec~~	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
14					40	45 44	Belrose Xavier	M.	50	—	~~Quebec~~	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		14
15							" Angelique	F	24	—	Quebec	"	French	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		15
16							" Jane	F	10	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Amelia	F	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							" Harriet	F	1	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
19							" Alfred	M	20	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20					41	46 45	Durome Margaret	F	40	—	C	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. S District

PAGE 7 Victoria Enumerator SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites: Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Brunelle Louise	F	9	✓	O	Catholic	French	—	—	N	—	—	—	
2						" Eveline	F	7	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
3						" Emilie	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4						" Alexandre	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5						" Prosper	M	1/12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6			1	15	16	Brunelle Eugene	M	39	✓	O	"	"	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
7						" Selena	F	33	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
8						" Selina	F	15	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9						" Joseph	M	12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10						" Victor	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
11						" Elva	F	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12						" Louise	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13						" Victoire	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14						" Léger	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15			14	14		Cloutier Magnuilas	M	33	✓	O	"	"	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
16						" Mathilde	F	30	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
17						" Mathilde	F	6	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18						" Joseph	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19						" Clotilde	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20						" Marie	F	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21						" Elida	F	12/12	✓ Mar	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22			13	15		Brunelle Théophile	M	28	✓	O	"	"	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
23						" Anna	F	23	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
24						" Cecil	F	12	✓	O	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
25						" Ana	F	11	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District

PAGE 8 Victoria Enumerator SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites: Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Bisson Félicité	F	18	✓	Q	Catholic	French	—	M	N	—	—	—	
2						" Joseph	M	1	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3						Langlois Charles	M	30	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—	
4			27	30		" Elisabeth	F	29	✓	"	"	"	—	M	N	—	—	—	
5						" Francois	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6						" Charles	M	10	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7						" Joseph	M	8	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8						" Marie	F	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9			37	31		Smith George	M	24	✓	"	Presbyterian	Dutch	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—	
10						" Marie	F	19	✓	"	"	Dutch	—	M	N	—	—	—	
11						" Johnnie	M	1	✓	"	"	Dutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12			31	32		Nelson Francois	M	32	✓	England	English	English	Engineer	M	—	—	—	—	
13						" Grace	F	29	✓	O	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
14						" Franky	M	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15						" Myrtle	F	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16						McDonell Ana	F	16	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17			32	33		Warnock James	M	33	✓	Scotch	Presbyterian	Scotch	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
18						" Marie	F	27	✓	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
19						" Hamilton	M	12	✓ Son	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20			33	34		Brock James	M	34	✓	"	Can Meth	Irish	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—	
21						" M. Jane	F	25	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
22						" Byron Nat	M	9/12	✓ Son	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23			34	35		Denis Estelle	F	30	✓	Q	Catholic	French	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	
24						" Adelina	F	23	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
25						" Rosina	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7033

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District Stony

PAGE 5 Hector Marchildon Enumerator SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Division No 1 PAGE 5

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Brunelle Hermille	F	9	✓	O	Catholic ✓	French	—	—	N	—	—	—	
						" Marie	F	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Philippe	M	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Delima	F	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Josephine	F	0	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Beauvillier Eugène	M	33	✓	O	"	"	Farmer ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
				16	16	Ladouceur Charles	M	68	✓	"	"	"	" ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Veronique	F	45	✓	"	"	"	—	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Elmire	F	28	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Marie	F	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
						" Louis	M	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				17	17	Ladouceur Eugène	M	26	✓	"	"	"	Farmer ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
				1		" Emilie	F	24	✓	O	"	"	—	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Josephte	M	2	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mathilde	F	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				18	18	Drouin Léon	M	31	✓	"	"	"	Farmer ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	6th April Hector Marchildon Enumerator
						" Madelaine	F	41	✓	"	"	"	" ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						Langlois William	M	32	✓	"	"	"	" ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
						" François	M	22	✓	"	"	"	" ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alexandre	M	13	✓	"	"	"	Son ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jean	M	12	✓	"	"	"	Son ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
						Lelart Adelaïne	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	✓	—	
				19		Frederick Babtiste	M	27	✓	"	"	"	Labourer ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Lillie	F	23	✓	"	"	"	—	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						Letard Louis	M	8	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District Stony

PAGE 6 Hector Marchildon Enumerador SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Division 1881 PAGE 6

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				19	20	Glaude Francois	M	40	✓	O	Catholic ✓	French	Labourer ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Lucie	F	34	✓	"	"	"	—	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Napoléon	M	12	✓	"	"	"	Labourer ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
						" James	M	7	✓	"	"	"	" ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Josephine	F	15	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Delina	M	10	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Elizabeth	F	7	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" George	M	5	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Donald	M	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Clara	F	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				20	21	McDonald Allan B.	M	59	✓	O	"	Scotch ✓	Farmer ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Marie	F	54	✓	O	"	"	—	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Catherine	F	20	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Barron Frederic	M	10	✓	O	"	French	—	—	—	—	✓	—	
				21	22	Hornsby Donald	M	41	✓	England	Can Meth ✓	English	Farmer ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Emilie	F	40	✓ —	"	"	"	—	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" L. George	M	16	✓	O	"	"	— Son ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Marie	F	14	✓	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" William	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Ema	F	11	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Emilie	F	9	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Thomas	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alice	F	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				22	23	Foar William	M	32	✓	England	Ch Eng ✓	English	Shoemaker ✓	M ✓	—	—	—	—	
						" Jane	F	31	✓	"	"	"	—	M ✓	—	—	—	—	

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7033

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District h Stng

PAGE 58 Victor Marchildon, enumerator Lavigne N° PAGE 58

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites — Vessels / Navires	Families / Familles	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'École.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Fletcher Marie	F	4	✓	O	Catholic ✓	Scotch ✓	—	—					
						" John	M	2	✓	"	"	"	—						
		X1			23	Letard Lisabeth	F	35	✓	O	"	French	Servant ✓	M	✓				
						" Geneve	F	11	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Joseph	M	9	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Louis	M	7	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Madeleine	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—				✓		
						" Pierre	M	3	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Napollion	M	10/12	Born ✓	"	"	"	—						
						Lepine William	M	16	✓	"	"	"	W. f. ✓	—					
						" Raphael	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—						
			219	234		Lareau Pierre	M	67	✓	"	"	"	Farmer ✓	M	—				Recensement
						" Marie	F	61	✓	"	"	"	—	M	✓				
						" Batiste	M	41	✓	"	"	"	Labourer ✓	M	✓				
						" Amable	M	27	✓	"	"	"	Q.	M	✓				
						" Marie L.	F	23	✓	"	"	"	—	M	✓				
						" Louise	F	9	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Victoire	F	7	Born ✓	"	"	"	—						
			220	235		Laramé Pierre	M	54	✓	"	"	"	Labourer ✓	M	✓				
						" Margaret	F	23	✓	"	"	"	—	M	✓				
						" Rose	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Philie	M	20	✓	"	"	"	Q.						
						" Paule	M	13	✓	"	"	"	✓						
						" Isaac	M	3	✓	"	"	"	—						
			221	236		Beausolly Charles	M	21	✓	"	"	NS	Labourer ✓						

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District h Stng

PAGE 57 Victor Marchildon, enumerator Lavigne N° PAGE 57

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites — Vessels / Navires	Families / Familles	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'École.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Beausolly Antoine	M	16	✓	O	Catholic ✓	French	W. f. ✓	—					
						" William	M	19	✓	"	"	"	W. f. ✓	—					
						Trudeau Cecile	F	28	✓	"	"	"	—	M	✓				
						" François	M	4	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Victoire	F	1	✓	"	"	"	—						
						Beausolly Olivie	F	60	✓	"	"	"	—	W	✓				
			222	237		Trudeau Antoine	M	56	✓	"	"	"	Farmer ✓	M	✓				" Rec. Victor Marchildon
						" Cecile	F	44	✓	"	"	"	—	M	✓				
						" Joseph	M	20	✓	"	"	"	Son ✓						
						" Margerite	F	19	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Susane	F	17	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Louis	M	14	✓	"	"	"	Son ✓						
						" Antoine	M	16	✓	"	"	"	— Son ✓						
						" Batiste	M	12	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Angelique	F	10	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Alexis	M	7	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" William	F	2	✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Robert	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—						
			223	238		Poly Clement	M	24	✓	R	"	"	Farmer ✓	M	✓				
						" Olivine	F	18	✓	O	"	"	—	M	✓				
						" Sejehon	M	12	Born ✓	"	"	"	—						
						" Lucie	F	60	✓	R	"	"	—	M	✓				
			224	239		Beausolly Felix	M	38	✓	"	"	"	Farmer ✓	M	✓				
						" Lucile	F	37	✓	"	"	"	—	M	✓				
						" Felix	M	14	✓	R. A.	"	NS	— Son ✓						

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District Pontiac-Renfrew

PAGE 36 Phillipsville Enumerator

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 36

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Numéros dans l'ordre des Visites — Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Vaisseau en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Né dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf/ve	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'Ecole	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				158 Hog	164	Le Mestie Peter	M	36		Q	Catholic	French	Labourer	M					
						Celina	F	29		"	"	"		M					
						" Peter	M	7		"	"	"							
						" Fredrick	M	5		"	"	"							
						" Amelia	F	1		"	"	"							
						Klein John	M	40		Germany	"	German	Well Digger	M					Landed in Germany
				156	161	Sarrasin Xavier	M	48		Q	"	French	Labourer	M					
						" Ellen	F	47		"	"	"		M					
						" Xavier	M	12		"	"	"			N				
						" Alice	F	6		"	"	"							
						" Measore	M	3		Q	"	"							
					166	Landrigan Angelina	F	66		Q	"	"		W					
					236	Sarrasin Peter	M	26		Q	"	"	Labourer						
				152	157	Nethercal William	M	34		England	Con Meth	English	Brickmaker	M					
						" Matilda Ann	F	33		Q	"	"		M					
						" Hattie	F	12		"	"	"			N				
						" Florence	F	8		"	"	"			N				
						" James Wm	M	6		"	"	"							
						" Ida	F	3		"	"	"							
						" Minnie	F	0	12	"	"	"							
				153	168	Brosette John	M	53		Manitoba	Catholic	French	Labourer & Farmer	M					
						" Cecilia	F	50		Q	"	"		M					
						" John	M	24		"	"	"	Labourer						
						" Joseph	M	22		"	"	"	"						
						Catherine	F	17		"	"	"							

14/11

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District Pontiac-Renfrew

PAGE 37 Phillipsville Enumerator

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 37

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Numéros dans l'ordre des Visites — Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Vaisseau en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Né dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf/ve	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'Ecole	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Brosette Paul	M	14		Q	Catholic	French							
						" Williams	M	13		"	"	"			N				
				154	169	Sylvester John	M	63		U.S.	"	"	Labourer	M					
						" Rosanna	F	60		" "	"	"		M					
				165	170	Lafrenieure Oliver	M	69		Q	"	"	Labourer	M					
						" Isadore	F	30		U.S.	"	"		M					
						" Julia	F	21		Q	"	"							
						" Napoleon	M	20		"	"	"							
						" Oliver	M	24		"	"	"	Labourer						
				156	171	Cadieu Joseph	M	41		"	"	"	"	M					
						" Mary	F	38		"	"	"		M					
						" Mary L	F	16		"	"	"							
						" Belline	F	14		"	"	"							
						" Lewis	M	13		"	"	"			N				
						" Julia	F	11		"	"	"			N				
						" Joseph	M	8		"	"	"			N				
						" Christina	F	6		"	"	"							
						" Rosanna	F	4		"	"	"							
						" Margaut	F	2		"	"	"							
				157	172	Isadore Lewis	M	69		"	"	"	Labourer	M					
						" Mary	F	38		"	"	"		M					
						" Alexander	M	23		"	"	"	Labourer						
						" François	M	21		"	"	"	"						
						" John	M	20		"	"	"							
						" Napoleon	M	19		"	"	"							

14/11

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District Pontiac West

PAGE 42 Philip Williams Enumerator PAGE 42

SCEEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Rock Amelia	F	38 ✓		Germany	Rock Ch ✓	German		M ✓					
2						" Mary	F	12 ✓		C	" "	"			N				
3						" Jacob Sr	M	10 ✓		"	" "	"			N				
4						" Alvina	F	7 ✓		"	" "	"			N				
5						" Charles	M	5 ✓		"	" "	"							
6						" Walter	M	3 ✓		"	" "	"							
7						"	M	1 ✓		"	" "	"							Not named yet
8			173	176		Jennings Karen	M	38 ✓		England	Ch England ✓	English	Bookkeeper ✓	M ✓					
9						" Millicent	F	23 ✓		C	Can Meth ✓	"		M ✓					
10						" Albert Wm	M	1 ✓		"	"	"							
11			174	177		Gravelle Alexander	M	29 ✓		Q	Catholic ✓	French	Sailor ✓	M ✓					
12						" Marie	F	31 ✓		Ireland	Ch England ✓	Irish		M ✓					
13						" John	M	16 ✓		C	" "	French	Fireman ✓						
14						" Violet	F	— ✓ 12		"	" "	"							
15			179	182		Bushie Joseph	M	48 ✓		"	Catholic ✓	"	Labourer ✓	M ✓					
16						" Mary	F	46 ✓		"	" "	"		M ✓					
17						" Joseph	M	17 ✓		"	" "	"	Labourer ✓						
18						" Julia	F	16 46 ✓		"	" "	"							
19						" Samuel	M	14 ✓ 44		"	" "	"							
20						" Philamine	F	12 ✓ 12		"	" "	"			N				
21						" Catherine	F	8 ✓ 8		"	" "	"			N				25 R apl Williams Enum
22			180	179		O'Donnell John	M	34 ✓		"	Ch England ✓	Irish	Sailor ✓		✓				
23						" Eliza	F	34 ✓		"	" "	"		M ✓					
24						" Mary	F	32 ✓		"	" "	"							
25						" William	M	30 ✓		"	" "	"							

13/12

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District Pontiac West

PAGE 43 Philip Williams Enumerator PAGE 43

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						O'Donnell Henrietta	F	19 ✓		"	Ch England ✓	Irish							
2						Howard Sydney Paul R	M	25 ✓		England	Can meth ✓	English	Sailor	✓					
3						Smith Andrew	M	30 ✓		C	" "	Scotch	Labourer	✓					
4		1	2	171	200	Reynolds Thomas	M	42 ✓		U.S.	Presb Church ✓	Irish	Manufacturer ✓	M ✓					
5						" Flora	F	31 ✓		Scotland	Can "	Scotch		M ✓					
6						" Arthur Howard	M	7 ✓		C	" "	Irish			N				
7						" John Alex	M	5 ✓		"	" "	"							
8						" Mary Eliz	F	2 ✓		"	" "	"							
9		1		192 201		Marchildon Hector	M	33 ✓		"	Catholic ✓	French	Labourer ✓	M ✓					
10						" Eleanor	F	26 ✓		"	" "	"		M ✓					
11						" Delina	F	7 ✓		"	" "	"			N				
12						" Oliver	M	5 ✓		"	" "	"							
13						" Louise	F	3 ✓		"	" "	"							
14						" Odile	F	1 ✓		"	" "	"							
15				194 202		Koff George	M	33 ✓		C	Presb Ch ✓	American	Engineer ✓	M ✓					Could not give origin
16						" Eleanor	F	33 ✓		C	" "	Scotch		M ✓					
17						" Minnie Ann	F	4 ✓		"	" "	American							
18				195 203		Geldart William	M	53 ✓		N B	Ch England ✓	English	Carpenter ✓	M ✓					
19						" Maria	F	49 ✓		" "	" "	Irish		M ✓					
20						" Charles	M	17 ✓		C	" "	"							
21				196 204		Macwell Andrew	M	29 ✓		"	Can Meth ✓	"	Carpenter ✓	M ✓					
22						" Hannah	F	20 ✓		"	" "	"		M ✓					
23				205		McDonald Sarah	F	61 ✓		"	Catholic ✓	Scotch	—	M ✓					
24				196 206		Gendron Charles	M	51 ✓		"	"	French	Cooper ✓	M ✓					
25						" Josephine	F	44 ✓		"	"	"							

11/5 1 9 5, 18, 4 4 / 5 2

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 95 Muskoka & Parry Sound S. District 7

PAGE 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumèré par moi ce jour de 1891.

Enumerator. PAGE

Numéro de la Maison	Numéro de la Famille	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
		Lortie Louis	M	24	M	—	Ontario	/	Quebec	Quebec	R	Labourer		W	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
		" Isabella	F	30	M	W	"	—	Scotland	Ontario	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
		" Mary	F	3	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
		" Rebecca	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
		McEachern Thomas	M	16	—	S	"	—	"	"	R	Presby	Labourer		—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
		Duff Daniel	M	30	M	—	"	—	"	England	R	Ch of E	Mill Labourer		—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
		" Annie	F	30	M	W	"	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
		" Bruce	M	4	—	S	"	—	Ch of E	Ch of E	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
		McMillan William	M	25	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"	—		—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
		Mirion Theodore	M	22	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R	Ch of E	Mill Labourer		—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
		" Delia	F	20	M	W	Ch of E	/	Ch of E	Ch of E	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
		Edmond	M	0	—	S	"	/	Quebec	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
		Bellmore Thomas	M	36	M	—	Quebec	/	"	Quebec	"	"	Mill Labourer		—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
		" Celina	F	36	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	14
		" Eyilda	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	15
		" Lucinda	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	16
		" Mary	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
		" Erickson	M	6	—	S	Ch of E	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		" Frederick	M	4	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
		" Philip	M	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
		Buon William	M	26	—	S	"	/	Ch of E	Ch of E	"	"	Labourer		—	—	/	—	—	—	—	21
		Longlad Frank	M	23	M	S	Ch of E	/	Ch of E	"	"	"	Labourer		—	—	/	—	—	—	—	22
		" Eyilda	F	16	M	S	Do	/	Do	Do	"	"	—		—	—	/	—	—	—	—	23
		" Rose	F	12	—	S	Ch of E	/	Ch of E	Do	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
		Biff George	M	25	M	—	England	—	England	England	Ch of E	Ch of E	Labourer		/	—	—	/	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 95 Muskoka & Parry Sound S. District 7

PAGE 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumèré par moi ce jour de 1891.

Mrs Newburn Enumerator. PAGE 9

Numéro de la Maison	Numéro de la Famille	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
		Cahill Annie	F	20	M	W	Ontario		Ireland	Ch of E	Ch of E						/	/	—	—	—	1
		Charette Peter	M	46	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R	Ch of E	Mill Labourer		/	—	—	/	/	—	—	2
		" Caroline	F	45	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
		" Mary	F	18	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
		" Mildred	M	16	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	Mill Labourer		/	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
		" Mary Jane	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
		Samuel	M	12	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
		" Ignima	F	10	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
		" Evaldora	F	5	—	D	Ch of E	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
		Bellode Marcial	M	25	M	—	Do	/	Do	Do	R	Ch of E	Mill Labourer		/	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
		" Bilbo	F	23	M	W	Do	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
		" Marion	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
		" Oswald	M	1	—	S	Ch of E	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
		Martin George	M	43	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	"	Labourer		/	—	—	/	/	—	—	14
		" Philemon	M	47	M	W	Ch of E	/	Ch of E	Ch of E	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
		" Charlie	M	14	—	S	Quebec	/	Quebec	" "	"	"	Labourer		/	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
		" Napoleon	M	12	—	S	"	/	"	" "	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
		" Edmond	M	8	—	S	Ch of E	/	"	" "	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		" Minnie	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	" "	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
		Philip	M	47	—	S	Quebec	/	"	Quebec	"	"	—		/	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
		Longlad Charles	M	40	M	—	Ch of E	/	Ch of E	Ch of E	"	"	Farmer		—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
		" Elizabeth	F	40	M	W	Ch of E	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
		" Charlie	M	20	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	Fishing		/	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
		" Joseph	M	18	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
		" Mary	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6354. FL7033

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 93 Muskoka Parry Sound S. District D

PAGE 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. Wm Newburn *Enumerator.*

PAGE 10

	Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in course of construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf(ve).	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1						Ayers Elizabeth	F	60	M	Head	Mun.	/	Mun	Mun	R C	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
2				1/3	41	Brusomet Isadore	M	39	M	—	C	/	C	C	" "	Fisherman	Self	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3					42	" Olive	F	34	M	W	C	/	"	Quebec	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
4						" Hettie	F	17	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
5						" Philemon	F	6	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
6				1/3	41	McFarlane William	M	55	M	—	Ontario	/	Ontario	Ontario	" "	Labour	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7					43	" Maggie	F	23	M.	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
8						" Charles	M	22	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Labour	Self	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
9						" Catherine	F	18	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
10						" John	M	16	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Labour	Self	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
11						" Victoria	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
12						" William	M	10	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13						" Maggie	F	2	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14				1/4	42	Bushy Edward	M	37	M	—	"	/	Quebec	Quebec	" "	Labour	Self	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15					44	" Lizzie	F	36	M	W	"	/	C	C	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16						" Edward	M	15	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Labour	Self	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17						" Delia	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18						" Harry	M	11	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19						" Victoria	F	8	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20						" Joseph	M	4	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21						" Dovid	M	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22				1/3	43	Seland Charles	M	48	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	" "	Labour	Self	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23					45	" Delina	F	44	M	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24						" Charles	M	18	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Labour	Self	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25						" Delia	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 93 Muskoka Parry Sound S. District D

PAGE 11

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. Wm Newburn *Enumerator.*

PAGE 10

	Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in course of construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf(ve).	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1						Leland Minnie	F	13	—	D	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2			1/6			" Isabella	F	10	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3						" Forrest	M	8	—	S	U S	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4						" Joseph	M	6	—	S	" "	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5						" Eva	F	3	—	D	C	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6				1/2	44	Trudde John	M	26	M	—	"	/	C	C	" "	Labour	Self	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7					46	" Maggie	F	24	M	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8						" Lena	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9						" Elva	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10						Lacroix Andrew	M	14	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11				1/2	48	Fletcher John	M	60	M	—	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presby C	Labour	Self	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
12					47	" Adeline	F	45	M	W	C	—	C	U S	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13						" Mary	F	16	—	D	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14				1/4		" Duncan	M	18	—	S	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	Trade	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15						" John	M	12	—	S	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16						" Paul	M	9	—	S	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17						" Pauline	F	4	—	D	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18						" Alice	F	1/2	—	D	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19				1/2	46	Aro Francis	M	25	M	—	"	/	"	C	" "	Labourer	Self	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20					48	" Levina	F	21	M	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21						" Alfred	M	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22						" William	M	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23						" Mary	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24				1/2	47	Gero Dock	M	42	M	—	C	/	U S	C	" "	Labourer	Self	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25					49	" Theresa	F	30	M.	W	Quebec		Quebec	Quebec	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

KODAK

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 4 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 8 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John McGuire Enumerator. PAGE 4

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1					Boucher Marie	F	13	—	D	Ontario	1	Quebec	Quebec	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
2					" Alida	F	11	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
3					" Louis	M	9	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
4					Bellerose Robert	M	12	—	S	"	1	"	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
5					" Philippe	M	12	—	" "	M.B.A.	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
6					" Edith	F	6	—	" D	"	1	1	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7			W 1/2 4	14	Caperhand Jessé	M	40	1	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Tanner	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
8					" Josephine	F	43	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
9					" Arthur	M	17	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	Tanner	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
10					" Pamelia	F	16	—	D	Ontario	1	"	"	"	Milliner apm	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
11					" Joseph	M	15	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	Tanner	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
12					" Mitchel	M	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	12
13					" Angelina	F	9	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	13
14					" Victoria	F	8	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	14
15					" Eugene	M	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16			W 1/2 3	W 1/2 19	Casconette John	M	32	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Labourer	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
17					" Uperrence	F	29	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18					" Victoria	F	11	—	D	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
19					" Peter	M	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20					" Domenique	M	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21					" Damien	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22			W 1/2 3	16	Bechie Joseph	M	25	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23					" Adeline	F	23	1	W	Ontario	1	Ontario	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24					" Israil	M	1	—	S	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25					Boucher Francois	M	50	W	W Father	Ontario	1	"	Quebec	"	Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25

8 25 2 4 2 1 2

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 5 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 8 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John McGuire Enumerator. PAGE 5

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1					Boucher Francois	M	16	—	L	Ontario	1	Ontario	Ontario	R.C.	Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2					" Délima	F	12	—	"	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3			W 1/3	17	Dorrion Napoleon	M	27	1	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	G Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4					" Mary L	F	26	1	W	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5			W 1/2	18	Newberry William	M	67	1	—	Quebec	—	England	Nova Scotia	C.E	G Labourer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
6					" Adelaide	F	60	1	W	"	1	Quebec	Quebec	R.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7					" James	M	27	—	S	"	—	England	"	C. England	G Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8			W 1/3	19	Boucelle Joseph	M	40	1	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	"	R.C.	Stonecutter	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9					" Elizabeth	F	28	1	W	"	—	England	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10					" Joseph	M	2	—	S	Ontario	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11					" Arthur	M	6/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12			W 1/3	20	Damase Vincent	M	56	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	G Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13					" Elizabeth	F	38	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
14					" Lemaina	F	14	—	D	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
15					" Eldege	M	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
16			W 1/3	21	Lemaia Emile	M	28	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Painter	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17					" Philomene	F	21	1	W	Ontario	1	"	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
18					Beginet Israil	M	23	1	L	"	1	"	Quebec	"	Steam B Fireman	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19					" Margret	F	23	1	L	"	1	"	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
20			W 1/2	22	Lego Annicette	M	32	1	—	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	G Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21					" Sophie	F	33	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21
22					" Emma	F	9	—	D	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	22
23					" Sillenca	F	7	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24					" Caroline	F	5	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25					" Siméon	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

8 25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7033

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 6 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 13 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 6

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments en Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Cenier Vitaline	F	2	—	D	Ont.	1	Quebec	Quebec	R. Cath.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
				8	Boucier Estère	F	71	—	A	Quebec	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			W. 1/4	19	Gidley C. William	M	31	M	—	U. State	—	England	Ont.	Presbyterian	Gl. Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
					" Mary	F	30	M	W	Ont	—	Ireland	Ont.	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" C. Hamilton	M	3	—	S	"	—	U. States	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
			W. 1/6	20	Gidley John	M	60	W	—	England	—	England	England	C. of Eng.	Steam Mariners	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" James	M	33	—	S	U. States	—	"	Ont	Methodist	Steam Mariner	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Agatha	F	27	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	Tailoress	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
					" Henry	M	29	—	S	Ont	—	"	"	"	Gl. Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" Edith	F	24	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Clara	F	22	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Mary	F	20	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Alfred	M	18	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Earnest	M	17	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
			W. 1/7	22	Belyea John	M	40	M	—	"	—	N. B.	Ont.	"	Farmer	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Sarah	F	24	M	W	U. States	—	U. States	U. States	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" James	M	84	M	Fath	N. B.	—	N. B.	N. B.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Elizabath	F	85	M	Moth	Ont	—	U. States	U. States	"	Dressmaker	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					Young Mary	F	44	—	W	"	—	New Brunswick	Ont.	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Arthur	M	14	—	S	U. States	—	U. States	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
			W. 1/2	22	Baker George	M	32	M	—	Ont.	—	Ont.	Ireland	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					" Lumina	F	29	M	W	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
					" Lumina	F	2	—	D	Ont	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Roseanna	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Ellen	F	2/12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 7 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 7

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments en Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			B. 1/6	2 3/4	Hoar Jane	F	80	W	—	England	—	England	England	C. of Eng.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
				3	Darrach Catharine	F	18	—	S	Ont.	—	Ont	Ont.	"	Gen. Servant	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
			W. 1/1	24	Giroux Joseph	M	27	M	—	"	1	"	"	R. Cath.	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Cécile	F	35	M	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Joseph	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					Langlade Francois	M	11	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Victoire	F	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
		4	W. 1/2	25	Dusaume Frédéric	M	34	M	—	"	1	N. W. T.	"	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Félicité	F	28	M	W	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Joseph	M	10	—	S	Ont.	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Eleonore	F	7	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Adem	M	3	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
		5	W. 1/7	26	Laliberté Joseph	M	29	M	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	"	"	Gen: Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Matilda	F	29	M	W	Ont	1	N. W. T.	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Clement	M	2	—	S	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Baptiste	M	1	—	S	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
		6	W. 1/3	28	Duseaume Francois	M	68	M	—	N. W. T.	1	"	N. W. T.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Elisabette	F	67	M	W	Ont	1	Ont.	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Frédéric	M	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
		7	W. 1/2	28	Dickey James	M	33	M	—	"	—	Ireland	Ont	Methodist	Gen: Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" L. Almeda	F	29	M	W	"	—	Ont.	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					" Gladys	F	3	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
		8	W. 1/5	28	Rutherford Alfred	M	35	M	—	Ont	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	Steam Boat Engineer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
					" J. Matilda	F	30	M	W	England	—	England	England	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Alfred	M	5	—	S	Ont.	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 20

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 20

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			W 1/2	80	Carrière Michel	M	26	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R. Cath	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Cordilia	F	20	m	W	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Rosane	F	6	—	D	"	/	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Sophie	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Abraham	M	2	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Harry	M	11/12	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
			W 1/2	84	Girroux S. Baptiste	M	38	M	—	"	/	Ont	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Marie	F	29	m	W	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Napoléon	M	6	—	S	Ont	/	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Léa	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Richard	M	0	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
			W 1/2	82	Chevrette Adolphe	M	25	M	—	"	/	"	Ont	"	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	do	do	—	—	—	12
					" Hermina	F	23	m	W	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
					" Gilbert	M	3	—	S	Ont	/	Ont	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Albert	M	2	—	S	"	/	"	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Arture	M	0	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					Labatte Ambroise	M	64	W	L	"	/	Quebec	N. W. T.	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
			W 1/2	83	Chevrette Moise	M	43	M	—	"	/	"	Ont.	"	Farmer	/	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Eline	F	43	m	W	"	—	England	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
					" Louis	M	20	—	S	"	/	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20
					" Adelina	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
					" Edmond	M	10	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	do	do	—	—	—	22
					" Siméon	M	4	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Marguerite	F	81	W	Moth	"	/	Quebec	N. W. T.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
			W 1/4	84	McLean Daniell	M	23	—	—	"	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presbyterian	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 21

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 21

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			W 1/5	85	Marchildon Thomas	M	41	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R. Cath.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" Marie	F	28	m	W	Ont	/	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Berthe	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Alice	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" A. Arture	M	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
			W 1/2	86	Lerroux Moïse	M	48	M	—	Quebec	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" Emélie	F	42	m	W	"	/	"	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Uclide	M	22	—	S	Ont	/	"	"	"	Farm Labour	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Vitaline	F	19	—	D	United States	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	9
					" Oscar	M	18	—	S	Quebec	/	"	"	"	Farm Labour	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
					" M. Jane	F	15	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
					" M. Louise	F	13	—	D	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	12
					" Louis	M	12	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
					" Pearl	M	9	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" J. Baptiste	M	7	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Georgina	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Robert	M	2/12	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			W 1/4	88	Lesperance Joseph	M	33	M	—	"	/	"	"	R. Cath	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
					" Milina	F	32	M	W	Quebec	/	Quebec	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Delina	F	5	—	D	Ont	/	Ont	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" O. Joseph	M	9	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Lucile	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Philomène	F	11/12	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
			W 1/3	88	Jemaline John	M	44	M	—	"	—	England	England	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
					" Mary Anne	F	48	M	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

(25)

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7033

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 28 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April 1891. PAGE 28

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Nomes. 34 765	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Married or Widowed. Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction: Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction: Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities: Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			W 1/2 3	115	Lacroix William	m	40	m	—	Ont	1	Quebec	Ont	R. Cath.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Clemence	F	35	m	W	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Anobré	m	16	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
					" Joseph	m	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
					" Napoleon	m	12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5
					" Délia	F	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Martine	F	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Telesphore	m	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Francois	m	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	W. 1/2 W 1/2	6	116		Boucher Narcisse	m	52	m	—	"	1	Quebec	U. States	"	Farmer	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Zoé	F	52	m	W	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	11
					" Joseph	m	21	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Clemence	F	19	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" J. Baptiste	m	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	14
					" Marie	F	12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	15
					" Enriette	F	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Josette	F	76	W	Moth.	U. States	1	Quebec	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17
	W 1/2	6	117		Lacourse William	m	47	m	—	Ont	1	"	U. States	R. Cath.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	18
					" Maryanne	F	44	m	W	"	—	Ont	Ont	C. of Eng.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	19
					" Thomas	m	21	—	S	"	1	"	"	R. Cath.	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
					" S. Jane	F	22	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	21
					" William	m	18	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	22
					" Estelle	F	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	23
					" Isaac	m	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	24
					" Joseph	m	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25

125

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 29 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 29

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Nomes. 34 767	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Married or Widowed. Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction: Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction: Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities: Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Lacourse Alfred	m	9	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	Ont	R. Cath.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
					" M. Marie	F	7	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" James	m	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Elisabeth	F	1	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	W 1/2	4	118		Trudeau Antoine	m	67	m	—	"	1	Quebec	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Cécile	F	50	m	W	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Louis	m	24	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Angelique	F	20	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	G. Servant	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Antoine	m	27	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Emma	F	8	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	W 1/2	8	119		Salumière Damas	m	27	m	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Daneldo	F	24	m	W	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	12
					" Udgère	m	3	—	S	Ont	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Irène	m	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Eugène	m	0	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	W 1/2	19	120		Langlade William	m	40	m	—	"	1	Ont	Ont	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Marguerite	F	29	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" John	m	11	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Marie	F	7	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" William	m	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Ph. Lomière	F	5/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
	W 1/2	0	121		Langlade Francois	m	37	m	—	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Guillienne	F	24	m	W	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	23
					" Jacque	m	5	—	S	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Marie	F	2	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

125

KODAK

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7033

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District m Township of Tiny — Division No 3

PAGE 30 — *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.* *Enumerated by me on the 24 day of April 1891.* — PAGE 30

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. *Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* Thomas Marchildon, Enumerator.

	Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
	Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	S				12½	Le Page Isidore	m	28	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	Rc. Cath	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
2						" Susane	F	28	m	W	Ont	/	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3						" Jean B.	m	3	—	S	"	/	Quebec	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4				W ½ 4	12½	Giroux Joseph	m	60	m	—	Quebec	/	"	Quebec	"	Boat Maker Cooper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5						" Elisabelle	F	48	m	W	Ont	/	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6						" John	m	25	—	S	U States	/	Quebec	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7						" Noé	m	21	—	S	Ont	/	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8						" Eléonore	F	19	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9						" Sophie	F	6	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10						" Philomène	F	4	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11						" Emmerie	m	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12						Selard Joseph	m	19	—	S	"	/	Ont	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13						" Madeleine	F	14	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	13
14					3	" Pierre	m	12	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15				W ½ 4	12½	Trudeau J. Baptiste	m	22	m	—	"	/	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16						" Sophie	F	22	m	W	"	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17						" Marie	F	2	—	D	"	/	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18				W ½ 3	12½	Trudeau Louis	m	38	m	—	"	/	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19					4	" Mathilda	m	30	m	W	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20						" Marie	F	5	—	D	Ont	/	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21						" Roseanna	F	2	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22	S				12½	Pécourt Adelaide	F	45	W	—	U. States	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	Washerwoman	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23				W ½ 2	12½	Beausoleil Antoine	m	26	m	—	Ont	/	Ont	Ont	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	/	—	—	—	—	23
24						" Josephine	F	24	m	W	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25						" Philomène	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

125

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 31 — *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.* *Enumerated by me on the 24 day of April 1891.* Division No 3 — PAGE 31

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. *Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* Enumerator.

	Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
	Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1						Cicard Julienne	F	13	—	S	Ont	/	Ont	Ont	Rc. Cath		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2					4	Cicard Thomas	m	23	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	G. labourer	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3				W ½ 2	12½	Perreault William	m	32	m	—	"	/	"	"	"	Fisherman G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4						" Marie	F	22	m	W	Ont	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
5						" Alice	F	4	—	D	"	/	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6						" Marie	F	2	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7					8	" Eléonore	F	3/12	—	D	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8				W ½ 3	12½	Perreault Edward	m	56	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	Fisherman G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9						" Henriette	F	50	m	W	Ont	/	"	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
10						" Joseph	m	21	—	S	"	/	"	Ont	"	G. labourer	—	for	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11						" Edmond	m	19	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	/	—	—	—	—	11
12						" J. Baptiste	m	16	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	12
13						" David	m	12	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14						" Anne	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15						" Emma	F	7	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16					99	" Elmina	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17				W ½ 3	13½	Landrigan James	m	34	m	—	"	—	Ireland	Ont	"	House Painter	—	/	/	—	/	—	—	—	—	17
18						" Mary	F	34	m	W	"	—	England	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
19						" Alfred	m	13	—	S	"	—	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	19
20						" William	m	10	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21						" Fanny	F	5	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22					10	" Albert	m	1	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23				W ½ 4	13½	Pitts William	m	31	m	—	Germany	—	Germany	Germany	"	G. labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	23
24						" Angelle	F	32	m	W	Ont	/	U. States	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25						" James	m	4	—	S	"	—	Germany	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

125

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7033

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 32 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 32

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Pitts W. Alexande	m	5/12	—	S	Ont.	—	Germany	Ont	R. Cath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" John	m	14	—	Bro	Germany	—	Germany	Germany	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
					Beaudoin Charles	m	35	m	—	Ont.	1	Quebec	Ont	"	G. labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Catherine	F	24	m	W	Ont	1	N.W.T.	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Adelle	F	5	—	D	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Cécile	F	4	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Lucie	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Catherine	F	3/12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					Beaudoil William	m	29	m	—	"	1	Quebec	Ont	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Louise	F	20	m	W	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" William	m	9/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					Brickeau Charles	m	25	m	—	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Henriette	F	20	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" J. Baptiste	m	3/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Pierre	m	9/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					Jamvenne Edward	m	29	m	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" M. Jane	F	32	m	W	Ont	1	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" George	m	5	—	S	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Milie	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Emma	F	1	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" M. Louise	F	14	—	S	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Victoire	F	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Joseph	m	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					Langlade Alexandre	m	28	m	—	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Marie	F	22	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 33 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 33

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Langlade Louis	m	3	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	Ont	R. Catho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Charles	m	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Sophie	F	8/12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					Cicard Benjamin	m	45	m	S	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Marie	F	17	m	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Alexandre	m	15	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Benjamin	m	24	m	S	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Delia	F	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
				W 1/2	136 Chadsey Catharine	F	62	W	—	"	—	"	"	"	G. House work	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
				W 1/5	137 Belly Elisabette	F	67	W	—	U. States	1	"	N.W.T.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Pierre	m	23	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	U. States	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Louise	F	26	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					DesOrmier Catherine	F	6	—	S	"	1	Quebec	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
				W 1/3	138 Boyer Pierre	m	47	W	—	"	1	"	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Philios	m	17	—	S	"	1	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Déliamne	F	15	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" Thomas	m	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	17
					" Zélia	F	10	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	18
					" Clément	m	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Honoré	m	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Alice	F	4	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
				W 1/7	139 Laliberté J. Baptiste	m	50	m	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Clémance	F	38	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" George	m	14	—	S	Ont	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Elfroi	m	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

137 (25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District M Township of Tiny

PAGE 36 — SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1891. Division No 3 — PAGE 36

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchilden Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Nombrés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Mailloux Joseph	m	12	—	S	Ont	1	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					" Agnès	F	10	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Armidas	m	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Josephine	F	6	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Delaline	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Rosana	F	1	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
			W 1/2	149	Baker Alexandre	m	35	m	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	J. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Rose D.	F	40	m	W	Ont	1	U. States	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
					" Marie	F	4	—	D	U States	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			W 1/2	150	Gusaume Honoré	m	41	m	—	Ont	1	N. H. S.	U. States	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Elisabette	F	31	m	W	Ont	1	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Louis	m	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Isidore	m	9	—	S		1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Francois	m	9	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
			W 1/2		" Victoire	F	6	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Marieanne	F	4	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Delima	F	2	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Jacque	m	4/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			W 1/2	151	Persault George	m	23	m	—	"	1	Quebec	"	"	J. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Agnes	F	17	m	W	"	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
			W 1/3	152	Laramée Jacque	m	63	m	—	U. States	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Marguerite	F	64	m	W	Ont	1	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Felix	m	30	—	S	"	1	U. States	"	"	J. Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Peoul	m	28	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	J. Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Isaac	m	12	—	S	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District M Township of Tiny

PAGE 37 — SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 29 day of April 1891. Division No 3 — PAGE 37

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchilden Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Nombrés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			W 1/3	153	Raynold Joseph	m	29	m	—	Ont	—	Ont	Ont	Methodist	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					" Margaret	F	27	m	W	"	—	Scotland	England	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
					" Elisabeth A.	F	7	—	D	"	—	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Wilfred	m	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					Cambell Daniel	m	50	W	S	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	Presbytarian	Blacksmith	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
			W 1/4	154	Cook Leonard B.	m	58	m	—	Quebec	—	U. States	U. States	C. of Eng	Farmer	1	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	6
					" Olive	F	47	m	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" J. Eugene	m	27	—	S	~~Quebec~~ Ont	—	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
					" Edith M.	F	26	m	D	Quebec	—	"	"	Evangelist	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" W. James	m	25	—	S	Ont	—	"	"	C. of Eng	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Charles N.	m	23	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Lucie E.	F	21	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Harriette	F	17	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Blanche	F	15	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Caroline	F	12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Silly May	F	9	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" David E.	m	7	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					Miller William Mc	m	33	W	son in law	"	—	Scotland	England	Evangelist	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Edith M.	F	5	—	g.D.	"	—	Ont	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" L. Alexander	m	3	—	g.S.	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Pearl A.	F	1	—	g.D.	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			W 1/4	155	Cowan James B.	m	54	m	—	Quebec	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presbytarian	Flour Mill Book Keeper	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
					" Hannah	F	54	m	W	Ont	—	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	23
					Brookhouse Louis	m	19	—	S	Germany	—	Germany	Germany	Rc. Cath.	Farm Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
			W 1/2	156	Beauchand Desier	m	47	m	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25

25

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No.: 97 Muskoka & Parry Sound — S. District No.: 9 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation: No. 7 — in / dans: Township of Ryde Wallbridge & Brown — (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Edward B Brown — Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Page 8

Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. Infirmités.	Line Ligne
Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté au chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "f" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rurale ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "R" for retired.) Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "R" pour retirée.)	Worker on own account. Travailleur à son compte.	Employer. Patron.	Employé.	Working at trade in factory or in home. Travaillant en usine ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à un métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à un métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupations than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autres occupations qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant du métier ou de l'occupation $.	Extra earnings, if any, from other than chief occupation or trade, $. Gages supplémentaires, s'il y a lieu, provenant d'autre occupation que celle ci-dessus spécifiée, $.	Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sait lire.	Can write. Sait écrire.	Can speak English. Sait parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sait parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
64	64	Hobbs John	m	W	Son	S	1st Nov	1879	22	O	e			Irish	C of E	Farmer			1			10		400				1	1	1	1			1
		" Paul	m	W	Son	S	17th June	1880	20	O	e			"	"	"			1			10		400				1	1	1	1			2
		" Polly	f	W	Daughter	"	21st May	1886	14	O	e			"	"													—	—	1	1			3
		" Ada	f	W	Daughter	"	12th Feb	1891	10	O	e			"	"													—	—	1	1			4
		" Mary Ann	f	W	Adopted Dau	"	24th Dec	1898	2	O	e			"	"																			5
65	65	Ayres Willis	m	W	Head	M	16th March	1852	49	Scotland	1875		Scotch	"	"	Farmer			1			10		200				1	1	1	1	English		6
		Elijah	m	W	Son	S	2nd Feb	1880	21	O	w		Irish	"	"				1			12		206				1	1	1	1			7
		Mary	f	W	Daughter	S	2nd Jan	1883	18	O	e		"	"	"													10	1	1	1	1	French		8
		Catherine	f	W	Daughter	S	9th Jan	1886	15	O	e		"	"	"														1	1	1	1			9
66	66	Lalonde Napelle	m	W	Head	M	20th Sept	1869	31	O	e		French	"	"	Lumberman		1				11		440				1	1	1	1	French		10
		" Annie	f	W	Wife	M	7th July	1879	21	O	e		"	"	"																			11
		" Ernest	m	W	Son	S	18th Aug	1898	4	O	e		"	"	"																			12
		" Evelyn	f	W	Daughter	"	25th July	1899	2	O	e		"	"	"																			13
67	67	Perron Jorge	m	W	Head	M		1865	44	O	e		Irish	"	"				1			12		400				1	1	1	1	English		14
		" Agnes	f	W	Wife	M		1875	26	O	e		Irish	"	"														—	1	1			15
		" Napoleon	m	W	Son	S		1894	7	O	e		French	"	"														—	1	1			16
		" Ada	f	W	Daughter	"		1896	5	O	e		"	"	"														—	1	1		French		17
		" Edmund	m	W	Brother	S	2nd Oct	1871	23	O	e		"	"	"	Lumberman		1	1			12		420				—	1	1	1			18
68	68	Hickey Paul	m	W	Head	M	18th Nov	1862	38	Ire	e		"	"	"													6	1	1	1	1			19
		" Celina	f	W	Wife	M	5th July	1865	37	"	"		"	"	"													—	—	1	1			20
		" Antonette	f	W	Daughter	S	9th May	1893	8	O	e		"	"	"													—	—	1	1			21
		" Ernest	m	W	Son	S	8th March	1895	6	O	e		"	"	"													—	—	1	1			22
		" Edgar	m	W	Son	S	19th May	1897	3	O	e		"	"	"													—	—	1	1			23
		" Chester	m	W	Son	S	18th April	1898	2	O	e		"	"	"													—	—	1	1			24
		" Leopold	m	W	Son	S	10th March	1901	1/12	O	e		"	"	"																			25
69	69	LaLonde John	m	W	Head	M	15th Feb	1871	30	O	e		"	"	"	Lab Miller		1				12		400				—	1	1	1			26
		" Jane	f	W	Wife	M	22nd June	1871	30	O	e		"	"	"							8						6	1	1	1	1			27
		" Allie	f	W	Daughter	S	6th June	1893	8	O	e		"	"	"														—	1	1			28
		" John	m	W	Son	S	26th March	1897	4	O	e		"	"	"														—	1	1			29
		" Rosie	f	W	Daughter	S	1st Nov	1899	1	O	e		"	"	"														—	1	1			30
70	70	DeLorme John	m	W	Head	M	21st July	1875	25	O	e		"	"	"	Lab Woodsman		1				12		480				—	1	1	1			31
		" Mary	f	W	Wife	M	25th March	1888	18	O	e		"	"	"	"						12		480										32
71	71	Beckard Archibald	m	W	Head	M	6th May	1858	42	Que	e		"	"	"														1	1	1	1			33
		" Philomene	f	W	Wife	M	18th Jan	1853	48	"	e		"	"	"														—	—	1	1			34
		" Rose	f	W	Daughter	S	9th March	1884	17	O	e		"	"	"														—	—	1	1			35
		" Clara	f	W	Daughter	"	11th Jan	1892	9	O	e		"	"	"																			36
		" Louise	f	W	Daughter	S	6th March	1894	7	O	e		"	"	"																			37
		" Archibald	m	W	Son	S	11th March	1896	5	O	e		"	"	"	Lab Woodsman		1				7		220				—	1	1	1			38
		Bushey Peter	m	W	Head	M	29th Dec	1870	30	O	e		"	"	"	"		1				12		480				—	1	1	1			39
72	72	" Mary	f	W	Wife	M	31st June	1873	27	O	e		"	"	"													3	1	1	1	1			40
		" James	m	W	Son	S	28th April	1891	10	O	e		"	"	"													3	1	1	1	1			41
		" William	m	W	Son	S	5th March	1895	6	O	e		"	"	"														—	—	1	1			42
		" Elaine	f	W	Daughter	S	14th May	1897	4	O	e		"	"	"														—	—	1	1			43
		" Lora	f	W	Daughter	S	15th Jan	1900	1	O	e		"	"	"														—	—	1	1			44
73	73	Busby Michael	m	W	Head	M	14th April	1827	74	O	[illegible]		"	"	"	Gardener		1				7		150				—	—	1	1			45
		" Catharine	f	W	Wife	M	Dec	1842	58	O	e		"	"	"	Farmer		1	1			9		280				1	1	1	1			46
		" Edward	m	W	Son	S	13th Nov	1872	28	O	e		"	"	"	"		1	1			10		330				—	—	1	1			47
		" Henry	m	W	Son	M	25th Aug	1876	24	O	e		"	"	"	"		1	1			12		400				—	—	1	1			48
		" Peter	m	W	Son	M	1st Sept	1876	24	O	e		"	"	"																			49
		" Josephine	f	W	Daughter	M	1st Aug	1878	22	O	e		"	"	"																			50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6483.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 91 Muskoka, Parry Sound S. District No. W

Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 5 in / dans Township of Mills (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Edmund A Barrow Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 9 Page 9

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites: Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. / Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autres occupations que le métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son métier $.	Extra earnings from other than chief occupation or trade $. / Gages supplémentaires provenant d'autres occupations que son métier principal, $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. / Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	73	73	Busby Charles	m	W	Son	S	2d abril	1878	14	C	n			French B	Canadien	R.C	Labourer							10		250						French		1
2			" Celina	f	W	Daughter	S	5th April	1882	18	C	n			"	"	"																		2
3			" Daniel	m	W	Son	"	16th April	1889	11	C	n			"	"	"																		3
4			Ouellette Francis	m	W	Son in Law	M	10th April	1878	23	C	n			"	"	"	Labourer		✓					12		480								4
5			" Evelyn	f	W	Head Daughter	S	25th April	1900	1	C	n			"	"	"																		5
6			" Josephine	f	W	Daughter	M		1871	17	C	n			"	"	"																		6
7			" Napoleon	m	W	Grandson	S	5th May	1900	1	C	n			"	"	"																		7
8			Chevalier Joseph	m	W	Nephew	"	16th April	1883	17	C	n			"	"	"			✓					12		100								8
9	74	74	Gervais Peter	m	W	Head	M	18th Feb	1837	64	C	n			"	"	"			✓					12		420								9
10			" Mary L	f	W	Wife	M	1st Nov	1839	61	C	n			"	"	"																		10
11			Busby John B	m	W	Lodger	W	28th June	1840	60	C	n			"	"	"	Labourer		✓					10		300								11
12			Gervais Israel	m	W	"	S	26th Feb	1875	26	C	n			"	"	"			✓					12		420								12
13	75	75	Busby Francis	m	W	Head	W	28th Feb	1837	64	C	n			"	"	"	Farmer		✓		Y			6		160								13
14			" Edward	m	W	Son	S	15th Oct	1873	22	C	n			"	"	"	Labourer							7		280								14
15			" Samuel	m	W	Son	S	15th Jan	1883	15	C	n			"	"	"								6		240								15
16			Burgon Agnes	f	W	Daughter	M	22nd Feb	1873	28	C	n			"	"	"																		16
17			" Alexander	m	W	Son in Law	M	17th May	1865	35	Can	n			"	"	"								12		480								17
18			" Edmund	m	W	Grandson	S	10th Dec	1894	7	C	n			"	"	"																		18
19			" Josephine	f	W	Daughter	"	6th Oct	1893	5	C	n			"	"	"																		19
20			" Mary L	f	W	Daughter	"	9th Aug	1897	3	C	n			"	"	"																		20
21			" Joseph W	m	W	" Son	"	9th Dec	1900	1/12	C	n			"	"	"																		21
22	76	76	Bishop Frank	m	W	Head	W	13th Aug	1843	58	C	n			"	"	"	Farmer		✓		✓			7		210								22
23			" Frank	m	W	Son	S	15th Feb	1878	23	C	n			"	"	"					✓			7		150								23
24			Dubois Joseph	m	W	Son in Law	M	24th May	1860	40	Can	n			French	"	"	Labourer		✓		✓			12		480								24
25			" Delina	f	W	Daughter	M	00th April	1864	36	C	n			French B	"	"																		25
26			" Georges	m	W	Grandson	S	17th Sept	1893	7	C	n			"	"	"																		26
27			" Delina	f	W	" Daughter	"	23rd Oct	1895	5	C	n			"	"	"																		27
28			" Fabian	m	W	" Son	"	6th Oct	1900	1/12	C	n			"	"	"																		28
29			Perrow John	m	W	Son in Law	M	25th May	1876	24	C	n			French	"	"	"		✓		✓			12		420								29
30			" Delina	f	W	Daughter	M	15th May	1878	22	C	n			French B	"	"																		30
31			" Annie	f	W	Daughter	S	9th May			C	n			B B	"	"																		31
32	79	79	Jordan Robert	m	W	Head	M	7th Dec	1838	62	England	1867	V		English	"	Anglican	Contractor		✓		✓			12		500							English	32
33			" Mary	f	W	Wife	M	8th Aug	1865	35	C	n			"	"	Baptist																		33
34			Jordan Robert	m	W	Head	M	23rd May	1865	35	C	n			"	"	Anglican	Saw Filer		✓		✓			12		480								34
35			" Margaret	f	W	Wife	M	17th March	1870	31	C	n			Irish	"	Presby																		35
36	78	78	MacDonald Hugh	m	W	Head	M	1st Sept	1840	60	U S A	1892	V		Scotch	American	"	Farmer		✓		✓			12		1000								36
37			" Walter M	m	W	Brother	S	25th Jan	1870	30	C	n			"	Canadian	"	Clerk		✓		✓			12		400								37
38			Morrison Marjorie	f	W	Domestic	S	1 Aug	1880	19	C	n			Scotch	"	Presby	Domestic		✓		✓			12		240								38
39	77	77	Virgil Harry J	m	W	Head	M	22nd Sept	1870	30	U S A	1887	V		French	American	Presby	Farmer		✓		✓			12		300							French	39
40			" Mary C	f	W	Wife	M	28th Dec	1874	26	C	n			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																	English	40
41			Marshall Margaret	f	W	Domestic	S	1st Nov	1880	19	C	n			Scotch	"	Presby	Domestic		✓		✓			12		72							English	41
42	80	80	Drury James J	m	W	Head	M	25th Sept	1858	42	U S A	1887	V		English	American	"	Mill Superint		✓		✓			12		1200								42
43			" Annie	f	W	Wife	M	6th Aug	1866	34	N B		V		"	Canadian	"																		43
44			" Louise	f	W	Daughter	S	16th April	1888	13	"	"	V		"	"	"																10			44
45	81	81	Hart James G	m	W	Head	M	26th Aug	1862	38	U S A	1886	V		Scotch	American	"	Machinist		✓		✓			12		800								45
46			" Charlotte	f	W	Wife	M	19th Nov	1876	24	C	n	V		Irish	Canadian	"																		46
47			" Mona L	f	W	Daughter	S	7th Feb	1899	2	C	n	V		Scotch	"	"																		47
48			" Grace H	f	W	Daughter	"	16th March	1900	1	C	n	V		"	"	"																		48
49			Marshall Mary	f	W	Domestic	S	19th Oct	1879	21	C	n	V		"	"	"	Domestic		✓		✓			12		60								49
50	82	82	Tuckett Thomas	m	W	Head	M	5th Aug	1840	60	U S A	1	V		French	American	R C	Store Manager				✓			12		1000							French	50

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 113 East Simcoe — S. District No. D — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 5 — in / dans Tiny Township (city, town, village, township or parish / cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. Bellamy — Enumerator. / Enumérateur. — 9/12-19

Page 12 — Page 12

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Languages of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	Line / Ligne
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "E" or "O" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "E" pour rural et "O" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, tribu ou race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "retired.") / Profession, occupation, métier ou moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajouter "e" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or at home. (If "yes" for factory, or both, add "yes" for home.) / Travaillant de son métier à la manufacture ou à la maison. (Mettre "O" pour oui, si dans la manufacture, et "O" pour oui, si à la maison.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la manufacture.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade, in factory or home. / Mois employé à quelque autre occupation qu'un métier à la manufacture ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings, (from other than principal occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires, (provenant d'autre occupation principale) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
100	100	Ducom Francis	M	F.C.	Head	M	July 12	1822	78	Ont.o			Canada	Canada	R Cath	Harbor Master				1			6		100					1	1	French		1
2	"	" Elizabeth	F	"	Wife	M	May 11	1822	78	"			"	"	"																		2
3	101	101	Bailey Antoine	M	"	Head	M	Oct 12	1862	38	"			"	"	"	Laborer			1	1			8		200					1	1	"		3
4	"	"	" Josephine	F	"	Wife	M	April 10	1865	36	"			"	"	"																		4
5	"	"	" Peter Edmond	M	"	Son	S	Jan 6	1889	12	"			"	"	"											8	1	1	1	1	"		5
6	"	"	" Eleman	M	"	Son	S	Mar 25	1890	11	"			"	"	"											8	1	1	1	1	"		6
7	"	"	" Alexander	M	"	Son	S	Feb 2	1895	6	"			"	"	"																		7
8	"	"	" Edna	F	"	Dau	S	May 11	1895	2	"			"	"	"																		8
9	"	"	" Fred	M	"	Son	S	Aug 10	1900		"			"	"	"																		9
10	102	102	Dubois Joseph	M	"	Head	M		1861	40	"			"	"	"	Carpenter			1	1			2		400					1	1	"		10
11	"	"	" Ophilda	F	"	Wife	M	Dec 11	1860	40	"			"	"	"																		11
12	"	"	" Eleman	M	"	Son	S	Oct 15	1889	16	"			"	"	"											8	1	1	1	1	"		12
13	"	"	" Betsie	F	"	Dau	S	Mar 12	1894	8	"			"	"	"															1	"		13
14	"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	May 20	1893	7	"			"	"	"															1	"		14
15	"	"	" Walter	M	"	Son	S		1896	4	"			"	"	"															1	"		15
16	"	"	" Delonce	F	"	Dau	S		1897	3	"			"	"	"																		16
17	"	"	" Emma	F	"	Dau	S	May 10	1899	1	"			"	"	"																		17
18	"	"	" Victoria	F	"	Dau	S	Mar 25	1900		"			"	"	"																		18
19	103	103	Morey Joseph	M	"	Head	M	April	1879	22	"			"	"	"	Laborer			1	1			6		250					1	1	"		19
20	"	"	" Celina	F	"	Wife	M	Mar	1880	21	"			"	"	"																		20
21	"	"	" Margret	F	"	Dau	S	April 18	1899	1	"			"	"	"																		21
22	"	"	" Clara	F	"	Dau	S	July 5	1900		"			"	"	"																		22
23	104	104	Kitston William	M	Eng.	Head	M	Mar 18	1863	36	Englo	1878		English		English	Capt			1	1			8		600					1	1	Eng.		23
24	"	"	" Sarah	F	"	Wife	M	Sept 1	1867	33	Ont.o			Scotch		"																	Englis	24
25	"	"	" William H	M	"	Son	S	Oct 12	1888	12	"			Eng		"																		25
26	"	"	" Mary E	F	"	Dau	S	Feb 9	1891	10	"			"		"																		26
27	"	"	" Manuel C	M	"	Son	S	Jan 3	1894	6	"			"		"																		27
28	"	"	Davis William	M	"	Boarder	S	Sept 6	1877	23	"			"		"	Lab Miller			1	1			12		400					1	1	French		28
29	105	105	Longlad Charles	M	Eng.	Head	M		1875	26	"			French		R Cath								12		300					1	1	"		29
30	"	"	" Delia	F	"	Wife	M	—	1879	22	"			"		"																		30
31	"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	June	1898	2	"			"		"																		31
32	"	"	" Patrick	M	"	Son	S	Dec	1899		"			"		"																		32
33	"	"	Keenedy Delia	F	"	Domes	S		1885	16	"			"		"								12		250					1	1	"		33
34	106	106	Ducom Isadore	M	"	Head	M		1859	42	"			"		"	Farmer							12		800					1	1	"		34
35	"	"	" Clarke	F	"	Wife	M	Jan 10	1869	32	"			"		"								6		200					1	1	"		35
36	"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	Mar 15	1890	21	"			"		"																		36
37	"	"	" Delson	F	"	Dau	S	Jan	1892	19	"			"		"																		37
38	"	"	" Delson	M	"	Son	S	April 15	1899	12	"			"		"																		38
39	"	"	" Eugene	M	"	Son	S	Mar	1891	10	"			"		"											8	8		1				39
40	"	"	" Ida	F	"	Dau	S	May	1893	7	"			"		"											4							40
41	"	"	" Stephen	M	"	Son	S	Oct	1895	5	"			"		"																		41
42	"	"	" Norman	M	"	Son	S	May	1898	2	"			"		"																		42
43	107	107	Hicks William	M	W	Head	M	Oct 18	1847	53	Englo	1855		England	1870	Trader	Labourer			1	1			6		300					1	1	English		43
44	"	"	" Drusilla	F	"	Wife	M	July 29	1848	55	"	"		"		"																		44
45	"	"	" Ethel L	F	"	Grand D	S	Feb 28	1887	14	Ont			"		"															1	1	French		45
46	108	108	Trudeau Antoine	M	R.C.	Head	M	Jan 13	1827	74	"			French		R Cath	Farmer																	46
47	"	"	" Cecelia	F	"	Wife	M	June 18	1833	67	"			"		do															1	1	"		47
48	"	"	" Emma	F	"	Child	S	May 17	1881	19	"			"		"																		48
49	"	"	" Mary L	F	"	Child	S	Sept 8	1883	8	"			"		"																		49
50	"	"	" Cecelia	F	"	Child	S	Nov 5	1900		"			"		"																		50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496. FL7033

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 113 East Simcoe — S. District No. 6 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 5 — in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par — Enumerator, / Enumérateur. W. Rodgers — 12 — 13 — Page 13

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.	Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Maisons.	Family or Household. / Familles ou Ménages.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "E" or "U" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada, spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "C" pour rural et "U" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "R" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du business, ajoutez "R" pour retiré.)	Worker on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory, or "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier dans la fabrique ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other employment or trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autres métiers ou à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than usual occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation principale) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
109	105	Simon Redmond	M	W	Head	M	Mar 12	1848	53	O			French	Canada	R Cath	Farmer		1		1					2	50		1	1	1	1	French	
"	"	" Julia	F	"	Wife	M		1861	40	O			"	"	"													1		1	"		
"	"	" Ismael	M	"	Son	S	Nov 3	1879	21	O			"	"	"	Labourer			1						1	20		1		1	"		
"	"	" Louisa	F	"	Dau	S	April 3	1885	16	Ont			"	"	"													1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Regina	F	"	Dau	S	March 18	1890	11	"			"	"	"												8	1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Herman	M	"	Son	S	Nov 14	1897	3	"			"	"	"																"		
110	106	Lego Stephen	M	"	Head	M	Dec 15	1864	36	"			"	"	"	Labourer		1		1					8	300		1		1	"		
"	"	" Caroline	F	"	Wife	M	Feb 25	1872	29	"			"	"	"													1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Eloise	F	"	Dau	S	Jan 12	1898	15	"			"	"	"												8	1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Alfred	M	"	Son	S	Dec 23	1898	11	"			"	"	"												8	1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Mary L	F	"	Dau	S	Mar 3	1894	7	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Anthony	M	"	Son	S	Feb 14	1896	5	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Elizabeth	F	"	Dau	S	April 9	1898	3	"			"	"	"																"		
"	"	" Ella Mary	F	"	Dau	S	May 23	1900		"			"	"	"																"		
111	111	Louis Mitchel	M	"	Head	M	6	1871	30	"			"	"	"	Labourer		1		1					8	250				1	1	"		
"	"	" Cordelia	F	"	Wife	M	April	1875	28	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Johnna	F	"	Dau	S	Jan 1	1899	2	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Abraham	M	"	Son	S	Feb 20	1897	13	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Harvey	M	"	Son	S	May	1896	10	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Josephine	F	"	Dau	S	Feb	1891	9	"			"	"	"																"		
"	"	" Elenor	F	"	Dau	S	Jan	1893	8	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Virginia	F	"	Dau	S	April 1	1896	5	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" George	M	"	son	S	June 11			"			"	"	"																"		
112	112	Bertehano Chbet	F	"	Head	D	Jan	1848	53	"			"	"	"	Farmer		1		1										1	"		
"	"	" Louis	M	"	Son	W	Baby	1850	20	"			"	"	"	Labourer				1					6	150				1	"		
"	"	" George	M	"	Son	S	Dec 25	1882	18	"			"	"	"	Labourer				1					6	150				1	"		
113	113	Martin Lemaire	M	"	Head	M	Sept	1853	47	"			"	"	"	Labourer				1					8	200				1	"		
"	"	" Adeline	F	"	Wife	M	Feb 23	1855	46	"			"	"	"																"		
"	"	" Lillie	F	"	Dau	S	Jan 20	1883	18	"			"	"	"																"		
"	"	" Daniel	M	"	son	S	Feb 22	1887	14	"			"	"	"												8	1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Charles	M	"	son	S	May 14	1891	9	"			"	"	"												8	1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Mary A	F	"	Dau	S	Aug 12	1886	4	"			"	"	"																"		
114	114	Light Thomas	M	"	Head	M	Nov 8	1863	37	"			"	"	"	Storekeeper		1		1						500		1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Dorothy	F	"	Wife	M	Mar 14	1867	34	"			"	"	"													1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Agnes	F	"	Son	S	Oct 6	1887	13	"			"	"	"												8	1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Emma	F	"	Dau	S	April 4	1889	12	"			"	"	"												8	1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Eugene	M	"	Son	S	April 15	1892	9	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Lee	F	"	Dau	S	Feb 21	1895	8	"			"	"	"												8			1	"		
"	"	" Adolphus	M	"	Son	S	June 21	1897	6	"			"	"	"															1	"		
"	"	" Lena	F	"	Dau	S	April 21	1897	3	"			"	"	"																"		
115	115	York Harvey	M	"	Head	M	Nov 16	1850	50	Ont E			Eng	"	R Cath	Farmer		1		1								1	1	1	English		
"	"	" Grant	F	"	Wife	M	July	1859	37	"			Irish	"	"													1	1	1	Irish		Insane Mind
"	"	" Charlotte	F	"	Dau	S	Dec	1891	14	"			English	"	"													1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	Sept 13	1892	18	"			"	"	"													1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Edmund	M	"	Son	S	May 9	1887	13	"			"	"	"														1	1	French		
116	116	Columbus Pinet	M	"	Head	M	Dec 19	1830	69	"			French	"	R Cath	Farmer		1		1								1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Emily	F	"	Wife	M	Oct 26	1836	64	"			"	"	"													1	1	1	"		
"	"	" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	Feb 15	1874	27	"			"	"	"																"		

EAST

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

TABLEAU NO. 1. POPULATION.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. 5 (Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation) No. 5 in (dans) Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 16 Page 16

Nominal Return of Living Persons by (Dénombrement des Vivants par) J. Malayea (Enumerator, Enumérateur.) 17-18

Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. Infirmités.	
Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family No. Famille No.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or nature of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession ou métier, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employé. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in the home. (Specify by "F" for factory, or "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifier par "F" pour fabrique, ou "M" pour maison, ou les deux, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade or factory. Mois employé à son métier ou à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade or factory or home. Mois employé à d'autre occupation que métier ou à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gains provenant de son métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation as trade.) $ Gains supplémentaires. (D'une autre occupation que le métier principal.) $	Months at school. Mois à l'école.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
132	132	Caro Joseph	M	FB	Head	M	July 26	1864	36	Ont			French	Canada	R Cath	Labourer			1	✓			12		400					✓	✓	French	
"	"	" Cecile	F	"	Wife	M	July 10	1852	48	"			"	"	"															✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	July 5	1891	9	"			"	"	"															✓	✓	"	
133	133	Dubomb Paul	M	"	~~Head~~	M	"		30	"			"	"	"	Labourer			1	✓			12		300					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Victoire	F	"	Wife	M	June 15	1880	20	"			"	"	"															✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Georges	M	"	Son	S	July 14	1899	1	"			"	"	"																✓	"	
"	"	" Delvina	F	"	Dau	S	Feb 12			"			"	"	"																	"	
134	134	Sidley William	M	W	Head	M	Sept 1	1857	41	W Ont			English	"	Presby	Farmer			1	✓					150				✓	✓	✓	English	
"	"	" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	Oct 24	1860	40	Ont			Irish	"	"														✓	✓	✓	Irish	
"	"	" Hamilton	M	"	Son	S	Feb 17	1888	13	"			English	"	"														✓	✓	✓	English	
"	"	" Lydia E	F	"	Dau	S	May 19	1889	12	"			"	"	"																✓	"	
"	"	" Edith J	F	"	Sister	S	Oct 14	1873	26	"			"	"	"															✓	✓	"	
"	"	Hagen Fabian	M	"	Labourer	W	Jan 22	1854	47	France	1870	✓	French	"	R Cath	Labourer			1	✓			10		275				✓	✓	✓	French	
135	135	Dubomb Henry	M	FB	Head	M		1854	47	Ont		✓	"	"	"	Cooper			1	✓			6		350					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Elizabeth	F	"	Wife	M		1868	33	"		✓	"	"	"															✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Louis	M	"	Son	S	July 6	1880	20	"		✓	"	"	"	Labourer			1	✓			6		250					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Victoria	F	"	Dau	S	April 9	1884	17	"		✓	"	"	"															✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Anna	F	"	Dau	S	Oct 22	1886	14	"		✓	"	"	"															✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Ollema	F	"	Dau	S	Oct 27	1888	12	"		✓	"	"	"														8	✓	✓	"	
"	"	" John	M	"	Son	S	Nov 10	1890	10	"		✓	"	"	"														8	✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Emery	M	"	Son	S	May 17	1892	8	"		✓	"	"	"														8	8	✓	"	
"	"	" Rosy	F	"	Dau	S	Sept 9	1896	4	"		✓	"	"	"																"		
"	"	" Mabel	F	"	Dau	S	August	1897		"		✓	"	"	"																"		
136	136	Landraven James	M	"	Head	M	June	1853	48	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	Jan 18	1855	46	"		✓	"	"	"	Farmer			1	✓			6		300			✓	✓	✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Alfred	M	"	Son	S	July 30	1877	23	"		✓	"	"	"	Labourer			1	✓			10		250					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" William	M	"	Son	S	July 6	1881	19	"		✓	"	"	"					✓				10		250					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Albert	M	"	Son	S	Sept 12	1890	10	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Walter	M	"	Son	S	March	1893	8	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Martha	F	"	Dau	S	Sept 7	1894	6	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Evelina	F	"	Dau	S	Mar 12	1898	4	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
137	137	Jacard Benjamin	M	"	Head	M	—	1843	58	"		✓	"	"	"	Farmer			1	✓			6		350					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	May	1873	27	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Louis	M	"	Son	S	Sept 22	1892	9	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" James	M	"	Son	S	Mar 16	1896	5	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	"	
"	"	" Delvina	F	"	Dau	S	Aug 8	1897	3	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	"	
"	"	" Albina	F	"	Dau	S	March 2	1900	1	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	"	
138	138	Perreault Joseph	M	"	Head	M	June	1875	25	"		✓	"	"	"	Farmer			1	✓			6		250					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Angèle	F	"	Wife	M	—	1875	26	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Ozilman	M	"	Son	S	May 9	1899	1	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	"	
"	"	" Mary	F	"	Dau	S	Jan 12	1901		"		✓	"	"	"																✓	"	
139	139	Trudeau Louis	M	"	Head	M		1858	43	"		✓	"	"	"	Labourer			1	✓			10		200					✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Matilda	F	"	Wife	M		1865	36	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Mary	F	"	Dau	S		1886	15	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Rosa	F	"	Dau	S		1888	13	"		✓	"	"	"																✓	✓	"	
140	140	Hoar John	M	W	Head	M	Oct 6	1845	55	"		✓	English	"	"	Farmer Labourer			1	✓			6		100			✓	✓	✓	✓	"	
"	"	" Emma	F	"	Wife	M	June 6	1857	50	"		✓	"	"	"														✓	✓	✓	✓		
"	"	" Emmet	M	"	Son	S	Aug 21	1888	12	"		✓	"	"	"																			

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. B Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 5 in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 17 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. Bourque Enumerator, / Enumérateur. 1901 Page 17

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne Agée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié ou veuf ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "c" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rurale et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée ajoutez "r" pour « retirée.)	Living on own lands. / Habite.	Employer. / Patron.	Employes. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory, or in home, directly for "F" for factory, and "H" for home, or trade, as the case may be. / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison, directement pour la fabrique et "M" pour la maison, selon le cas.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings from other occupation or trade, $. / Gages supplémentaires provenant d'autres occupations que son occupation ou métier principal, $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
141	141	Second Alexandre	Ma	Fr	Head	Ma	Sept 12	1875	26	Ont			French	Roman	R Cath	Laborer			1				6		250					1	1	French		1
2	"	" Emma	Da	"	Wife	Ma	May 10	1882	18	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		2
3	"	" Rosey	"	"	Dau	S	May 19	1899	1	"			"	"	"																	"		3
4	142	142 Bernadet Frank	Ma			Ma	June 1	1879	22							Labor			1				6		200					1	1	"		4
5	"	" Mary	Da			Ma	Dec 2	1876	24																					1	1	"		5
6	143	143 Beaudoin Wilbert	Ma		Head	Ma	Sept 5	1863	38							Farmer			1				6		300					1	1	"		6
7	"	" Mary	"		Wife	Ma	Jan 25	1872	29																					1	1	"		7
8	"	" Edna	"	"	Dau	S	June 5	1897	4																					1	1	"		8
9	"	" Mary	"	"	Dau	S	Jan 29	1901																										9
10	144	144 Mahaw Henry	Ma		Head	W	April 7	1847	54							Farmer			1				6		300					1	1	"		10
11	"	" Maggie	"	"	Dau	S	Sept 8	1893	7																					1	1	"		11
12	"	" William	Ma	"	Son	S	Jan 9	1897	4																									12
13	"	" Margaret	Fa	"	Mother	W	Forein		66																					1	1	"		13
14	145	145 Beaudoin Edward	Ma	"	Head	Ma	Oct 12	1859	42							Farmer			1				6		300					1	1	"		14
15	"	" Kathrin	Fa	"	Wife	Ma	May 15	1862	38																					1	1	"		15
16	"	" Adeline	Fa	"	Dau	S	Oct	1883	17																					1	1	"		16
17	"	" Delia	Fa	"	Dau	S	Nov 19	1887	13																					1	1	"		17
18	"	" Laura	Fa	"	Dau	S	May 12	1888	12																					1	1	"		18
19	"	" Kathrine	Fa	"	Dau	S	July	1892	9																					1	1	"		19
20	"	" Agatha	Fa	"	Dau	S	Dec 1	1893	7																					1	1	"		20
21	"	" Valerie	Fa	"	Dau	S	April 14	1896	6																					1	1	"		21
22	"	" John	Ma	"	Son	S	Jan 4	1899	4																									22
23	"	" Delia	Fa	"	Dau	S	Dec 6	1900																										23
24	146	146 Lebrun Thomas	Ma		Head	Ma	Aug 15	1867	33							Farmer			1				6		300					1	1	"		24
25	"	" Rosa	Fa	"	Wife	Ma	March 8	1874	27																					1	1	"		25
26	"	" Ella	Fa	"	Dau	S	April 17	1896	9																					1	1	"		26
27	"	" Rosa	Fa	"	Dau	S	June 7	1899	7																					1	1	"		27
28	"	" Joseph	Ma	"	Son	S	June 12	1895	5																									28
29	"	" Thomas	Ma	"	Son	S	May 10	1897	3																									29
30	"	" Elsie	Fa	"	Dau	S	November	1900																										30
31	147	147 Dubois John	Ma	"	Head	Ma	May 15	1875	25							Laborer			1				6		300					1	1	"		31
32	"	" Christine	Fa	"	Wife	Ma		1879	22																					1	1	"		32
33	"	" John	Ma	"	Son	S	Nov 6	1897	3																									33
34																																	34
35																																	35
36																																	36
37																																	37
38																																	38
39																																	39
40																																	40
41																																	41
42																																	42
43																																	43
44																																	44
45																																	45
46																																	46
47																																	47
48																																	48
49																																	49
50																																	50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496.

FL7033

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1

POPULATION.

QUATRIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 113 East Simcoe — S. District No. a

Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par V. J. Duquette (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) April 26 — April 21-22

Page 14 — Page 14

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation du parent ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "ret'd" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de son emploi, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentiers.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à la fabrique.	Months employed in other occupations than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autres occupations qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Wages per month, including board, if any. / Gages par mois, y compris la pension, s'il y a lieu.	Extra earnings, (from other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires, (provenant d'autres occupations que celle principale ou métier) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Charlton Johnny	m	w	Son	S	10 Oct	1891	19	O				English Canadian		Farmer								6	150			1				French	
		" Martha	f	"	Daughter	S	7 Dec	1888	12	O				"														1				"	
		" Lucie	f	"	Daughter	S	5th April	1893	8	O				"														1				"	
125	135	Beaunier Theodore	m	"	Head	M	6 Sept	1867	33	O				"		Labourer		1		1				11	220			1				"	
		" Sophie	f	"	wife	M	3 Oct	1868	32	O				"													8	1	1	—	1	"	
		" Florestine	f	"	Daughter	S	29 May	1891	9	O				"														—	—	—	1	"	
		" Arthur	m	"	Son	S	15 April	1894	7	O				"																			
		" Robert	m	"	Son	S	26 Mars	1896	5	O				"																			
		" Delima	f	"	Daughter	S	29 May	1899	1	O				"																			
126	136	Vallee Dorothée	m	"	Head	m	18 July	1865	35	O				"		Labourer Mine			1	1				11	165	5		1	1	1	1	"	
		" Celima	f	"	wife	M	18 Dec	1865	35	O				"														—	—	1	1	"	
		" David	m	"	Son	S	2 Dec	1886	14	O				"													7	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Philomene	f	"	Daughter	S	18 July	1888	12	O				"													7	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Josephine	f	"	Daughter	S	11 May	1889	11	O				"													7	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Lucille	f	"	Daughter	S	2 April	1892	9	O				"														—	—	—	1	"	
		" Jane	f	"	Daughter	S	29 March	1895	6	O				"														—	—	—		"	
		" Marie	f	"	Daughter	S	16 May	1897	3	O				"														—	—	—		"	
		" Rosalie	f	"	Daughter	S	25 June	1899	1	O				"														—	—	—		"	
		" Joseph	m	"	Son	S	8 March	1901	1/2	O				"														—	—	—		"	
127	137	Bell Walter	m	"	Head	m	14 Feb	1863	37	O				English		Mother Farmer												1	1	1	—	English	
		" Mary	f	"	wife	m	9 august	1867	33	O				Scotch														1	1	1	—	"	
		" Walter D.	m	"	Son	S	16 March	1891	10	O				English														1	1	1	1	French	
128	138	Lamoureux Baptiste	m	R	Head	m	12 April	1867	33	O				F. C.		R Cath Farmer Mill		1		1				4½	10		354		—	—	—	1	"	
		" Mary	f	w	wife	m	5 June	1860	40	O				French															—	—	—	1	"	
		" Napoleon	m	R	Son	S	3 Jan	1886	15	O				F. C.															—	—	—	1	"	
		" Martine	f	"	Daughter	S	24 Juin	1887	14	O				"															—	—	—	1	"	
		" Alfred	m	"	Son	S	15 Jan	1891	10	O				"													6	1	1	—	1	"	
		" Clement	m	"	Son	S	8 Dec	1892	8	O				"													3	—	—	—	1	"	
		Ste Germain Marie	f	"	Mother	W	15 May	1832	68	O				"															—	—	1	"	
129	139	Jetin Joseph	m	W	Head	m	3 May	1857	43	O				French		Farmer Ste Cath		1		1				8	370				—	—	1	"	
		" Zelda	f	"	wife	M	1 Juil	1869	53	O				"															—	—	1	"	Unsound mind
		" Francois	m	"	father	m	9 august	1860	80	O				"															—	—	*	1	"	Unsound mind
		" Ursule	f	"	Mother	m	1 Janv	1819	82	O				"															—	—	1	1	"	
		Jamie Louise	f	"	Dau	S	31 Dec	1879	21	O				"		Servant		1		1				6	18				—	—	1	1	"	
		" Norman	m	"	Nephew	S	20 Nov	1894	6	O				"		Farmers Son				1				10	200	100			—	—	1	1	"	
		" Alphonse	m	"	Lodger	S	1 June	1852	48	O				"		Labourer Farm		1		1				8	160	100			1	1	1	1	"	
130	140	Forget Onesiphore	m	"	Head	m	4 May	1860	40	O				"		Labourer Farm				1									—	—	1		"	
		" Sophie	f	"	wife	m	12 April	1866	35	O				"															1	1	—	1	"	
		" Josephine	f	"	Daughter	S	10 May	1885	15	O				"															1	—	—	1	"	
		" Daniel	m	"	Son	S	9 June	1887	13	O				"													8	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Delia	f	"	Daughter	S	7 June	1889	11	O				"													10	1	1	—	1	"	
		" Clement	m	"	Son	S	29 March	1891	10	O				"															—	—	1		
		" Robert	m	"	Son	S	5 Jan	1893	8	O				"															—	—	—	1		
		" Alma	f	"	Daughter	S	3 April	1895	6	O				"															—	—	—			
		" Christine	f	"	Daughter	S	3 May	1897	3	O				"															—	—	—			
		" Cleral	f	"	Daughter	S	19 Oct	1900	1/2	O				"															1	1	—	1	"	
131	141	Forget Louis	m	"	Head	W	10 april	1827	74	O				"		Farmer				1									1	1	1	1	"	
	142	" Wilfrid	m	"	Son	M	6 Oct	1875	25	O				"															—	—	—	1	"	
		" Mary Jane	f	"	Daughter	M	23 Oct	1877	23	O				"															—	—	—	1	"	
		" Alida	f	"	Daughter	S	11 Janvier	1895	6	O				"															—	—	—		"	

KODAK

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 113 East Simcoe — S. District No. K — (Polling sub-division / Subdivision de recension) No. — (in / dans) 3 — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A. H. Colleau — Enumerator / Enumérateur 5-8

Page 2

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotée dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	
Dwelling House.	Family or Household.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupations than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupations que celle de la fabrique ou de la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From sickness, loss of employment, &c.) / Gages supplémentaires. (Dans cas de maladie, perte d'emploi principal, &c.)	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
Line / Ligne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	15	15	Ingram Walter Jas	M	W	Head	M	8. Oct	1848	52	England	1870		English	Church of Eng	Gentleman		✓		✓					5	250	100							English	
2			" Elizabeth	F	W	Wife	M	10 July	1857	43	"	"		"	"	Labourer's Wife										"	100								
3			" Walter	M	W	Son	S	20 July	1882	18	Ont. r			"	"	Labourer		✓		✓						10	100								
4			" Edith	F	W	Daughter	S	21 April	1885	15	Ont. r			"	"																			
5			" R. E.	F	W	"	S	14 Dec	1888	12	Ont. u			"	"														9	✓	✓	✓	–		
6			" G. H.	M	W	Son	S	1. Dec	1891	9	Ont. u			"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
7	16	16	Legg Thomas	M	W	Head	M	7. Sept	1839	61	Ireland u	1847	✓	English	"	Ch. of Eng	Ship Wright	✓		✓	✓									✓	✓	✓	–		
8			" Mary	F	W	Wife	M	19. Aug	1842	55	Ont. u			Scotch	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
9			Mathes E. M.	F	W	Niece	S	1. Sept	1883	17	Ont. r			"	"															✓	–	✓	–		
10	17	17	Flemmore Joseph	M	W	Head	M	15. Mar	1833	68	Ont. r		✓	Irish	"	Ch. of Eng	Gentleman Farmer	✓		✓	✓				5	125				✓	–	✓	–		
11			" Catherine	F	W	Wife	M	15. May	1840	60	[illegible]	1858		"	"	R. Cath														✓	–	✓	–		
12			" P. R.	M	W	Son	S	– Dec	1862	38	Ont. u			"	"		Saw Mill Labourer	✓		✓	✓				10	300				✓	✓	✓	–		
13			" Mary	F	W	Daughter	S	27. Dec	1880	20	Ont. u			"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
14			" Alice	F	W	"	S	16. July	1882	18	Ont. r			"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
15			" E. B.	F	W	"	S	23. May	1884	16	Ont. r			"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
16			" Eddie	M	W	Son	S	23. Sept	1885	15	Ont. r			"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
17	18	18	Reilly Mrs Bridget	F	W	Head	W	22. June	1830	70	Ireland r	1847		"	"	R. Cath									12	400				✓	✓	✓	–		
18	19	19	Smith Andrew	M	W	Head	M	2. July	1849	51	Scotland	1853		Scotch	"	Presb	Labourer Farm	✓		✓	✓				12	300				✓	✓	✓	–		
19			" M. J.	F	W	Wife	M	25. Nov	1850	50	Ont. r			Irish	"	Ch. of Eng														✓	✓	✓	–		
20			Jewel J. V	M	W	Son	S	3. Oct	1878	23	Ont. r			"	"	"	Farm Labourer	✓		✓	✓				12	300				✓	✓	✓	–		
21			" D. H.	M	W	Son	S	16 Aug	1879	21	Ont. r			"	"	"	"	✓		✓	✓									✓	✓	✓	–		
22			Goddard Walter	M	W	Lodger	S	–	1872	8	England	1900		English	"	R. Cath	Stone Mason	✓		✓	✓				12	200				✓	–	✓	✓		
23	20	20	Dion Octave	M	W	Head	W	May	1849	51	Q. r			French	"	R. Cath	Gen Labourer	✓		✓	✓				12	125				✓	✓	✓	✓		
24			" Napoleon	M	W	Son	S	June	1881	19	Ont. r			"	"	"	"	✓		✓	✓				2	20				✓	–	✓	✓		
25			" Baptiste	M	W	Son	S	24. June	1883	17	Ont. r			"	"	"	Farm	✓		✓	✓				12	60				✓	✓	✓	✓		
26			" Mary	F	W	Daughter	S	–	1888	32	Ont. r			"	"	"														=	–	–	f		
27			" Louis	M	W	Grand Child	S	31. Sept	1892	6	Ont. u			"	"															✓	✓	✓	–	English	
28	21	21	Eagle Henry	M	W	Head	M	20 Nov	1860	40	England u	1886		English	"	Ch. of Eng	Farmer			✓	✓									✓	✓	✓	–		
29			" Elizabeth	F	W	Wife	M	June	1856	42	Ireland r	1872		"	"	"														9	✓	✓	✓	–		
30			Lowmeland John	M	W	Border	S	23 Oct	1887	11	England u	1890		"	"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
31			Eagle A. Ed	F	W	Daughter	S	23 Jan	1890	11	Ont. u			"	"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
32	22	22	Allen A. P.	M	W	Head	M	1. Feb	1873	28	Ont. u			English	"	Ch. of Eng	Husband Dairy	✓		✓	✓				12	350				✓	✓	✓	–		
33			" M. J.	F	W	Wife	M	28. Mar	1874	27	Ont. r			Scotch	"	"															✓	✓	–		
34			" D. Jr.	F	W	Daughter	S	25 July	1895	5	Ont. u			English	"	"															–	–	✓	–	English	
35			" D. E.	F	W	"	S	4 Nov	1897	3	Ont. u			"	"	"															–	–	✓	–	English	
36	23	23	Ayling James	M	W	Head	M	16. June	1839	61	England u	1871		English	"	Ch. of Eng	Brick Maker			✓	✓									✓	✓	✓	–		
37			" Charlotte	F	W	Wife	M	12. Aug	1842	58	Ont. u	1871		"	"	"														7	✓	✓	✓	–		
38			" V. A. Jr.	F	W	Daughter	S	17. April	1881	19	Ont. r			"	"	"														9	✓	✓	✓	–		
39			" M. J.	F	W	"	S	21. July	1884	16	Ont. u			"	"	"														9	✓	✓	✓	–		
40			" James	M	W	Son	S	6. June	1885	15	Ont. u			"	"	"															✓	✓	✓	–		
41			Gregory F. H.	M	W	Lodger	W	17. April	1879	20	England u	1877		"	"	Ch. of Eng	Brick Maker	✓		✓	✓				9	700				✓	✓	✓	–		
42			" N. G. M.	M	W	Grand Son	S	1. June	1896	4	B. C. u			"	"	"															–	–	✓	✓	French	
43	24	24	Lessieur Charles	M	RC	Head	M	– May	1840	40	Q. r			Fr. Can.	"	R. Cath	Labourer Farm	✓		✓	✓				12	400				✓	✓	✓	✓		
44			" M. J.	F	RC	Wife	M	6. Oct	1870	26	Q. r			Fr. Can.	"	"																			
45			" Alice	F	RC	Daughter	S	27. Nov	1887	13	Q. r			Fr. Can.	"	"														3	–	–	✓	✓		
46			" Charles	M	RC	Son	S	6. Sept	1889	11	Q. r			Fr. Can.	"	"														3	–	–	✓	✓		
47			" Wilfrid	M	RC	Son	S	21. July	1891	9	Q. r			Fr. Can.	"	"															–	–	✓	✓		
48			" Paul	M	RC	Son	S	27. Feb	1895	6	Q. u			Fr. Can.	"	"															–	–	✓	✓		
49			" Ada	F	RC	Daughter	S	11. June	1897	3	Q. r			Fr. Can.	"	"															–	–	✓	✓		
50			" Alexander	M	RC	Son	S	21. July	1900	1/12	Q. r			Fr. Can.	"	"																			

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 (Lincoln) S. District No. 14 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 8A in / dans Port Dalhousie (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 5

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par John Jamieson Enumerator. / Enumerateur. 6th & 8th April

Page 5

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "c" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autre moyen d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée, ajoutez "r" pour retirée.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory, by "h" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique et "h" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autres occupation que métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than usual occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires, (d'une autre occupation que son métier habituel) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	(If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1		Scott Selinda	F	W	Daughter	S	July 1	1858	12	O			French	Canadian	R.C.																		
2	69	Galande Edith	F	"	Head	Div	May 20	1875	25	O			"	"	"	Farmer			1					12	400							"	
3		Galande Mary	F	"	Wife	Mar	Nov 2	1878	23	O			"	"	"																	"	
4		Galande Hector	M	"	Son	S	Sept 5	1896	5	O			"	"	"																	"	
5		Galande Henry	M	"	Son	S	Sept 4	1898	1	O			"	"	"																	"	
6	69	Briske Peter	M	"	Head	Div	March 14	1844	56	O			"	"	"	Fisherman		1														"	
7		Briske Harriet	F	"	Wife	Mar	July 15	1845	55	O			"	"	"																	"	
8		Briske Mabel	F	"	Daughter	S	June 1	1879	21	O			"	"	"																	"	
9		Briske Peter	M	"	Son	S	June 1	1883	17	O			"	"	"	Fisherman		1														"	
10	70	Morton Frank	M	"	Head	Div	April 14	1850	51	England	1869		English	"	Ch of Eng	Engineer		1						12	600							"	
11		Morton Grace	F	"	Wife	Mar	July 24	1852	49	O			"	"	"																	"	
12		Morton Gracie	F	"	Daughter	S	Sept 29	1879	13	O			"	"	"																	"	
13		Morton Cory	M	"	Son	S	Aug 9	1891	9	O			"	"	"																	"	
14	71	Brooks Hiram	M	"	Head	Div	Mar 22	1830	71	O			"	"	Methodist	Gardener		1	1													"	
15		Brooks Lucy	F	"	Wife	Div	Oct 5	1846	53	Ireland	1865		French	"	"																	"	
16		Brooks Edward	M	"	Daughter	S	May 21	1874	30	O			English	"	"																	"	
17		Brooks Joseph	M	"	Son	S	Aug 1	1884	24	O			"	"	"	Sailor		1				7	200	45								"	
18		Brooks Hiram	M	"	Son	S	Sept 28	1898	22	O			"	"	"	Farmer		1	1													"	
19		Brooks Nellie	F	"	Daughter	S	Mar 28	1881	19	O			"	"	"																	"	
20		Brooks Ada	F	"	Daughter	S	Mar 2	1884	17	O			"	"	"																	"	
21		McDonald Percy	M	"	Grandson	S	June 26	1892	8	O			"	"	"													6					"	
22		Green Annie	F	"	Daughter	S	July 16	1896	4	O			"	"	"																	"	
23		Green Russell	M	"	Son	S	Mar 24	1899	2	O			"	"	"																	"	
24	70	Truman Richard	M	"	Head	Div	Aug 13	1869	31	O			French	"	Meth	Fisherman		1		1												"	
25		Secord Alice	F	"	Wife	Div	March 27	1848	43	O			"	"	"																	"	
26		Truman Hattie	F	"	Daughter	S	April 5	1873	28	O			"	"	"																	"	
27		Truman Olive	F	"	Daughter	S	Jan 21	1883	18	O			"	"	"																	"	
28		Truman Gordon	M	"	Son	S	Sept 24	1891	9	O			"	"	"													6					"	
29	72	Cadieux Isidore	M	"	Head	Div	Jan 16	1844	57	O			"	"	"	Fisherman		1	1						350							"	
30		Cadieux Fanny	F	"	Wife	Div	Oct 30	1847	53	O			"	"	"																	"	
31		Cadieux Joseph	M	"	Son	S	June 2	1882	18	O			"	"	"																	"	
32		Cadieux Nellie	F	"	Daughter	S	May 5	1884	16	O			"	"	"																	"	
33		Cadieux Irene	M	"	Son	S	Feb 26	1888	13	O			"	"	"																	"	
34	73	Delorme John	M	"	Head	Div	Feb 15	1848	53	O			Canadian	"	"	Engineer		1						12	350							"	
35		Delorme Ellen	F	"	Wife	Mar	April 14	1854	43	O			French	"	"																	"	
36		Delorme Joseph	M	"	Son	S	March 19	1882	19	O			"	"	"																	"	
37		Delorme Gordon	M	"	Daughter	S	April 28	1885	16	O			"	"	"																	"	
38		Delorme James	M	"	Son	S	Feb 28	1889	12	O			"	"	"													6					"	
39		Delorme Thomas	M	"	Son	S	Aug 10	1890	10	O			"	"	"													6					"	
40		Delorme Muriel	F	"	Daughter	S	May 14	1894	6	O			"	"	"																	"	
41		Delorme John	M	"	Son	S	Sept 23	1896	4	O			"	"	"																	"	
42		Delorme Gilbert	M	"	Son	S	Dec 9	1898	2	O			"	"	"																	"	
43	75	Brandum Mary Ann	F	"	Head	Wid	Oct 20	1864	36	O			"	"	"	Housework		1						12	350							"	
44		Brandum Robert	M	"	Son	S	June 6	1887	13	O			"	"	"																	"	
45		Brandum Nellie	F	"	Daughter	S	July 9	1888	13	O			"	"	"													3					"	
46		Brandum Selina	F	"	Daughter	Mar	Mar 27	1891	10	O			"	"	"													3					"	
47		Brandum Selina	F	"	Daughter	S	Dec 27	1891	10	O			"	"	"													3					"	
48		Brandum Arthur	M	"	Son	S	April 21	1897	3	O			"	"	"																	"	
49		Brandum Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	April 24	1898	2	O			"	"	"																	"	
50		Brandum Cora	F	"	Daughter	S	Sept 1	1899	1	O			"	"	"																	"	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496. FL7033

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. 14 {Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation} No. 2 {in / dans} Penetanguishene Town {(City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par ... Enumerator. / Enumérateur. April 13th

Page 14 Page 14

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion						Principal Profession or Trade / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner / Employé.					Education and Language of each person five years of age and over / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities / Infirmités.	
Dwelling House / Maison	Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "v" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "v" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Travaillant de son métier ou à la mission. Gratify by "f" for father and "s" for son, as the case may be.) / Ou vivant de ses moyens. (Ecrire "f" pour father, père, et "s" pour son, fils, selon le cas.)	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. Gratify by "f" for father and "s" for son, as the case may be.) / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. Ecrire "f" pour father, père, et "s" pour son, fils, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gage provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (Commission or other than daily or weekly wages.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Commission ou autres que paie journalière ou hebdomadaire.) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance." a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
130	133	Wahl Xavier	M	W	Son	S	June 4	1885	22	Ont r			French	Canada	R.C.	Farmer									300							French	
		Wahl Agnes	F	"	Son	S	April 26	1883	18	Ont r			"	"	"																	"	
131	134	Hollenshaw Wm	M	"	Head	Mar	Oct 20	1845	65	Germany	1883	N	German	"	"	Labourer									250							German	
		Hollenshaw Bertha	F	"	Wife	Mar	Sept 4	1861	35	"	1883	N	"	"	"																	"	
		Hollenshaw Harry	M	"	Son	S	Dec 19	1887	19	Ont r			"	"	"																	English	
132	135	Guelly Alfred	M	"	Head	Mar	Dec 15	1873	28	Ont r			Canadian	"	Methodist	Joiner Carpenter																"	
		Guelly Edith	F	"	Wife	Mar	May 26	1873	28	England	1899		"	"	"																	"	
		Guelly Jessy	F	"	Daughter		March 26	1896	4	Ont			"	"	"																	"	
		Guelly Mabel	F	"	Daughter		Aug 24	1899	1	4			"	"	"																	"	
133	136	Laplante Peter	M	"	Head	Mar	Sept 11	1862	41	Que r			French	"	R.C.																	French	
		Laplante Dorothy	F	"	Wife	Mar	Dec 15	1860	40	Ont r			"	"	"																	"	
		Benette Mabel	F	"	Daughter		Sept 3	1888	12	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Laplante Julia	F	"	Mother in L	Wid	April 16	1831	69	Que r			"	"	"																	"	
		Laplante Julia	F	"	Daughter		Sept 13	1861	14	Ont r			"	"	"																	"	
134	137	Lebeau James	M	"	Head	Mar	Aug 20	1854	43	Que r			Irish	"	Methodist	Painter									300							English	
		Lebeau Mary	F	"	Wife	Mar	Sept 20	1863	38	Ont r			"	"	"																	"	
		Lebeau Edith	F	"	Daughter		April 14	1887	13	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Lebeau Ernest	M	"	Son		Sept 24	1896	4	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Lebeau Clarence	M	"	Son		Sept 6	1900	7/12	"			"	"	"																	French	
135	138	Laplante John	M	"	Head	Mar	Feb 26	1870	31	Ont r			Irish	"	R.C.	Painter																"	
		Laplante Anna	F	"	Wife	Mar	Oct 4	1870	31	Germany	1889		German	"	"																	"	
		Laplante Leo	M	"	Son		June 1	1900	1/12	Ont r			French	"	"																	"	
136	139	Cotton Elizabeth	F	"	Head	Wid	Jan 15	1844	57	Ont r			Irish	"	Methodist																	English	
		Cotton Minnie	F	"	Daughter		Aug 10	1882	19	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Cotton Archie	M	"	Son	S	Aug 25	1887	13	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Collins George	M	"	Son	S	Feb 6	1896	4	"			"	"	"																	"	
137	140	Brisk Peter	M	"	Head	Mar	Oct 13	1860	40	Que r			French	"	R.C.	Lumberman									4 1/2	5	350					French	
		Brisk Philomena	F	"	Wife	Mar	June 11	1865	35	Ont r			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Catherine	F	"	Daughter		Aug 25	1889	11	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Edmond	M	"	Son	S	June 8	1890	10	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Alfred	M	"	Son	S	Sept 15	1892	8	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Arthur	M	"	Son	S	June 6	1894	6	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Mary	F	"	Daughter		May 10	1888	12	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Theodore	M	"	Son	S	April 14	1891	9	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Angus	M	"	Son	S	June 18	1894	6	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Brisk Agnes	F	"	Daughter		Aug 24	1895	5	"			"	"	"																	"	
138	141	Jodoin Francis	M	"	Head	Mar	June 4	1860	40	Germany	1886		German	"	Lutheran	Carpenter									4 1/2	5	350					German	
		Jodoin Mary	F	"	Wife	Mar	Mar 15	1860	36	"	"		"	"	R.C.																	English	
		Jodoin Agnes	F	"	Daughter		Dec 31	1885	12	Ont r			"	"	"																	"	
		Jodoin Rose	F	"	Daughter		June 5	1892	9	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Jodoin Albert	M	"	Son	S	June 11	1893	7	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Jodoin Angus	M	"	Son	S	June 11	1897	4	"			"	"	"																	"	
		Jodoin Walter	M	"	Son	S	Oct 4	1899	1 1/2	"			"	"	"																	"	
139	142	Arnwald Herman	M	W	Head	Mar	Nov 13	1843	57	Germany			English		Lutheran	Tinsmith									300							English	
		Arnwald Edgar	M		Wife	Mar	Dec 14	1844	56	Ont r			"		"																	"	
		Arnwald Albert	M		Son		Dec 11	1877	23	"			"		"																	"	
		Arnwald John	M		Son	S	July 12	1881	19	"			"		"	Tinsmith									300							French	
140	143	Arnwald Adolph	M		Head	Mar	Sept 15	1865	35	Germany			English		Lutheran	Tinsmith																"	
		Arnwald Joachim	M		Wife	Mar	Dec 14	1868	32	"			"		"																	"	
		Arnwald Christian	M		Daughter		June 12	1898	2	Ont r			"		"																	"	

108 — 1

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.}

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province: Ontario — District No. 108 Parry Sound — S. District No. 11 Conger — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. — {in / dans} Conger Townships — {City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.}

Page 3 — 8101

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RESIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, METIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS						
Dwelling House / Maison habitée	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chacune personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (If premises are rented, city, town or village.) If not on reserve, give name of reserve and of province. If on unsurveyed territory, give township or parish and locality. If in city, town or village, give street address. / Lieu de domicile. (Si maison est louée, cité, ville ou village.) Si non sur réserve, donner nom de la réserve et de la province. Si sur territoire non arpenté, donner canton ou paroisse et localité. Si dans la cité, la ville ou le village, donner l'adresse municipale.	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country of birth. / Pays de naissance.	Year of immigration. / Année de l'immigration.	Year of naturalization. / Année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou race ou tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Trade or occupation. / Métier ou profession.	Employer, worker on account, or working on own account. / Patron, employé, travailleur à son compte ou sans salaire.	Industry. / Industrie.	Employer. / Employeur.	State whether wage-earner, salary-earner, or working on own account. / Dire si employé, salarié ou travailleur à son compte.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupations. / Semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres métiers.	Weeks employed in 1910 at trade stated in col. 17. / Semaines employées en 1910 au métier déclaré à la col. 17.	Hours of working time per week in trade. / Heures de travail par semaine dans le métier.	Income from other occupations in 1910. / Revenu des autres métiers en 1910.	Total earnings in 1910 from trade stated in col. 17. / Revenu total en 1910 du métier déclaré à la col. 17.	Total earnings in 1910 from all occupations. / Revenu total en 1910 de tous les métiers.	Insurance for benefit of wife or children. / Assurance au profit de la femme ou des enfants.	Insurance for benefit of husband or parents. / Assurance au profit du mari ou des parents.	Kind of insurance. / Genre d'assurance.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue parlée couramment.	Can the person speak English? If not, what other language? / Cette personne parle-t-elle anglais? Si non, quelle autre langue?	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf-mute. / Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
23	23	Myers William	Conger	m	Head	m	Jan	1860	51	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer																ye	ye	E			
		" Lizzie	"	F	Wife	m	Oct	1863	47	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																ye	ye	E			
		" Charlie	"	m	Son	S	Jan	1893	18	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer				ye												ye	ye	E			
		James Charles	"	F	Adopt daughter	S	Feb.	1901	10	England	1907		English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	ye	ye	E			
26	26	Crawford James	"	m	Head	m	Mar.	1870	32	Ont			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer				ye													ye	ye	E			
		" Myrtle	"	F	Wife	m	Feb.	1886	25	O			English	Canadian		None																	ye	ye	E			
		" Minnie	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	O			English	Canadian																			no	no	E			
		" Eddie	"	m	Son	S	April	1905	6	O			English	Canadian																			no	no	E			
		" Beatrice	"	m	Son	S	Jan	1908	3	O			English	Canadian																								
27	27	Sweet Dennis	"	m	Head	m	May	1858	64	O			English	Canadian	Church of England	Farmer	Lumbering				Wood	30		40			750	25				ye	ye	E			
		" Ellen	"	F	Wife	m	Aug	1863	48	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	ye	ye	E			
		" Mayme	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	ye	ye	E			
		" Charlie	"	m	Son	S	Mar	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer				40		wood	30		60	600	600	20					ye	ye	E			
		" Willard	"	m	Son	S	Mar	1898	19	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer				40		wood	30		60	600	600	20					no	no	E			
		" Noble	"	m	Son	S	June	1901	17	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer				40		wood	30		60	600	600	20					no	no	E			
		" Ella	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1895	12	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	no	no	E			
		Cuber Paul	4	m	Lodger	S	Jan	1890	21	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer						wood	30		60	600	600	20					yes	yes	E			
28	28	Baker Thomas	"	m	Head	W	Oct	1860	50	O			English	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer																	yes	yes	E			
		" Charlie	" 2	m	Son	S	Oct	1896	14	O			English	Canadian	R C	None																	no	no	E			
34	34	Spuld Aron	1	m	Head	S	Jan	1863	48	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer																	yes	yes	E			
30	30	McDonald Jake	" 1	m	Head	S	May	1834	77	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer																	yes	yes	E			
31	31	Smith Leslie	1	m	Head	S	Aug	1861	43	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Teamster				40		wood	30		60	600	600	20					yes	yes	E			
32	32	Gregoire Peter	"	m	Head	m	Mar	1837	64	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer																	yes	yes	E & F			
		" Fred	" 2	m	Brother	m	April	1873	33	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer				40		Farm	30		60	600	600	12½					yes	yes	E & F			
33	33	Gregoire Octave	"	m	Head	m	May	1870	41	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Lumbering			40		wood	30		60	600	600	20					yes	yes	E & F			
		Gregoire Octave Sr	"	m	Father	W	Mar	1844	70	2			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer R.							30										yes	yes	E & F			
		Burcher Caroline	" 3	F	Aunt	W	April	1839	72	2			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	F			
34	34	Cuthbert Charles	"	m	Head	m	Feb	1883	28	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Contracting					wood	40		60	600	600	20					yes	no	E & F			
		" Philemon	"	F	Wife	m	Oct	1890	20	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E & F			
		" Rosy	" 3	F	Daughter	S	June	1909	1	O			French	Canadian	R C																							
35	35	Longlad William	"	m	Head	m	Jan	1866	65	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Labourer			40		wood	30		60	360	360	20					yes	yes	E & F			
		" Maggie	"	F	Wife	m	June	1861	49	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E & F			
		" William Sr	"	m	Son	S	Dec	1888	22	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	H	Labourer			40		wood	30		60	600	600	12½					no	no	E & F			
		" Rosanna	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1897	14	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	no	no	E & F			
		" Virginia	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1899	13	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	no	no	E & F			
		" Frances	"	m	Son	S	July	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	no	no	E & F			
		" Marie	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		no	no	E & F			
		" Alfred	"	m	Son	S	Nov	1904	7	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		no	no	E & F			
		Cuthbert William	"	m	Son in law	m	April	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer				40		wood	30		60	600	600	20					yes	yes	E & F			
		" Christine	"	F	Daughter	m	July	1903	7	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	no	no	E & F			
		" Willie	11	m	Grandson	S	May	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R C																							
36	36	Crawford James	"	m	Head	m	May	1846	62	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Hotel keeper	Farmer																yes	yes	E			
		" Hanna	"	F	Wife	m	May	1866	45	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	yes	yes	E			
		" Thomas	"	m	Son	W	April	1893	28	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer				40		wood	30		60	600	600	20					no	no	E			
		Myers Nancy	"	F	Domestic	S	Aug	1881	32	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Domestic				40		Hotel	30		60	600	600	10					yes	yes	E			
		Cass Thomas	" 5	m	Domestic	S	Dec	1893	17	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Domestic				40		Hotel	30		60	600	600	15					no	no	E			
37	37	Kuhn Charles	" 1	m	Head	m	Aug	1874	62	O			German	Canadian	Lutheran	Mill owner																	yes	yes	E & F			
38	38	Cuthbert Peter	"	m	Head	m	May	1831	40	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Labourer			40		wood	30		60	360	360	20					yes	yes	E & F			
		West Ida	" 4	F	Lodger	R	July	1863	34	O			Irish	Canadian	Salv Army	None																	yes	yes	E			
		West William	"	m	Father	m	Feb	1831	73	U.S.A.			Irish	American	Salv Army	Labourer	Carpenter			40					60		600						yes	yes	E			

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

108 — 34

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province Ontario. District No. 108 Parry Sound S. District No. 34 {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. {in / dans} Wallbridge. {City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.}

Page 3 — 5101

Nominal return of living persons by {Enumerator. / Recenseur.} Dan Begin June 5

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. Dwelling Houses	Families, tabulated or tabulated	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Enter on one line and for all subsequent entries if in township or parish, thereof, and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization, if naturalized.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Chief occupation or trade.	Employment (other than at chief occupation or trade), if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	WAGE-EARNERS. Place where person is employed. (Name municipality if not in city, town or village.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at work or trade.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade.	Hours of work per day.	Hours of work per week, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade.	Rate of earnings per hour, if by the hour.	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. Ups.	Approximate premium.	Class of insurance.	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Specify any other language spoken.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Domiciles	Familles, ménages ou institutions	RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, ville, ville ou village. Donner un numéro de lot ou No. de cadastre pour les cantons ou paroisses, et le numéro pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age en dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, dire la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire ou de chaque jour, autre que le principal.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	EMPLOYÉS. Manufacture ou lieu de travail. (Nom de la municipalité si pas dans une ville, un village ou une paroisse.)	Nombre de semaines de travail durant l'année.	Nombre de semaines à d'autres travaux.	Heures de travail par jour.	Heures de travail par semaine.	Gains totaux de l'intéressé durant l'année.	Gains totaux de l'intéressé durant l'année.	Taux de salaire par heure, si payé à l'heure.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE. Prix payé.	Prix payé pendant l'année.	Genre d'assurance.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Dire si l'instruction est donnée en anglais ou en français.	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1		Soleil Gloria	Byng Inlet	M	Daughter	S	May	1907	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
2		" Delia	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1910	1m	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
3		McDowling Ermilerie	"	F	Visitor	S	Oct	1895	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
4	17 19	Bellanger Joe.	"	M	Head	M	Mar	1876	65	Ont	W		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill wright	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		800											
5		Bellanger Viola	"	F	Wife	M	Nov	1884	31	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
6		Bellanger Celina	"	M	Daughter	S	Aug	1898	23	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
7		Bellanger Fred	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1892	19	Ont	W		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		700											
8		Vasseur Charlie	"	M	Ward	M	Mar	1859	52	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		700											
9		Venor Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1866	45	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
10		" Emile	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1889	21	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		700											
11	18 20	" Albert	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1895	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		600											
12		" Ida	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1898	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
13		" Alex	"	M	Son	S	July	1900	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
14		" John	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1903	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
15		" Jam	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1905	6	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
16	19 21	Bouchier Lawer	"	M	Head	M	June	1872	38	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		700											
17		" Ada	"	F	Wife	M	April	1883	28	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
18		" Evelyn	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1901	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
19		" Lucy	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1900	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
20		Jam Ed	"	M	Boarder	S	Oct	1880	29	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		700											
21	20 22	Ouellette James	"	M	Head	M	May	1844	67	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	50		60		700											
22		Ouellette Sophie	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1868	43	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
23	21 23	Lachance Ozias	"	M	Head	S	Dec	1887	22	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-6-10	W	Yes	No	Own Farm	52		60		300											
24		Lachance Odore	"	F	Mother	W	June	1858	53	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
25	22 24	Granville Alfred	"	M	Head	M	Dec	1888	23	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	52		60		800											
26		" Angeline	"	F	Wife	M	August	1888	23	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
27		" Martha	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1907	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
28		" Lionel	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1908	3	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
29		" Eurogie	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1910	0	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
30	23 25	Renaud Fred	"	M	Head	M	May	1867	54	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	52		60		800											
31		" Celina	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1866	53	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
32		" Ed	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1895	16	Ont	1900	Ont	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	52		60		800		500		10							
33		" Ida	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1897	14	Ont	1900	Ont	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None								40		300											
34	Clarke Nora	"	F	Boarder	S	May	1888	23	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	School Teacher	3-2-10	W	Yes	No	Public School	40		50		400											
35	26 Renaud Ben	"	M	Head	M	May	1887	24	Ont	1900	Ont	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	3-7-10	W	Yes	No	Own Mills	52		60		400		500		12							
36		" Celina	"	F	Wife	M	May	1892	18	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
37	24 27	Beyon Charles E	"	M	Head	M	Aug	1856	53	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Saw Mill Owner	10-6-10	W	Yes	No		52		60		3500		2000		30							
38		Beyon Elizabeth	"	F	Wife	M	March	1862	47	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
39		" Evaleine	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1886	23	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
40		" Herman	"	M	Son	S	Jan	1890	21	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
41		" Ernest	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1894	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic													1000		17						
42	25 28	Cornis Baptiste	"	M	Head	M	Oct	1854	57	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	52		60		800											
43		Cornis Clara	"	F	Wife	M	Feb	1857	52	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
44		" Willie	"	M	Son	S	April	1890	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	52		60		800											
45		Caron Rev Herman	"	M	Boarder	S	Dec	1886	24	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
46	26 29	Landers Alex	"	M	Head	M	July	1880	31	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	52		60		800											
47		Landers Dora	"	F	Wife	M	July	1887	24	Ont	1900	Ont	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					
48		Landers Hilda	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1907	6	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"																					
49	27 30	Fiems Alphonse	"	M	Head	M	Feb	1884	27	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Mill Hand	3-6-10	W	Yes	No	Mr Dan Mill	52		60		800											
50		" Mena	"	F	Wife	M	July	1885	26	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																					

60

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

108 — 34

Province: Ontario — District No.: 105 Temiscaming — S. District No.: 8 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: — No.: — in / dans: Wallbridge — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page: 17

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: J. Begin — Enumerator / Recenseur: — June 9

Numbered as in the Column of Dwelling Houses	Families	Name of each person in the family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Street, number of house, or name of locality. Number of each dwelling or separate house. Number of each tenement, flat, set, suite, room or group of rooms in each house, if in a city, town or village. Or location by metes and bounds.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration into Canada.	Year of naturalization.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account or neither employing nor employed.	Wage-earners: Made what return to enumerator for previous calendar year? (Write "Yes" or "No".)	Wage-earners: Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade.	Wage-earners: Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Wage-earners: Hours of work per day in chief occupation.	Wage-earners: Hours of idleness in chief occupation, if any.	Wage-earners: Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Wage-earners: Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Wage-earners: Date of coverage by last return, if not 1911.	Insurance held at date: Life.	Insurance held at date: Against accidents.	Insurance held at date: Cost of insurance in money.	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Can any of the persons in this family speak English or French?	Infirmity: Deaf-mute.	Infirmity: Blind.
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.								CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.					EMPLOYÉS.								ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE.			INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.					INFIRMITÉS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
94	98	Bouchier Ed.	Paying Inter Nth	M	Head	M	(did not know)			Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5	9	10	No	Yes	No	Cut saw mill	42		60		240						No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Flo	"	M	Wife	M	Dec	1883	33	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Archie	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1900	11	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Mabel	"	M	Daughter	S	Aug	1902	9	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Walter	"	M	Son	S	June	1904	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Flora	"	M	Daughter	S	June	1906	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Nellie	"	M	Daughter	S	Mar	1907	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Mary	"	M	Daughter	S	June	1910	1	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	No E				
95	100	Boucher Ned	"	M	Head	M	Oct	1871	39	Ont.			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	1-9-00	No	No	No	Odd Jobs	42		60		60						No	No	No E				
		Boucher Emma	"	F	Wife	M	May	1873	24	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	No E				
		Boucher Exner	"	M	Son	S	July	1901	6	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Boucher Arthur	"	M	Son	S	April	1907	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Boucher Mina	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1908	2	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
96	101	Fletcher Duncan	"	M	Head	M	April	1874	37	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	Farmer	No	No	No	Cut saw Mill	52		60		300						No	No	Fr. E				
		Fletcher Rosa	"	M	Wife	M			(did not know)	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	No E				
		Fletcher Willie	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1901	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	6	No	No	Fr				
		Fletcher Angus	"	M	Son	S	May	1903	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		4	No	No	Fr				
		Fletcher Napoleon	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1905	6	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Fletcher Dominic	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1908	2	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Fletcher Flavien	"	M	Son	S	July	1910	1	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
97	103	Bouchier Pete	"	M	Head	M	Jan	1871	40	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Cut saw Mill	52		60		60						No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Mary	"	F	Wife	M	June	1875	36	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Willie	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1903	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	On Farm	40		60		300						4	No	No	Fr E				
		Bouchier Mary	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1907	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	No E				
		Bouchier Pete	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1909	11	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	No E				
98	104	Bouchier Oliver	"	M	Son	S	Jan	1906	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Bouchier Norman	"	M	Son	S	April	1908	3	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Bouchier Raymond	"	M	Son	S	June	1910	11 mo	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																				Fr				
		Boucher Tom	"	M	Head	M	April	1878	33	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	at Saw Mill	50		60		300						No	No	Fr E				
		Boucher Mabel	"	F	Wife	M	April	1881	29	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr E				
99	105	Therien John	"	M	Head	M	Nov	1872	38	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	104-0-0	No	Yes	No	at Saw Mill	50		60		650						No	No	Fr E				
		Therien Mary	"	F	Wife	M	April	1873	38	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr E				
		Therien Joe	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1896	15	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr E				
		Therien Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1897	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr E				
		Therien Andrew	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1899	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr E				
		Therien Alexis	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1901	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr				
		Therien Marie	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1902	9	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Therien Blanche	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1904	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Therien Agnes	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1906	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Therien Ernest	"	M	Son	S	April	1908	3	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
100	106	Therien Fred	"	M	Son	S	July	1910	11 mo	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																				Fr				
		Therien Alice	"	F	Head	M	July	1883	26	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	No	No	at Saw Mill											No	No	Fr E				
		Therien Alice	"	F	Wife	M	April	1891	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr E				
102	107	Boucher Edward	"	M	Head	M		1876	35	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	No	No	at Saw Mill	52		60		600						No	No	Fr E				
		Boucher Pauline	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1888	23	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr E				
		Boucher Adeline	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1904	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr E				
		Boucher Josephine	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1906	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No	Fr				
		Therien Albert	"	M	Adopted Son	S	Mar	1908	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	No	No	Fr				
		Fletcher Mary	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1911	11 mo	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																			Fr				
		Fletcher Edmonde	"	F	Mother in law	Wd	Nov	1836	60	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Work Woman	2-9-12	No	No	No			52	60		200													

20

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

108 — 34

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No. 108 Parry Sound — S. District No. 5 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans — Wallbridge — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 15 — 5701

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: pt Bigwin — Enumerator. / Recenseur: June M

Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House	Family, household or lodging house	Residence and personal description: Name of each person whose usual place of abode was with him or her on June 1st, 1911. Write surname first, then Christian name in full.	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Ranges on concessions and lot or subdivision number in addition to name of township or parish. Street and house number in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex	Relation to the head of family or household	Single, married, widowed or legally separated	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Citizenship, nationality and religion: Country or place of birth	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of naturalization	Racial or tribal origin	Nationality	Religion	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living: Chief occupation or trade	Employment other than chief occupation or trade, if any	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Wage-earners. Employés: Place where carried on (Name of city, town or village, or municipality, and name of street and number, if in city, town or village)	Number of months employed in 1910	Wages received in 1910	Hours of work per day	Hours of work per week	Total earnings in 1910	Total earnings in 1910 from occupation or trade specified	Place of Census (City, town, village, township or parish)	Insurance held at date. Assurance en vigueur à date: 1 pay life	Amount credited on pay	Cost of insurance in twenty years	Education and language of each person five years of age and over. Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Number of years at school in 1910	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	Origin	Religion
Numéroter dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile	Famille, ménage ou institution	Résidence et renseignements personnels: Nom de chaque personne vivant dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. Écrire le nom de famille en premier, puis le prénom en toutes lettres.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou subdivision ou paroisse en sus du canton ou paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre détail.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, ou légalement séparé.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Citoyenneté, nationalité et religion: Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, écrire la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants arrivés au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés. Année de naturalisation.	Origine ou race ou tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, emploi, métier ou moyen d'existence: Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire ou autre que l'emploi principal ou ses métiers, s'il y en a.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Employés. Salariés: Endroit où exercé (Nom de la cité, ville ou village, ou municipalité, et nom de la rue et le numéro, si en cité, ville ou village)	Nombre de mois employé en 1910	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi spécifié	Heures de travail par jour	Heures de travail par semaine	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi spécifié	Gain total en 1910 provenant de toutes les sources autres que l'emploi spécifié	Lieu du recensement (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)	Assurance en vigueur à date: Sur la vie	Montant crédité sur les primes	Coût de l'assurance pour vingt ans	Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue communément parlée	Origine	Religion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
123	125	Guerin Cliff	Rapid Dale	M	Head	M	Feb	1880	31	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		540				540		No	No	Fr E				
		Guerin Minnie	" "	F	Wife	M	June	1884	26	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Guerin Lucy	" "	F	Daughter	S		1910	1	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
124	126	Guerin Clement	" "	M	Head	S				Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	2-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		540				540		No	No	Fr E				
		Guerin Cecilia	" "	F	Wife	S		1876	34	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
125	127	Decord Tom	" "	M	Head	M	(Can life)		40	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		540				540		No	No	Fr E				
		Decord Nora	" "	F	Wife	M	(Can life)		38	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Decord Nora	" "	F	Daughter	S	August	1894	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Decord Mary	" "	F	Daughter	S	(Can life)		10	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Decord Joseph	" "	M	Son	S			15	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		540				540		No	No	Fr E				
		Decord Tom	" "	M	Son	S			13	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Decord Peter	" "	M	Son	S			5	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Decord John	" "	M	Son	S			3	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Decord Edmund	" "	M	Son	S			1	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
126	128	Belanger Louis	" "	M	Head	M			31	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		450				No	No	No E				
		Belanger Delina	" "	F	Wife	M			31	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Pedneaud Albert	" "	M	Son	S	Mar	1894	15	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Pedneaud Isaac	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1898	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Belanger Louis	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1900	9	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Belanger Eugene	" "	M	Son	S	Dec	1902	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Belanger Jos	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1904	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
127	129	Lemieux Lucy	" "	F		S	Jan	1911	2	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
128	130	Lemieux Joseph	" "	M	Head	M	Mar	1868	42	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	5		60		300												
		Lemieux Elizabeth	" "	F	Wife	M	Mar	1871	39	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Lemieux Edmund	" "	M	Son	S	June	1892	18	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		503		1000		1500								
		Lemieux Annie	" "	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1894	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Lemieux Melvina	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1896	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Sterling	" "	M	Son	S	Dec	1898	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Adelaide	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1898	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Joseph	" "	M	Son	S	Nov	1900	11	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Louis	" "	M	Son	S	Aug	1903	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
129	131	Lemieux Baptiste	" "	M	Head	M	April	1874	37	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		500		100		750								
		Lemieux Mary	" "	F	Wife	M	June	1872	39	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Lemieux Paul	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1898	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw mill	9½		60		450		1000		1350								
		Lemieux Reid	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1894	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Clement	" "	M	Son	S	Dec	1898	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	6-9-10	No	Yes	No	Sawmill	9½		60		300												
130	132	Brabant George	" "	M	Head	M	Dec	1870	41	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	11-9-66	No	Yes	No	Driving team	9½		60		600												
		Brabant Mary	" "	F	Wife	M	Sept	1874	36	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Brabant Clement	" "	M	Son	S	June	1903	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Brabant Peter	" "	M	Son	S	Nov	1910	1	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
131	133	Lemieux Victor	" "	M	Head	M	Mar	1870	41	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	3-9-85	No	Yes	No	Log driving	5½		Contract		700		44	500	1272								
		Lemieux Rose	" "	F	Wife	M	Sept	1874	36	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						
		Lemieux Michel	" "	M	Son	S	Dec	1897	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Willie	" "	M	Son	S	April	1900	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Mary	" "	F	Daughter	S	July	1905	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Lemieux Hubert	" "	M	Son	S	July	1910	1	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
132	134	Cormier Elie	" "	M	Head	M	Sept	1870	54	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw Mill	9½		60		600												
		Cormier Angelina	" "	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1892	19	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Mill	10-9																						
		Cormier Leonard	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1896	14	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10				Saw Mill	9½		60		555		2000		2500								
		Cormier Lucy	" "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1897	13	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic																						
		Cormier Joseph	" "	M	Son	S	April	1899	11	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																						

50

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

108 — 34

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province Ontario — District No. 108 Parry Sound — S. District No. 32 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans — Walbridge — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 32

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par — H Bryan — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

June 24. 26

No.	Dwelling House	Family (or Institution)	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation.	Sex.	Relation to head of family or household.	Single, married or widowed, or if divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth.	Year of immigration to Canada.	If naturalized.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than as stated in column 17 (if any).	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Trade schools, etc.	Wage earner.	Wage earner.	Wage earner.	Wage earner.	Wage earner.	Wage earner.	Wage earner.	Insurance held at date—	Insurance held at date—	Insurance held at date—	Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.
1			Cole Agnes	Byng Inlet	S	Daughter	S	Feb	1894	17	USA	1906		Scotch	American	Presbyn	None																Yes	Yes	E		
2			Cole Chauncl	" "	S	Daughter	S	Jan	1896	15	USA	1906		Scotch	American	Presbyn	None																Yes	Yes	E		
3			" Harold	" "	M	Son	S	Mar	1899	12	USA	1906		"	"	"	"																Yes	Yes	E		
4			" Roland	" "	M	Son	S	May	1901	10	USA	1906		"	"	"	"																Yes	Yes	E		
5			" Theodor	" "	M	Son	S	June	1904	7	USA	1906		"	"	"	"																Yes	Yes	E		
6			" Melvina	" "	F	Daughter	S	May	1904	6	USA	1906		"	"	"	"																Yes	Yes	E		
7			" Margaret	" "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1907	3	USA	1906		"	"	"	"																Yes	No			
8	46	246	Mitchell Edward	" "	M	Head	M	Oct	1880	30	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presby	Engineer	5-3-10	Ry	Yes	No	Saw Mill	52		60	800		2000		1250	Yes	Yes	E		
9			Mitchell Elizabeth	" "	F	Wife	M	May	1881	29	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Presby	None																Yes	Yes	E		
10			" Margaret	" "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1909	1	Ont			"	"	"	"																Yes	No			
11			" Marion	" "	F	Daughter	S	May	1910	27	Ont			"	"	"	"																Yes	Yes	E		
12	47	247	Jecod Albt	" "	M	Head	M	July	1874	36	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Grader	2-10-24	Dominion	Yes	Yes	Dominion	52		60	800					Yes	Yes	Fr E		
13			Jecod Jeonel	" "	F	Wife	M	May	1881	30	Ont			"	"	"	None																Yes	No	Fr		
14			" Rosana	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1900	11	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	Fr		
15			" Benny	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1907	3	Ont			"	"	"	None																No	No	Fr		
16			" May	" "	F	Daughter	S	July	1909	6	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	Fr		
17			" Gail	" "	M	Son	S	April	1908	3	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	Fr		
18			" Herby	" "	M	Son	S	July	1908	2	Ont			"	"	"	"																					
19	48	248	Jecod Benjamin	" "	M	Head	M	April	1874	37	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-10	Ry	No	No	Saw Mill	52		60	800					No	No	Fr		
20			Jecod Mary	" "	F	Wife	M	Mar	1873	38	Ont			"	"	"	None																No	No	Fr		
21			Jecod Louis	" "	M	Son	S	Mar	1893	18	Ont			"	"	"	Laborer	5-9-06	Lumber	No	No	Gen Rowse	52		60	600					No	No	Fr		
22			Jecod Jas	" "	M	Son	S	Mar	1898	13	Ont			"	"	"	Laborer	5-9-06	Ry	No	No	Gen Rowse	52		60	600					No	No	Fr		
23			" Alberta	" "	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1895	15	Ont			"	"	"	None																No	No	Fr		
24			" Edwina	" "	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1899	12	Ont			"	"	"	None																No	No	Fr		
25			" Norman	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1904	7	Ont			"	"	"	None																No	No	Fr		
26			Jackson	" "	M	Daughter	S	Aug	1906	5	Ont			"	"	"	None																No	No	Fr		
27			" Harley	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1909	1	Ont			"	"	"	None																No	No	Fr		
28	49	249	Barbeau Jos	" "	M	Head	M	Jan	1867	44	Italy	1888		Italian	Italian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-10	Ry	No	No	Saw Mill	52		60	720					No	No	E Italian		
29			Barbeau Catherine	" "	F	Wife	M	Feb	1877	32	Ont			Polish	Canadian	R Catholic	None																No	No	E Polish		
30			" Mary	" "	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1907	4	Ont			Italian	Canadian	R Catholic	Non																No	No	E		
31			Miller	" "	F	Daughter	S	June	1901	2	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	E		
32			Clara	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1909	1	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	E		
33	50	250	Herbert Henry	" "	M	Head	M	Mar	1876	33	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Presby	General Agt	10-4-05	Ry	No	No		52		60	600					Yes	Yes	E		
34			" Jennie	" "	F	Wife	M	Dec	1877	27	Ont			"	"	"	None																Yes	Yes	E		
35			" Earl	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1901	10	Ont			"	"	"	"																Yes	Yes	E		
36			" Eula	" "	F	Daughter	S	July	1902	8	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	E		
37			" Vera	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1904	7	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	E		
38			" Alice	" "	F	Daughter	S	April	1906	5	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No	E		
39			" Mildred	" "	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1908	2	Ont			"	"	"	"																No	No			
40			Bolland Albert	" "	M	Head	S	Aug	1885	25	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Banker	2-0-37	Ry	No	No	Canadian	52		72	1000		1000		52	Yes	Yes	E		
41			Smith C J	" "	M	Head	S	Jan	1879	32	USA	1906	Yes	Irish	Canadian	English	Lumber Inspector	5-0-00	Ry	No	No		52		60	1000		1000		48	Yes	Yes	E		
42			Mycock Mayan	" "	M	Head	S	March	1878	28	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	2-7-47	Ry	No	No	Overseer	52		60	1500					Yes	Yes	E		
43			Blain M J	" "	F	Head	S	April	1873	37	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	School Teacher	2-5-11	Ry	No	No	Public School	41		36	450					Yes	Yes	E		
44			Jones J Thomas	" "	M		S	Jan	1874	37	Norway	1907		Norwegian	Norway	Methodist	Clerk	Shipping	Ry	No	No	Gen Repair	52		54	600					Yes	Yes	E		
45			Jolly Nelson	" "	M		S	Jan	1881	30	USA	1901		Irish	American	R Catholic	Lumber	Jobber	Ry	No	No	Saw Mill	52		60	600					Yes	Yes	E		
46			Gordon Frank C	" "	M	Visitor	S		1888	23	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Lumber	Jobber	Ry	No	No	Lumberman	52		60	1000		1000		52	Yes	Yes	E		
47			Ellington John	" "	M		S	May	1882	29	Ireland			Irish	Canadian	Presby	Shipping	Yardmaster	Ry	No	No	CPR	52		54	900		2000		52	Yes	Yes	E		
48			Haywood Charlotte	" "	F	Wife	M	Jan	1889	22	Ont			English	Canadian	English	Laborer	10-6-05	Ry	No	No	Ring Sands	29	23	45	60	720	720	1000		9	Yes	Yes	E		
49			Hutchinson Norman Edward	" "	M	Son	S	Nov	1892	18	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Presby	Fireman	2-3-2-6	Ry	No	No	Gen Hospital									2	Yes	Yes	E		
50			Grave J G	" "	M		W	April	1854	57	Ont			English	Canadian	Methodist	Electrician	7-6-10	Ry	No	No	Lumber Plant	35		60	600					Yes	No	E		

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397.

FL7033

119 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario — District No. 119 East Simcoe — S. District No. 4 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 5 — {in / dans} Township of Tiny — {(City, town, village, township or / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Agricultural Division — W. J. Rolls — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Lines / Lignes	NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION: Dwelling House / Numéros dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street, road, house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou légalement séparé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if an immigrant. / Pour l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions.)	WAGE-EARNERS. EMPLOYÉS. Made what return to the employer during the year 1910 in the trade, craft, calling, etc., stated above? / Montant et la personne ou employeur, dans une fabrique, dans une industrie, dans un métier, etc., indiqué ci-dessus.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 au principal métier ou emploi.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à quelque autre métier ou emploi.	Hours of working time per week, at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine, au principal métier.	Hours of working time per week, at other work. / Heures de travail par semaine, à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gains totals en 1910 provenant du principal métier ou emploi.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade. / Gains totals en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers secondaires.	Date of earnings per hour, if time employed by hour. / Taux du gain par heure, si mis employés à l'heure.	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE— Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance (for 1 month). / Coût de l'assurance (pour 1 mois).	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF PERSONS FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1			Cotton Manfield	P.L.& L. 142	M	Son	S	July	1881	29	U.S.A.	1893	1911	Eng. Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	Drayman	No	Yes	No											Yes	Yes	E
2			" Edith	"	F	Daughter	S	February	1885	26	Do			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None														Yes	Yes	E
3			" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	May	1846	64	Do			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	none														Yes	Yes	E
4	13	13	Cote Denis	4 PR & L 18a	M	Head	M	May	1872	39	Do			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	Lumberyard	No	Yes	No	Lumber Yard	20	24	60	30	200	295					Yes	No	E
5			" Louise	E.1a	F	Wife	M		1871	25	Do			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																	No	No	F
6			" Napoleon	"	M	Son	S	March	1901	10	Do			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	No	No	F
7			" Denis	"	M	Son	S	June	1903	7	Do			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		No	No	F
8			" Archie	"	M	Son	S	January	1907	4	Do			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		No	No	F
9			" Alaime	"	M	Son	S	February	1909	2	Do			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F
10	14	14	Lesaux Frank	4 PR & L Nor	M	Head	M	January	1878	32	France	1907	4a	French	French	R. Catholic	Labourer	Lumberyard	No	Yes	No	Saw Mill	16		60		176						Yes	Yes	F
11			" Mary	" a	F	Wife	M	March	1878	33	Jersey	1910		French	French	R. Catholic	none																	Yes	Yes	F
12			" Francis	" 3	M	Son	S	August	1905	5	Jersey	1910		French	French	R. Catholic																		Yes	Yes	F
13	15	15	Cloarec John		M	Head	M	July	1880	30	France	1904		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	Lumberyard	No	Yes	No	Lumber Yard	44		60		300						No	No	F
14			" Yvonne Yvonne	3	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1874	32	France	1904		French	French	R. Catholic	none																	No	No	F
15			" Lucille		F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1903	7	Jersey	1907		French	French	R. Catholic																		Yes	Yes	F
16	16	16	Eidar William	6 PR lot	M	Head	M	Oct.	1881	29	France	1910		French	French	R. Catholic	Labourer	Lumberyard	No	Yes	No	Lumber Yard	4		60		90						No	No	F
17			" Marie	3	F	Wife	M	May	1882	32	France	1908		French	French	R. Catholic	none																	Yes	Yes	F
18			" Alfred		M	Son	S	March	1904	7	Jersey	1910		French	French	R. Catholic																				F
19	17	17																																	
20																																			
21	17	17	Cook David	6 PR lot	M	Head	M	June	1884	26	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer	Saw Logs	No	Yes	No		48		60		528						Yes	Yes	E
22			" Amelia		F	Wife	M	February	1891	20	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Home duties																	Yes	Yes	E
23			" Lloyd		M	Son	S	June	1908	2	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																				E
24			" Beatrice		F	Daughter	S	April	1911	1/12	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																				E
25	18	18	Howard Alfred	6 PR lot	M	Head	M	Sept.	1874	36	England	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	Factory	No	Yes	No	Box factory	36		60		315		1000		1340		Yes	Yes	E
26			" Jessie		F	Wife	M	May	1874	37	Ireland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none													350		520		Yes	Yes	E
27			" Ernest		M	Son	S	June	1902	8	Scotland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian																		Yes	Yes	E
28			" William		M	Son	S	Sept.	1904	6	Scotland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian																		No	No	E
29			" Alfred		M	Son	S	Nov.	1906	4	Scotland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian																				E
30			" Foster		M	Son	S	June	1907	3	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian																				E
31	19	19	Desgroseilliers Ray	4 PR & L Nor	M	Head	M	Aug.	1852	58	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer			Yes														Yes	No	F
32			" Dora		F	Wife	M	March	1858	53	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																	Yes	Yes	F
33			Desgroseilliers Hattie		F	Daughter	M	April	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	Yes	Yes	F
34			Bushey Hubert		M	Grandson	S	June	1902	8	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	Railway	No	Yes	No	Odd jobs	24		60		220						Yes	Yes	F
35			Desgroseilliers Fred		M	Grandson	S	Feb.	1903	7	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	Railway	No	Yes	No		40		60		400						Yes	Yes	F
36			" Charlie		M	Grandson	S	April	1906	5	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F
37			" Ethel		F	Granddaughter	S	January	1909	3	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F
38	20	20	Lalumiere Tomas	4 PR & L 15	M	Head	M	Nov.	1852	58	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Steam Mason		No	No	Yes												No	No	F
39			" Dorothee	"	F	Wife	M	March	1866	45	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																	Yes	Yes	F
40			" Amie	"	M	Son	S	April	1889	22	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	Factory	No	Yes	No	Box factory	44		60		495						Yes	Yes	F
41			" Eugene	"	M	Son	S	April	1891	20	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	Factory	No	Yes	No	Box factory	44		60		495		1000		1440		Yes	Yes	F
42			" Elsa	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1898	13	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																	Yes	Yes	F
43			" Adolphis	"	M	Son	S	June	1894	16	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	Farmer	No	Yes	No	Box factory	44		60		198						Yes	Yes	F
44			" Eleanna	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1897	14	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	Yes	Yes	F
45			" Melina	"	F	Adopted Daughter	S	Dec.	1900	9	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																	6	Yes	Yes	F
46	21	21	Narmond Fabien		M	Head	M	June	1873	35	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	Factory	No	Yes	No	Box factory	52		60		540						No	No	F
47			" Mary		F	Wife	M	April	1880	31	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																	Yes	Yes	F
48			" Matilda		F	Daughter	S	April	1902	9	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																			F
49			" Arthur		M	Son	S	Feb.	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F
50			" Isaac		M	Son	S	Oct.	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F

45

KM

SAFE

39

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397. FL7033

119 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario — District No. 119 East Simcoe — S. District No. 4 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 6 — {in / dans} Township of Tiny — {(City, town, village, township / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou

Page 8 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par W. J. Rolt — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.} June 1911

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Maison habitée	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou N° du cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et N° de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou légalement séparé	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire
			RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	66	66	Dusome, Isidore	4	m	head	m	June	1874	36
2			" Philine		f	wife	m	Jan	1890	21
3			" Lionel		m	son	s	Sept	1911	0
4			" Marie		f	daughter	s	Jan	1908	3
5	67	67	Lalonde, Jean	Lot	m	head	m	Aug	1886	25
6			" Emma		f	wife	m	Aug	1880	30
7			" Irma		f	daughter	s	Mar	1899	12
8			" Theophile		m	son	s	Oct	1900	10
9			" Odile		f	daughter	s	Jan	1904	7
10			" Paul		m	son	s	Aug	1906	4
11			" Philip	4	m	son	s	Mar	1908	3
12			" Mary		f	daughter	s	Aug	1910	1
13	68	68	Parent, Pierre	22 PR Lot	m	head	m	Aug	1857	53
14			" Estra		f	wife	m	Sept	1857	53
15			" Joseph		m	son	s	Sept	1879	31
16			" Wilbur		m	Son	s	May	1902	9
17			" Archie		m	Son	s	Dec	1900	9
18			" Mary		f	daughter	s	Apr	1904	6
19			" Harry		m	son	s	Aug	1905	5
20			" Lawrence		m	son	s	May	1910	1
21	65	65	Pariseau, Edger	20 PR Nos 4	m	head	m	Jan	1882	28
22			" Maud		f	wife	m	June	1889	22
23			" Arthur		m	son	s	Mar	1910	2
24			" Alexander		m	son	s	Dec	1910	1
25	69	69	Dusome, Louis	21 PR Nos 3	m	head	m	Apr	1883	28
26			" Sarah		f	wife	m	Jan	1891	21
27			" Victoria		f	daughter	s	May	1910	1
28	70	70	Lefevre, Albert	21 PR Nos 6	m	head	m	Jan	1878	33
29			" Lea		f	wife	m	Dec	1884	26
30			" Alfred		m	son	s	Apr	1906	4
31			" Edana		f	daughter	s	Feb	1908	3
32			" Arthur		m	son	s	July	1909	1
33			" Virginia		f	Orphan daughter	s	Nov	1900	10
34	71	71	Viaupont, Wilbert Joseph	21 PR	m	head	m	May	1861	50
35			" Gertrude	"	f	wife	m	Mar	1866	45
36			" Clarence	"	m	son	s	Oct	1893	23
37			" Jack N.	"	m	son	s	Dec	1891	20
38			" Joseph		m	son	s	Jan	1896	15
39			" Walter		m	son	s	Apr	1901	10
40			" Celina		f	daughter	s	May	1903	7
41			" Emma		f	daughter	s	June	1900	10
42			" Alberta	12	f	daughter	s	May	1902	8
43			" Edmond		m	son	s	Aug	1903	7
44			" Chesley		m	son	s	Apr	1905	5
45			" Alfred		m	son	s	Feb	1907	3
46	72	72	Lauzon, Gedeon	10 Simcoe Co	m	head	m	Dec	1878	32
47			" Delphine	5	f	wife	m	Sept	1883	27
48			" Adelia		f	daughter	s	June	1902	9
49			" Roberta		f	daughter	s	Apr	1904	7
50			" Felicite		f	daughter	s	Aug	1910	0/12

Line / Ligne	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration into Canada. If naturalized. / Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if foreign-born. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.
	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.					
1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
10	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
11						
12	Ontario					
13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
14	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
16	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
19	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
21	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
22	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
23	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
24	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
26	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
27	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
29	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
30	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
31	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
32	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
33	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
34	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
35	Quebec			French	Canadian	R.C.
36	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
37	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
38	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
39	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
40	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
41	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
42	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
43	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
44	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
45	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
46	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
47	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
48	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
49	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.
50	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.

Line / Ligne	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou différent de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte (Voir instructions.)
	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.				
1	Labor	6-0-3	no	yes	no
2	none				
3					
4					
5	Cook	2-6-Labrador	no	yes	no
6	none				
7	none				
8	none				
9					
10					
11					
12					
13	Storekeeper		no	no	yes
14	none				
15	none				
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21	Laborer	Bobsleder	no	yes	no
22	none				
23					
24					
25	Carpenter	11-3-43	no	yes	no
26	none				
27					
28	Lumberman		no	yes	no
29					
30					
31					
32					
33	none				
34	Carpenter	6-0-3	no	yes	no
35	none				
36	Lumber	5-9-On forest	no	yes	no
37	Labor	10-9-On forest	no	yes	no
38	Labor	5-9-On forest	no	yes	no
39	Labor	5-9-On forest	no	yes	no
40					
41	none				
42	none				
43					
44					
45					
46	Farmer	0-0-0	no	no	yes
47	none				
48					
49					
50					

Line / Ligne	Mentionner ici la personne qui, employée, ne va pas à son travail le lundi (usine, atelier, fonderie, magasin, etc. etc.)	Nombre de semaines dont on a travaillé à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Nombre de semaines à d'autres travaux que l'emploi principal ou le métier.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Gain total en 1910 provenant des autres emplois ou du métier.	Nombre de jours à l'école à l'heure actuelle.
	WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.							
1		52		60		480		
2								
3								
4								
5	Sawmill	12	10	60	60	156	180	
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13	Sawmill	52						
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21		52		60		520		
22								
23								
24								
25	Steam	24		60		590		
26								
27								
28	Lumberman	52		60		520		
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34	Steam	40		60		600		
35								
36		40		60		600		
37		40		60		600		
38		40		60		600		
39		40		60		600		
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								

Line / Ligne	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in single year. / Coût de l'assurance pour une année.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.
	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF PERSONS FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CEUX DE CINQ ANS ET			
1					no	no	E.
2					yes	yes	E.
3							F.
4							F.
5					yes	yes	E.
6							F.
7					no	no	F.
8				6	yes	yes	E.
9				6	yes	yes	E.
10				2	no	no	F.
11							F.
12							F.
13					no	no	E.
14					yes	yes	F.
15					yes	no	F.
16				9	yes	yes	E.
17				9	yes	yes	E.
18				9	yes	yes	E.
19							F.
20							F.
21					yes	yes	E.
22					yes	yes	F.
23					yes	yes	E.
24							F.
25					yes	yes	F.
26							F.
27					yes	yes	F.
28					no	no	E.
29					no	no	E.
30					no	no	F.
31					no	no	E.
32					no	no	F.
33							F.
34				6	yes	yes	E.
35					no	no	E.
36					yes	yes	E.
37					no	no	E.
38					no	no	E.
39					no	no	F.
40					no	no	E.
41				9	yes	yes	E.
42				9	yes	yes	E.
43					no	no	E.
44					no	no	F.
45					no	no	F.
46					yes	yes	E.
47					yes	yes	E.
48							E.
49							F.
50							F.

KAI

EASTMAN 11

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397.

119 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario — District No. 119 East Simcoe — S. District No. 4 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 5 — {in / dans} Township of Tiny — {(City, town, village, township or / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou p

Page 14 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par W. J. Kott — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.} June 24-26

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House / Maison	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number. If in township or parish, street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or legally separated. Célibataire, marié, veuf, ou légalement séparé.	Month of birth. Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant. Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. Pour les naturalisés, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. Emploi supplémentaire ou dénoncé par l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account (see instructions) Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions)	Wage-earners. Employés. Name of person in family, household or institution who is reported under 3 as working at some occupation or trade, as shown in column 17 above, etc. Mentionner ici la personne ou l'employé(e) de la famille, du ménage ou de l'institution dont il est question dans les colonnes précédentes, sous le nom indiqué dans la colonne 3, et qui a un emploi ou un métier, comme il est indiqué dans la colonne 17, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. Nombre de semaines à l'emploi ou au métier.	Wages received in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. Nombre de semaines à l'emploi ou au métier, qu'a l'employé principal ou au métier.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work per day. Heures de travail par jour à l'emploi principal.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade. Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers secondaires.	Rate of earnings per hour. Taux de gain par heure.	Insurance held at date— Assurance en vigueur à date— Upon life. Sur la vie.	Against accident or disease. Par les accidents ou maladies.	Cost of insurance in company year. Coût de l'assurance dans la compagnie pour l'année.	Education and language of persons five years of age and over. Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in 1910. Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. Sait lire.	Can write. Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. Langue commune parlée.	Can speak English. Sait parler anglais.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1			Mary	Ox Reserve	F	daughter	S	Sept	1902	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
2			Fred	" "	M	son	S	Sept	1905	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
3			Alfred	" "	M	son	S	Sept	1906	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
4			Bella	" "	F	daughter	S	Oct	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
5	119	119	James Joseph	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	Jan	1881	30	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer				No	yes	No	Orangeville	8	8	60	10	72	72					No	No	Fr. E.	
6			Rosa	" "	F	wife	M	May	1881	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr. E.	
7			Mary	" "	F	daughter	S	Nov	1909	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
8			Paul	" "	M	son	S	Dec	1910	8/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
9	119	28	James Victor	Ox Reserve	M	Father	M	Sept	1881	29	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0-0-00																			
10			Josephine	" "	F	Sister	S	Oct	1883	27	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		yes	yes	Fr. E.	
11	120	1	Peter Charles	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	July	1832	78	Quebec			French	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0-0-00			No	No	yes														yes	yes	Fr. E.	
12			Angel	" "	F	Wife	M	Nov	1840	69	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.		0-0-00																		yes	yes	Fr. E.	
13	120	2	Napoleon Paul	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	Oct	1872	37	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0-0-00			No	No	yes														No	Yes	Fr. E.	
14			Peter	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1900	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
15			Virgil	" "	M	Son	S	Sept	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr. E.	
16			Alice	" "	F	Daughter	S	May	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr.	
17			Cecile	" "	F	Daughter	S	May	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr.	
18			Frank	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
19			Gabriel	" "	M	Son	S	Aug	1909	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
20			Helena	" "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1910	4/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
21			Frank	" "	M	Son	S	Sept	1910	8/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
22	121	3	Mathieu Peter Amable	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	Nov	1882	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0-0-00			No	No	yes													No	No	Fr. E.	
23			Mary	" "	F	Wife	M	Oct	1882	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																				yes	yes	Fr. E.	
24			Frank	" "	M	Daughter	S	Jan	1903	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
25			Joe	" "	M	Son	S	Dec	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
26			Peter	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
27	122	4	Tessier Frank	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	Mar	1882	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	0-6-10			No	yes	No	Wood	36		60	6.20		1000	24			No	No	Fr. E.	
28			Roxana	" "	F	Wife	M	Sept	1879	30	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr. E.	
29			Eugene	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1901	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																				No	No	Fr.	
30			Emile	" "	M	Son	S	July	1903	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr. E.	
31			Alfred	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1909	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr. E.	
32			Lena	" "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
33			Emma	" "	F	Daughter	S	June	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
34			Irene	" "	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1911	1/2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
35	123	5	Brunelle Charles	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	Oct	1880	30	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	3-9-00			No	yes	No	Sawmill	20	20	60	2.40	120					No	No	Fr. E.	
36			Rose	" "	F	Wife	M	May	1882	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr. E.	
37			Lydia	" "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
38			Pierre	" "	M	Son	S	Dec	1898	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Domestic	2-9-00			No	yes	No	Hotel	50		60	2.40						yes	yes	Fr. E.	
39			Peter	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1899	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Domestic	2-9-00			No	yes	No	Hotel	50		60	2.40						yes	yes	Fr. E.	
40			Edgar	" "	M	Son	S	Apr	1901	10	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Domestic	2-9-00			No	yes	No	Hotel	50		60	2.40						No	No	Fr. E.	
41			Irene	" "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
42			Lydia	" "	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1905	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr.	
43	124	6	Lemieux William	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	Jan	1866	44	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	1-9-00			No	yes	No			32	60	2.40						No	No	Fr. E.	
44			Virginia	" "	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																					
45			Mary	" "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
46			Angus	" "	M	Son	S	Apr	1910	9/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
47			Gabriel	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1911	1/2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																					
48	125	7	Tessier Mathieu	Ox Reserve	M	Head	M	Mar	1866	45	Quebec			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	2-9-00			No	yes	No	Odd jobs	40		60	2.50						No	No	Fr.	
49			Louise	" "	F	Wife	M	Nov	1866	45	Quebec			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																		No	No	Fr. E.	
50			Louis	" "	M	Son	S	Nov	1901	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.																				No	No	Fr.	

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397.

FL7033

119 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario — District No. 119 East Simcoe — S. District No. 4 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 6 — {in / dans} Township of Tiny — {(City, town, village, township / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou

Page 15 — 4101

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par W. J. Robb — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.} 26

2

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF PERSONS FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CEUX PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family, household or institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou No du cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrants, année de leur arrivée au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions)	Rate where person is employed by the week, "by the week" is understood. "by the day" is understood. / Montant et la personne est employée par semaine, comme sous-entendu, comme sous-entendu "par jour" sous-entendu.	Weeks employed in 1910 at a trade or occupation. / Nombre de semaines donnés en 1910 à un métier ou un métier.	Weeks employed in 1910 at work other than at trade or occupation, if any. / Nombre de semaines données en 1910 à un travail autre que l'emploi principal ou un métier.	Hours of work per day in principal occupation. / Heures de travail par jour à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work per week in principal occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Total earnings in 1910 from principal occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other work than that mentioned in column 27, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de tout travail autre que celui mentionné dans la colonne 27, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour when employed by the hour. / Taux du gain par heure lorsque employé à l'heure.	Kind of Labour. / Genre de travail.	Amount. / Montant.	Premium. / Prime.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	1	Richard John	M. Rousse	M	Head	M	Jan	1846	65	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Retired Labourer																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
2		Margaret	M. Rousse	F	wife	M	Mar	1858	52	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
3	1	Richard Peter	M. Rousse	M	Head	M	July	1861	49	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Carpenter	150	yr	no	odd jobs	24	20	60	50	264	120					Ma	Yes	Yes	French
4		Catherine	M. Rousse	F	wife	M	Mch	1874	37	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
5		Emma	M. Rousse	F	daughter	S	Sept	1887	21	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Domestic		2-00	day	no	Private family	62		60		180						Ma	Yes	Yes	French
6		Peter	M. Rousse	M	son	S	Mar	1893	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer		9-00	week	no		24		60		264						Ma	Yes	Yes	French
7		Delphine	M. Rousse	F	dau	S	Sept	1895	15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Domestic		9-00		no				72								Ma	Yes	Yes	French
8		Leo	M. Rousse	M	son	S	Jan	1898	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
9		Roger	M. Rousse	M	son	S	June	1899	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
10		Lucie	M. Rousse	F	daughter	S	Nov	1901	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	daughter	S	[illegible]	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	son	S	Apr	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
13		Edmond	M. Rousse	M	son	S	Apr	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
14	1	Xavier Philip	M. Rousse	M	Boarder	M	Dec	1845	70	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
15	2	Roselle Constant	[illegible]	F	Lodger	S	[illegible]	1893	17	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None		0-00		no													Ma	Yes	Yes	French
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer		9-00		no		Farm	40		60		200						Ma	Yes	Yes	French
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer		9-00		no		Farm	40		60		150						Ma	Yes	Yes	French
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
21	1	[illegible]	M. Rousse	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None																9	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
22		[illegible]	M. Rousse	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Carpenter	90	yr	no	odd jobs	20	24	60	50	220	240		100		220	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Carpenter	90	yr	no	odd jobs	20	24	60	50	220	240					Ma	Yes	Yes	French
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Student		9-00		no				60		84			500		220	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer		10-00		no				60		72			600		82	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
26	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Carpenter	90	yr	no	odd jobs	24	20	60	50	200	180					Ma	Yes	Yes	French
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
33	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Gardener																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
35	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer		9-00		no			12		60		180						Ma	Yes	Yes	French
38	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Carpenter	90	yr	no	odd jobs	20	20	60	50	300	120					Ma	Yes	Yes	French
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
41	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Carpenter	90	yr	no	odd jobs	12		60		720						Ma	Yes	Yes	French
42		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
43		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																9	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
44		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																9	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
45		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																3	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
46	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Blacksmith	10	yr	no	odd jobs	40		60		320						Ma	Yes	Yes	French
47		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
48		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer	Carpenter	10	yr	no	odd jobs	12	20	60	50	120	280					Ma	Yes	Yes	French
49		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French
50		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	R.C.	None																	Ma	Yes	Yes	French

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No.: 119 — S. District No.: 8 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No.: 1 — in / dans: Town of Metagwishene (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page: 12 — 3101

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Denis McNamara — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 21

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RESIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.				WAGE EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE.			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.					INFIRMITIES. / INFIRMITÉS.		
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family. / Ménage.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Corporation or parish, city, town or village. Ward or concession and lot or enumeration district. If in town, street and house number. If in village, town or village, the road and house number. If in city, town or village, the street and house number. If in other places, the locality.) / Lieu de domicile. (Cantons ou paroisses, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de district pour le recensement. Si dans une ville, le nom de la rue et le No. de la maison; pour la cité, la ville ou le village, la rue et le No. de la maison. Si dans d'autres endroits, la localité.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, or widowed. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Country or State of birth. / Pays ou État de naissance.	Year of immigration into Canada. / Année de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine raciale ou tribale.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Trade, profession or kind of work. / Métier, profession ou genre de travail.	Employer, worker or own account. / Patron, ouvrier ou à son compte.	Months. / Mois.	Weeks. / Semaines.	Wage earners in 1910 (Yes or No). / Employés en 1910 (Oui ou Non).	Months employed in 1910. / Mois employés en 1910.	Weeks employed in 1910. / Semaines employées en 1910.	Hours of work per day. / Heures de travail par jour.	Usual wages per week, per month, per day, per hour, per piece, per year, per annum. / Gages habituels par semaine, par mois, par jour, par heure, par pièce, par année.	Total earnings in 1910. / Gages totaux en 1910.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than wage occupations, if any. / Gages totaux en 1910 provenant d'autres occupations que celles d'employé, s'il y a lieu.	Time of employment by the year. / Durée de l'emploi par année.	Name of Company. / Nom de la Compagnie.	Kind. / Genre.	Amount. / Montant.	Cost of insurance in current year. / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language usually spoken. / Langue habituellement parlée.	Can it speak English or French. / Sait-il parler l'anglais ou le français.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
145	151	Boyer Peter	Penetang St	m	Head	m	July	1865	45	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	Own Account			No																			
		" Eliza Bell		f	Wife	m	April	1858	53	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	none				No																	
		" John		m	Son	s	July	1897	13	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																						
		" Victoria		f	Daughter	s	Feb	1899	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																						
		" Ancelme		f	Daughter	s	Aug	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																		2	Yes	Yes	F.E			
		" William		m	Son	s	Dec	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																		6	Yes	Yes	F.E			
		" Joseph		m	Son	s	May	1909	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Hazel		f	Daughter	s	Sept	1911	1/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
146	152	Vincent Eldege		m	Head	m	Aug	1883	27	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Delivering	10-7-22			Yes	Yes	No	General Store	52		70		468		1000	60	18	20				F		
		" Mary		f	Wife	m	Jan	1883	29	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	none																				F.E		
		" Stella Marie		f	Daughter	s	Dec	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																						
		" Elma C.		f	Daughter	s	Jan	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					E		
		" Thomas E.		m	Son	s	Sept	1911	3/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					E		
147	153	Fournier John	Penetang St	m	Head	m	June	1852	58	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Laborer				No	Yes	No	Saw Mill	52		60		720									F		
		" Philomene		f	Wife	m	April	1879	32	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none																					F.E		
		" Horace		m	Daughter	s	Aug	1903	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Elima		f	Daughter	s	Aug	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																		2	Yes	Yes	F			
		" Clarence		m	Son	s	Aug	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Henry		m	Son	s	Oct	1906	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Mary		f	Daughter	s	Nov	1910	8/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
148	154	Decachenpt Azasith	Penetang St	m	Head	m	March	1884	27	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	2-4-22			No	Yes	Yes	Medicine	52		48		100									F		
		" Julia		f	Wife	m	Jan	1887	24	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic	none																					F		
149	155	Briquin Baptiste	Penetang St	m	Head	m	Sept	1856	53	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Laborer	2-9-10			No	Yes	No	Saw Mill	8	40	60	40	96	600								F		
		" Philomene		f	Wife	m	Dec	1862	41	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	none																					F.E		
		" Andre		m	Son	s	May	1891	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Hugues		m	Son	s	May	1896	15	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Jennie		f	Daughter	s	Jan	1902	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Edouard		m	Son	s	Aug	1903	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																		10	Yes	Yes	F.E			
150	156	Sauvageau Elzear	Penetang St	m	Head	m	Oct	1855	55	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic	Labor	2-9-10			No	Yes	No	Lumbering	50		60		600						2	Yes	Yes	F.E			
		" Catalie		f	Wife	m	Aug	1852	28	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic	none																		6	Yes	Yes	F			
		" Charles		m	Son	s	Oct	1888	24	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic	Laborer	2-9-10			No	Yes	No	Lumbering	50		60		600									F		
		" Dominic		m	Son	s	Jan	1895	16	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Eva		f	Daughter	s	March	1897	14	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Mitchel		m	Son	s	March	1898	12	Quebec			French	Canadian	Catholic																		10	Yes	Yes	F			
151	157	Leroux Napolean	Penetang St	m	Head	m	Jan	1878	33	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Laborer	2-9-10			No	Yes	No	Lumber Jack	50		60		600		1000		21	00	12	Yes	Yes	F.E			
		" Delivia		f	Wife	m	June	1885	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none																					F		
		" Ella May		f	Daughter	s	Sept	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Irving		m	Son	s	Feb	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Irene		f	Daughter	s	March	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Leo		m	Son	s	May	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
152	158	Frottier William	Penetang St	m	Head	m	Aug	1878	32	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Laborer	2-9-10			No	Yes	No	Box Factory	50		60		500		1000		19	00				F		
		" Cara		f	Wife	m	Sept	1887	23	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	none																					F		
153	159	Carrier Joseph	Penetang St	m	Head	m	May	1883	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Laborer	1-6-20			No	Yes	No	Railroad	12		60		108									F		
		" Marcelline		f	Wife	m	Nov	1885	26	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	none																					F		
		" Marcelline		f	Wife	w		1851	100	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic																					F		
154	160	Lemay Elie	Penetang St	m	Head	m	July	1884	26	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Laborer	2-9-10			No	Yes	No	Lumber Jack	50		60		600									F.E		
		" Delina		f	Wife	m	June	1887	24	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	none																					F		
		" Octave		m	Son	s	Aug	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic																					F		
		" Philomene		f	Daughter	s	March	1901	10	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	Laborer	2-12-10			No	Yes	No	Box Factory	50		60		720									F		
		" Ella Ena		f	Daughter	s	March	1903	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	Catholic	none																		10	Yes	Yes	F.E			

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 104 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 1 in / dans Baxter Township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Frank L. Snider Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 6 Page 6

Nos.	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of abode.	Tenure and class of home.	Personal description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Race, language and religion.	Education.	Profession, occupation, and employment.
1	41 41	Toby Carter	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	HB	S	M	(6)
2		" Nellie	" "	"					
3		" Josephine	" "						
4		" Libby	" "						
5		" Fred	" "						
6		" Victoria	" "						
7		" Earl	" "						
8		" Charlie	" "						
9		" Horsie	" "						
10		" Isabella	" "						
11	42 42	Cinque Carter	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	Pre	61	S	M	(5)
12		" Barbara	" "						
13		" Louise	" "						
14		Nicholson William	" "	Port Severn					
15		" Edward	" "						
16		" Robert	" "						
17		" Margaret	" "						
18		" Jaynes	" "						
19		" Sarah	" "						
20	43 43	Cinque Gabriel	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	HB	S	M	(4)
21		" Shiamon	" "						
22		" Christena	" "						
23		" Emma	" "						
24		" Mary	" "						
25		" Basil	" "						
26		" Edward	" "						
27		" Angus	" "						
28	44 44	Morrison Almos	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	HB	S	M	(2)
29		" Josephine	" "						
30		" Enos	" "						
31		" Margaret	" "						
32	45 45	Cinque Albert	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	HB	S	M	(2)
33		" Selah	" "						
34		" Violet	" "						
35		" George	" "						
36		" Albert	" "						
37	46 46	Cousineau Jack	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	HB	S	M	(2)
38	47 47	Cousineau Anne	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	HB	S	M	(3)
39		" Joseph	" "						
40		" Eddy	" "						
41	48 48	Cousineau William	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	HB	S	M	(3)
42		" Silas	" "						
43		" Albert	" "						
44		" William	" "						
45		" Cosmas	" "						
46		" Herbert	" "						
47	49 49	Cardiff Fred	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	Ten	O	S	M	(4)
48		" Minnie	" "						
49		" Gaspe	" "						
50		" Clifford	" "						

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 80. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. 114 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 34 in dans Wallbridge Twp (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par W. F. Armstrong Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 1 Page 1

Wallbridge Township — Village of Byng Inlet

Dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Families in the order of visitation	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	PLACE OF ABODE. Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. If owned, give value; if rented, monthly rental	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Class of home (See instructions)	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Materials of construction (See instructions)	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Rooms occupied by this family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Whether single, married, widowed or divorced	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions). PERSON.	NATIVITY. FATHER.	NATIVITY. MOTHER.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP. NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin.	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Can speak English	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Can speak French	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Language other than English or French spoken most frequently at home	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Religious body. Denomination or sect to which this person adheres or belongs	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	EDUCATION. Months at school in year (If under 20 years of age)	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade, or kind of work, even as indefinite information as possible.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Employer, Employee, or Working on own account	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. If "Employer" or "Working on own account" state number of employees	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. If "Employee" state whether working for wages, salary, commission, or other remuneration	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. If "Employee" state whether working for wages, salary, commission, or other remuneration	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. If "Employee" state whether working for wages, salary, commission, or other remuneration	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. If "Employee" state whether working for wages, salary, commission, or other remuneration
1	1	Watts, Murdock B.	Wallbridge Tp.	Parry Sound District	O	fhs	S	wood	10	Head	M	W	60	Ont.	Ont.	Scotland			Canada	Methodist	yes	yes			yes	yes	10	Farmer	Own Account						
2		Watts, Ida Mary	"	"						daughter	F	S	32	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Anglican	yes	no			yes	yes		None							
3		Watts, Murdock	"	"						son	M	S	15	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Presb.	yes	yes			yes	yes	9	Student							
4		Watts, Margaret	"	"						daughter	F	S	11	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Presb.	yes	no			yes	yes	9	Student							
5		Watts, Ellen	"	"						daughter	F	S	9	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Presb.	yes	no			yes	yes	9	None							
6		Watts, Donald	"	"						son	M	S	7	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Presb.	yes	no			yes	yes	9	None							
7		Watts, [illegible]	"	"						son	M	S	5	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Presb.	yes	no			no	no		None							
8		Watts, Angus	"	"						son	M	S	3	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Presb.	yes	no			no	no		None							
9	2	2 Kidd, Fergil Roy	"	"	R	O	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	30	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Irish	yes	no			yes	yes	9	Contractor	Own Account						
10		Kidd, Mary Beatrice	"	"						wife	F	M	29	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Irish	yes	no			yes	yes	9	None							
11		Kidd, Annie Isabel	"	"						daughter	F	S	2	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Irish	yes	no			no	no		None							
12	3	Williston, Harold J	"	"						Boarder	M	S	23	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Electrician	Employee		Wages				
13	3	Lemoureux, Jos.	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	5	Head	M	M	30	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	Electrician	Own Account						
14		Lemoureux, Vina	"	"						wife	F	M	22	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None							
15		Lemoureux, Mildred	"	"						daughter	F	S	1	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	no		R.C.	no	no		None							
16	4	Bottreau, Armond	"	"						Boarder	M	S	23	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	8	Electrician	Employee		Wages				
17		Bottreau, Peter	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	50	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	8	Farmer	Own Account						
18		Bottreau, Philemme	"	"						wife	F	M	52	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
19	6	Crique, Stephen	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	54	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	0	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
20		Crique, Mary	"	"						wife	F	M	46	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None							
21		Crique, Emma	"	"						daughter	F	S	17	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
22		Crique, Ernest	"	"						son	M	S	12	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
23		Crique, Lawrence	"	"						son	M	S	11	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
24		Crique, Agnes	"	"						daughter	F	S	9	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
25	16	Bridgeau, David	"	"		Living Walls	Rented		0	Boarder	M	M	23	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	$1,000.00	R.C.	no	no	8	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
26		Bridgeau, Christine	"	"						wife	F	M	16	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None							
27	7	Shaugelais, Lambert	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	61	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes	$4,000.00	R.C.	yes	yes	8	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
28		Shaugelais, Adelia	"	"						wife	F	M	55	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
29	8	Longlad, Louis	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	56	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	$1,000.00	R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
30		Longlad, Elma	"	"						wife	F	M	54	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
31		Longlad, Mary	"	"						daughter	F	S	8	"	"	"			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
32		Longlad, Valentine	"	"						daughter	F	S	9	"	"	"			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
33		Longlad, Alexander	"	"						son	M	S	3	"	"	"			Canada	French	no	no		R.C.	no	no		None							
34		Longlad, Xavier	"	"						son	M	S	9	"	"	"			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
35		Longlad, Alexander	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	9	None							
36	28	17 Lamonde, Herman	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	41	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes	$1,000.00	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Teamster	Employee		Wages				
37		Lamonde, Beatrice	"	"						wife	F	M	23	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None							
38		Lamonde, Margarite	"	"						daughter	M	S	6	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None							
39		Lamonde, Joseph	"	"						brother	M	S	18	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	None							
40		Lamonde, Cyprien	"	"						[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
41		Lamonde, Louis	"	"						daughter	M	S	18	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
42	18	10 Boucher, Adelaide	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	6	Boarder	F	W	38	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	no	yes	$2,000.00	R.C.	yes	yes	9	None							
43		Boucher, Robert	"	"						son	M	S	16	Ont.					Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
44		Boucher, George	"	"						son	M	S	14	Ont.					Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
45		Boucher, Jabez	"	"						son	M	S	12	Ont.					Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
46	10	14 Jarvis, Edward	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	5	Head	M	M	33	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	$1,000.00	R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
47		Jarvis, Jane	"	"						wife	F	M	32	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None							
48	3	Barsey, Thomas	"	"						Boarder	M	M	47	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Laborer	Employee		Wages				
49	12	19 Lachance, Ozias	"	"	O	fhs	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	32	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes	$1,000.00	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Farmer	Own Account						
50		Lachance, Ozile	"	"						wife	F	M	32	W.S.A.	Ont.	Que.	1910	Mar.	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None							

Wallbridge Township M 18 F 17 = 35. Village of Byng Inlet M 10 F 5 = 15. M 28 F 22

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 80. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. 144 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 34 in dans Wallbridge Tp. (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par W. F. Armstrong Enumerator. / Enumérateur. June 27th

Page 8 Page 8

Village of Burg Outlet

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Rented or owned.	If owned, give the value.	Class of house (See instructions.)	Number of the construction.	Number occupied by this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household.	Sex.	Civil status.	Age at last birthday.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of Naturalization.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin.	Can speak English.	Can speak French.	Language other than English or French spoken as mother tongue.	Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Attended school since Sept. 1st, 1920.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade. (Be specific, give an indication of responsibility.)	Employer, Employee or Worker on own account.	If "Worker on own account" or "Employer" state whether in Agriculture, Fishing, Logging, Industry, Trade or Transportation.	If working in Agriculture, Fishing, Logging, Industry, Trade or Transportation, state whether Wage-earner or Salary-earner.	Number of weeks at work.	Amount of wages or salary received.	Line
			NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Paroisse ou canton.	Municipalité.										LIEU DE NAISSANCE. DE LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.			CITOYENNETÉ. NATIONALITÉ																
1	64	105	Biabui Francesco	Wallbridge Tp	Camp Sound District	O	M	S	wood	3	Head	M	M	36	Italy	Italy	Italy	1906		Italy	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	yes	yes		Foreman	Emp.		C.P.R.	$1800				1
2	63	103	Biabui Mary	"	"						wife	F	M	26	Italy	Italy	Italy	1906	al	Italy	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	no	no		none								2
3			Biabui William	"	"						son	M	S	5	Ont.	Italy	Italy			Canada	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	no	no		none								3
4			Biabui Eva	"	"						daughter	F	S	4	Ont.	Italy	Italy			Canada	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	no	no		none								4
5	64	66	Biabui Lucia	"	"						daughter	F	S	3/12	Ont.	Italy	Italy			Canada	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	no	no		none								5
6	65	106	Theriault Alexander	"	"	R	O	S	wood	6	Head	M	M	45	P.E.I.	N.B.	N.B.	1911	al	United States	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	5	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$1200				6
7	66	67	Theriault Alice	"	"						wife	F	M	30	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Ont.	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								7
8	67	108	Tondo Leonardo	"	"	R	O	S	wood	4	Head	M	M	42	Italy	Italy	Italy	1905	al	Italy	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$1000				8
9			Tondo Unaise	"	"						wife	F	M	47	France	France	France	1901	al	Italy	French	no	yes	Italian	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none								9
10	68		Tondo Louise	"	"						daughter	F	S	9	Ont.	Italy	France			Canada	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none								10
11	69	111	Meynet Louis	"	"	O		S	wood	3	Head	M	S	57	France	France	France	1895	al	France	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$1000				11
12	68	112	Hills Charles S.	"	"	O		S	wood	4	Head	M	M	33	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	1910		Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes	9	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$1000				12
13	67	69	Hills Ruby	"	"						wife	F	M	27	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	1907		Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		none								13
14			Hills Lyle	"	"						son	M	S	5	Ont.	Eng.	Eng.			Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	no	no		none								14
15	70	113	Bushey Peter	"	"	R	O	S	wood	9	Head	M	M	60	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	4/10	R.C.	yes	no	21	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$800				15
16	68	70	Bushey Mary	"	"						wife	F	M	45	Ont.	Eastern Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								16
17			Bushey Herman	"	"						son	M	S	18	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student								17
18			Bushey Oliver	"	"						son	M	S	15	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student								18
19			Bushey Lawrence	"	"						son	M	S	10	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	4	student								19
20	69	71	Bushey Roland	"	"						son	M	S	4	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								20
21	71	114	Bushey David	"	"	O		S	wood	4	Head	M	M	31	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	2 100 000	R.C.	yes	no	4	Laborer	Emp.		saw mill	$600				21
22			Bushey Wanda	"	"						wife	F	M	24	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none								22
23	70	72	Bushey Mary Jane	"	"						daughter	F	S	1	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								23
24	72	116	Bushey Edward M.	"	"	O		S	wood	6	Head	M	M	41	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	12/ 200	R.C.	no	no	8	Laborer	Emp.		saw mill	$1000				24
25			Bushey Emma	"	"						wife	F	M	34	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								25
26			Bushey Jonas	"	"						son	M	S	17	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	no	no	8	Laborer	Emp.		saw mill	$600				26
27			Bushey Arthur	"	"						son	M	S	15	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	no	no	8	Laborer	Emp.		saw mill	$400				27
28			Bushey Berta	"	"						daughter	D	S	14	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student								28
29			Bushey Lizzie	"	"						daughter	D	S	10	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student								29
30			Bushey William	"	"						son	M	S	8	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								30
31			Bushey Harvey	"	"						son	M	S	6	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none								31
32			Bushey Jerebd	"	"						son	M	S	4	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none								32
33	71	73	Bushey Delphis	"	"						son	M	S	1	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none								33
34	72	115	Villeneuve Oliver	"	"	O		S	wood	4	Head	M	M	47	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes	4/10 100	R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$1200				34
35			Villeneuve Minnie	"	"						wife	F	M	43	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								35
36			Villeneuve Angus	"	"						son	M	S	18	Ont.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$1200				36
37			Villeneuve Wilfrid	"	"						son	M	S	14	Ont.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student								37
38	72	74	Borell Ezel	"	"						lodger	M	S	37	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Emp.		lumber camp	$300				38
39	73	117	Lizotte Joseph	"	"	O		S	wood	6	Head	M	M	50	Italy	Italy	Italy	1904	1907	Canada	French	yes	yes	4/10	R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Emp.		C.P.R.	$800				39
40			Lizotte Adeline	"	"						wife	F	M	30	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								40
41	73	75	Lizotte Alpha	"	"						daughter	F	S	12	Ont.	Italy	Ont.			Canada	Italian	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	farmer	Emp.		C.P.R.	Farm				41
42	74	118	Urchuk George	"	"	O		S	wood	6	Head	M	M	27	Austria	Austria	Austria	1912	al	Austria	Austrian	yes	no		Austrian	yes	yes		Farmer	Emp.		Farm		X	X	X	42
43			Urchuk Bella	"	"						wife	F	M	17	Sask.	Austria	Austria		al	Austria	Austrian	yes	no		Austrian	yes	yes		none								43
44	74	76	Urchuk Jennie	"	"						daughter	F	S	3/12	Ont.	Austria	Sask.			Canada	Austrian	yes	no		Austrian	yes	no		none								44
45	75	119	Eatenan Henry	"	"	O		S	wood	2	Head	M	W	75	Ont.	Scotland	Scotland			Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes	4	gardener	Emp.		garden		X	X	X	45
46	76	120	Bottineau Wilfrid	"	"	O		S	wood	4	Head	M	M	28	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	9	Laborer	Sy	Son		$300				46
47	77	77	Bottineau Dina	"	"						wife	F	M	24	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none								47
48			Bottineau Annie	"	"						daughter	F	S	4	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								48
49			Bottineau Edna	"	"						daughter	F	S	2	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								49
50			Bottineau Delbert	"	"						son	M	S	11/12	"	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none								50

M29421-50

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 80. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. 114 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 34 in / dans Wallbridge Tp. (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par W. F. Armstrong Enumerator. / Enumérateur. June 27th

Page 4 Page 9

Village of Byng Inlet.

Number in the order of visitation. / Numéro d'ordre des visites.	Dwelling house. / Maison habitée.	Family. / Famille ou ménage.	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township. / DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Rented or owned. / TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire.	If rented, give rent per month. / Si louée, prix du loyer mensuel.	Class of home. / Classification de la maison.	Materials of home. / Matériaux de la maison.	Rooms occupied by this family. / Chambres occupées par cette famille.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household. / INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sex. / Sexe.	Single, married, widowed or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou légalement séparé.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) / LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) — Person. / De la personne.	Father. / De son père.	Mother. / De sa mère.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration into Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of Naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est sujette ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ethnique ou tribu.	Can speak English. / Parle anglais.	Can speak French. / Parle français.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person belongs or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou se rattache.	EDUCATION. Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Months at school since Sept. 1, 1920. / Mois d'école depuis le 1er sept. 1920.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade, or kind of work, even if unemployed. / PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier. Donner les renseignements voulus même si sans emploi.	Employer, Employé ou Worker working on own account. / Patron, Employé ou Travailleur à son compte.	If "Employer" or "Worker" specify principal product. / Si "Patron" ou "Travailleur à son compte" dire le principal produit.	If "Employee" specify nature of work. / Si "Employé" dire la nature du travail.	Number of weeks employed at this work during the year. / Nombre de semaines employé à ce travail pendant l'année.	Amount earned during the year. / Montant gagné pendant l'année.	If not employed, specify cause. / Si sans emploi, dire la cause.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35														
1			Bottineau Joseph			R	15	S	wood	7	Head	M	M	45	Ont.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	2	9	Labourer	Self	saw mill	200																			
2	76	78	Bottineau Delina								wife	F	M	34	Ont.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes			None																						
3			Bottineau Thomas								son	M	S	6	Ont.	Ont.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
4			Bottineau George								son	M	S	1	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
5			Bonfield Alma								mother-in-law	F	W	74	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	10		None	4		6	X	2	70	X																
6			Dube George				X				brother-in-law	M	S	45	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C	yes	yes	9		Labour	Self	sawmill	1000		40	0																
7			Dube Ernest								brother-in-law	M	S	18	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	2	9	Labour	Self	sawmill	1000		40	0																
8	11	13	Dube Alma								sister-in-law	F	S	12	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes			None																						
9	28	123	Bateman George				8				head	M	M	35	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes	10		Labour	Self	sawmill	1000		40	0																
10			Bateman Mary Jane								wife	F	M	33	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	English	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes			None																						
11			Bateman James G.								son	M	S	6	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes	5		None																						
12		129	Partington Ann								lodger	F	S	43	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	1920		Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes	9		Housekeeper	For	Boarding	1200		40	0																
13	29	125	Secord Joseph				0				head	M	M	25	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	4	9	Labour	Self	saw mill	1000		40	0																
14		28	Secord Cora								wife	F	M	21	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no			None																						
15			Secord Violet								daughter	F	S	1	Ont.	Ont.				Canada					R.C.					None																						
16	79	87	Secord Philip								brother	M	S	17	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	10		Labour	Self	Logging	700		40	0																
17	600		Fletcher Duncan				0				head	M	M	46	Ont.	Scotland	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	10		None																						
18			Fletcher Rosie D.								wife	F	M	48	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
19			Fletcher William								son	M	S	20	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	X	R.C	yes	yes	10		Labour	Self	sawmill	700		40	0																
20			Fletcher Angus								son	M	S	18	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	X	R.C	yes	yes	10		Labourer	Self	C.P.R.	1000		40	0																
21			Fletcher Paul								son	M	S	16	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		None																						
22			Fletcher Dominick								son	M	S	15	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		student																						
23			Fletcher Oliver								son	M	S	11	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		student																						
24			Fletcher Phoebe								daughter	F	S	7	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
25			Fletcher Gilbert								son	M	S	6	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
26	88	89	Fletcher Adelaide								mother	F	W	70	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes			None																						
27	87	127	Leroux Claude				0				head	M	M	50	Ont.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	9		Labour	Self	General	400		24	0																
28			Leroux Francis								wife	F	M	38	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
29			Leroux Ellomee								daughter	F	S	10	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes			None																						
30			Leroux Hector								son	M	S	12	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		student																						
31			Leroux Isaac								son	M	S	10	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		student																						
32			Leroux Julian								son	M	S	8	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
33			Leroux David								son	M	S	6	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
34	21	22	Leroux Mary Ann								daughter	F	S	2	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French				R.C	no	no			None																						
35	22	23	Cyrault William				0				head	M	M	32	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	no	9		Labour	Self	saw mill	700		40	0																
36			Cyrault Philomene								wife	F	M	27	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	no		R.C	no	no			Labour	Self	saw mill	800		40	0																
37			Cyrault Morgan								son	M	S	9	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		None																						
38			Cyrault Dora								daughter	F	S	7	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		None																						
39			Cyrault Thomas								son	M	S	6	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	—		None																						
40			Cyrault Alexis								daughter	F	S	3	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	—		None																						
41		122	Longladd Anthony								brother-in-law	M	S	15	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9		Labour	For	Logging	900		40	0																
42	53	130	Secord Thomas				0				head	M	M	65	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	4	9	Labour	Self	saw mill	1200		40	0																
43		89	Secord Nora								wife	F	M	56	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no			None																						
44			Secord Thomas Jr.								son	M	S	21	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		Ferryman	Self	Ferry	900																			
45			Secord John								son	M	S	13	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		student																						
46			Secord Ora								daughter	F	S	11	Ont.	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		student																						
47	23	91	Secord Louis								son	M	S	7	Ont.	"	"			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9		None																						
48	54	126	Gyrons Peter				0				head	M	M	67	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	2	9	Labour	Self	saw mill	1000		40	0																
49			Gyrons Marie Louise								wife	F	M	56	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes			None																						
50			Gyrons Christine								daughter	F	S	20	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C	yes	yes	8	9	Maid																						

M 30 320 = 50

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 in / dans Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick J. McManamon Enumerator. Énumérateur.

Page 16 Page 16

25-3-1

| Line / Ligne | Number in the order of visitation. / Numéro d'ordre des visites. | Dwelling houses / Maisons habitées | Family or institution. / Famille ou institution. | NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township. / DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton. | PLACE OF ABODE. Municipality. / DOMICILE. Municipalité. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented. / TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire. | If owned, is it free or mortgaged? / Si la maison appartient à son propriétaire, est-elle libre ou grevée d'hypothèques? | Class of house. / Classification de la maison. (See instructions.) / (Voir instructions.) | Material of walls. / Matériaux des murs. (See instructions.) / (Voir instructions.) | Rooms occupied by family. / Chambres occupées par la famille. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household. / INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Sex. / Sexe. | Single, married or widowed. / Célibataire, marié ou veuf. | Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire. | NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) / LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) | PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into Canada. / CITOYENNETÉ. Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) / NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est sujette ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. / RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Can speak English. / Parle parler anglais. | Can speak French. / Parle parler français. | Language other than English or French spoken as mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. | Religious body. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou corps à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée. | EDUCATION. Can read. / INSTRUCTION. Sait lire. | Can write. / Sait écrire. | Months at school since Sept. 1, 1920. / Mois d'école depuis le 1er sept. 1920. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYMENT. Trade, profession or occupation of person 10 years of age and over. / PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Genre de travail, profession ou occupation de toute personne âgée de 10 ans et plus. | Employer / Patron | Employee / Employé | Working on own account / Travaillant pour son propre compte | Number of weeks employed in 1920. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1920. | Total earnings in 1920. / Gains totaux en 1920. | If employer or worker, was he in charge of others? / Si patron ou ouvrier, avait-il charge d'autres personnes? | Number of persons employed. / Nombre de personnes employées. | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

0551

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 25 | in / dans | Township of Tiny | (City, town, village township or parish). (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par D J Robb H J Robb Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 12 Page 12

| Number in the order of visitation. / Numéro d'ordre des visites. | Dwelling house. / Maison habitée. | Family. / Famille. | NAME AND RESIDENCE. NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, section, township, range and meridian. In cities, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling.) DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et le méridien. Dans les cités, les villes et les villages, spécifier la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Parish or township. / Paroisse ou canton. | Municipality. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Rented or owned. / Propriétaire ou locataire. | If owned, give not paid on mortgage. / Si propriétaire indiquer la dette hypothécaire. | Class of home. (See instructions.) / Classification de la maison. (Voir instructions.) | Materials of construction. (See instructions.) / Matériaux de construction. (Voir instructions.) | Class of house according to the family. / Classification suivant la famille. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Sex. / Sexe. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire. | NATIVITY. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Country or place of birth of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne. Si née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. CITOYENNETÉ. Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of Naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) / NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est adepte ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. / Origine raciale ou tribu. | Can speak English. / Sait parler anglais. | Can speak French. / Sait parler français. | Languages other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. / Langues autres que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. | Religious body. Denomination or Connexion to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée. | EDUCATION. INSTRUCTION. Can read. / Sait lire. | Can write. / Sait écrire. | Months at school in 1920. / Mois à l'école durant l'année 1920. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. (Chief occupation or trade (No specific, give no indefinite information as possible.) / Emploi principal ou métier. (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible.) | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account. / Travaillant pour son compte. | If "Employer," "Employee," or "Working on own account," number of weeks employed at this work during 1920. / Si "Patron," "Employé" ou "Travaillant pour son compte," nombre de semaines employé à ce travail durant 1920. | Total earnings during 1920. / Gains totaux durant 1920. | If employed in any other occupation, state number of weeks employed at each. / Si employé à quelque autre occupation, indiquer le nombre de semaines employé à chacune. | Number of weeks out of employment during 1920. / Nombre de semaines sans emploi durant 1920. | Cause of idleness. / Cause du chômage. | |
|---|---|---

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

0601

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 25 | in / dans Township of Tiny | (City, town, village, township or parish). / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par D. J. Hobb Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 13 Page 13

| Line / Ligne | Number in the order of visitation / Numéro d'ordre des visites | Dwelling house / Maison | Family / Famille | NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, section, township, range and meridian. In cities, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling.) Parish or township. / Paroisse ou canton. | Municipality. / Municipalité. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Rented or owned. / Loué ou possédé | If owned, give mortgage. / Si possédé, donner l'hypothèque | Class of house. / Genre de maison | Materials of construction. / Matériaux de construction | Rooms occupied by this family. / Chambres occupées par cette famille | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household. / Lien de parenté avec le chef de famille ou le locataire | Sex. / Sexe | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé | Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire | NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of Naturalization. / Année de naturalisation | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) / NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. / Origine tribale ou raciale | Can read English. / Sait lire l'anglais | Can write English. / Sait écrire l'anglais | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle | Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente | EDUCATION. Can read. / Sait lire | Can write. / Sait écrire | Months at school this year. / Mois d'école cette année | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. (Give occupation or trade of this person, even if no information on present time.) | Employer, Employee or Worker on own account. / Patron, Employé ou Travailleur à son compte | If "Employer" state number of persons employed. / Si "Patron" donner le nombre de personnes employées | If "Employee" state nature of work. / Si "Employé" indiquer la nature du travail | Name of Industry, Business or Employer. / Nom de l'industrie, du commerce ou du patron | Nature of Industry, Business or Employer. / Genre de l'industrie, du commerce ou du patron | If at work in a factory or shop, name the product. / Si travaille dans une manufacture ou un magasin, nommer le produit | Number of weeks at work. / Nombre de semaines de travail | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. (Emploi spécial ou métier. Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible.) | Patron, Employeur ou Travailleur à son compte | Nombre d'employés si "Patron" | Genre de travail si "Employé" | Nom de l'industrie, du commerce ou du patron | Genre de l'industrie, du commerce ou du patron | Si travaille dans une manufacture ou un magasin, nommer le produit | Nombre de semaines de travail | Gains de l'année dernière | Si de la terre, nombre d'acres possédés | Si de la terre, nombre d'acres loués | Si de la terre, nombre d'acres en culture | Si de la terre, nombre d'acres de pâturages | Si de la terre, nombre d'acres de bois | Si de la terre, nombre d'acres incultes | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

0657

Province Ontario District No. 126 {Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement} No. 25 {in / dans} Township of Tiny {(City, town, village township or parish). / (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).}

Enumerated by / Recensé par S. J. Robb {Enumerator. / Enumérateur.}

Page 14 Page 14

| Line / Ligne | Number in the order of visitation / Numéro d'ordre des visites: Dwelling-house | Family (or institution) | NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, section, township, range and meridian. In towns, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling.) Parish or township. / DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et le méridien. Dans les villes, les villes et les villages, spécifier la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Paroisse ou canton. | Municipality. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. / TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Rented or owned. | If rented, give rent per month. | Class of house. (See instructions.) | Materials of (See instructions.) | Number of rooms occupied by family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Sex. / Sexe. | Whether married, single, widowed or divorced. / Si marié, célibataire, veuf ou divorcé. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire. | NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON. / LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. / CITOYENNETÉ. Year of naturalization in Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. / RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou race de la tribu. | Can speak English. / Sait parler anglais. | Can speak French. / Sait parler français. | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. | Religion. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente. | EDUCATION. / INSTRUCTION. Can read. / Sait lire. | Can write. / Sait écrire. | Number of years at School. / Nombre d'années à l'école. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. / PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Chief occupation or trade (No specific, give an industry, business or branch.) / Emploi principal ou métier (Donner les renseignements non possibles.) | Employer, Employee or Worker on own account. / Patron, employé ou travailleur à son compte. | If "Employer" state number of persons employed by him. If "Employee" state weekly or monthly salary. If "Worker on own account" state nature of work. / Si "Patron" dire le nombre de personnes employées par lui. Si "Employé" dire le salaire par semaine ou par mois. Si "Travailleur à son compte" dire la nature du travail. | If out of employment on June 1st, 1921, state number of weeks. / Si sans emploi le 1er juin 1921, dire le nombre de semaines. | If at work in industry, state number of months. / Si au travail dans une industrie, dire le nombre de mois. | Number of months at work in other occupations. / Nombre de mois au travail dans d'autres occupations. | Number of months at work at Trade or Profession. / Nombre de mois au travail dans le métier ou la profession. |
|---|---|---

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

0751

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 25 | in / dans Township of Tiny | (City, town, village, township or parish). / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par W. J. Kelly Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 16 Page 16

Line	Dwelling houses	Families	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	Municipality.	Tenure	Class of house	Material of walls	Rooms occupied by each family	Relationship to head of family or household.	Sex	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of Naturalization.	NATIONALITY.	Racial or tribal origin.	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue.	Religious body, Denomination or Confession to which this person adheres or belongs.	Can read	Can write	Months at School	Profession, occupation or trade of person 10 years of age and over.	Employer	Worker on own account	Wage earner	Months employed	Industry, business or employer	Place of work	Can work at some other trade	Other trade	Total earnings	Months employed	Chief source of income	Received from other sources	Total income	Infirm	Deaf and dumb	Blind	Insane or idiot	Line
	NUMBER in this order of visitation.		NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton.	Municipalité.	TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire	Si maison habitée par deux familles ou plus	Classification des maisons	Matériaux des murs (Voir instructions.)	Chambres occupées par cette famille	INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sexe.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé (Voir instructions.)	Âge au dernier anniversaire.	LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.	CITOYENNETÉ. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Parle l'anglais	Parle le français	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente.	INSTRUCTION. Sait lire	Sait écrire	Mois d'école fréquentés durant l'année	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi ou métier de cette personne âgée de 10 ans et plus.	Patron	Travailleur à son compte	Salarié	Mois employés	Genre d'industrie, de commerce ou de patron	Lieu de travail	Peut faire un autre métier	Quel autre métier	Gains totaux	Mois employés	Principale source de revenu	Reçu d'autres sources	Revenu total	Infirme	Sourd-muet	Aveugle	Aliéné ou idiot	Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35															
1	122	124	Beausoleil Francis	Lot 9 OR	Tiny	O	BD	S	W	7	Head	M	M	47	Ont	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	12	30-300																			1
2			" Mary	" "	"						Wife	F	M	46	Ont	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			2
3			" Hatty	" "	"		X				Daughter	F	S	20	Ont	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	8	Domestic																			3
4			" Delmara	" "	"		X				Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	8	Domestic																			4
5			" Jennie	" "	"		X				Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	8	Domestic																			5
6			" Jerome	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			6
7			" Charley	" "	"						Son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		Student																			7
8			" Stanley	" "	"						Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		Student																			8
9			" Hanny	" "	"						Son	M	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	No	No		None																			9
10			" Wilfred	" "	"						Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	yes		RC	No	No		None																			10
11	123	125	Beausoleil Chas.	Lot 11 OR	Tiny	O	BD	S	W	2	Head	M	M	42	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	1000-00	RC	yes	yes	8	Labourer	2																		11
12			" Katharine	" "	"						Wife	F	M	45	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			12
13			" Johnie	" "	"						Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	8	Labourer	2																		13
14			Mc Teague Delbert	" "	"		01				Son-in-law	M	M	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	1000-00	RC	yes	yes	8	Engineer	2																		14
15			" Julian	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			15
16			" Albert	" "	"						Grandson	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	No	No		None																			16
17	128	126	Beausoleil Jesse	Lot 12 OR	Tiny	O	BD	S	W	11	Head	M	M	41	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	1000-00	RC	yes	yes	8	Labourer	2																		17
18			" Edna	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	24	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			18
19			" James	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	8	Farm Lab	2																		19
20	129	127	Trudeau John	Lot 13 OR	Tiny	O	BD	S	W	3	Head	M	M	52	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	1330-300	RC	yes	yes	8	Labourer	2																		20
21			" Stone	" "	"						Wife	F	M	53	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			21
22			" Lucy	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			22
23			" John	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	8	Guide	2																		23
24			" Amelia	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			24
25			" Evelyn	" "	"						Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	10	Student																			25
26			" Alphonse	" "	"						Son	M	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	10	Student																			26
27			" Wilbert	" "	"						Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	10	Student																			27
28	130	128	Chevrette Albert	Lot 23 OR	Tiny	R	OS	S	W	5	Head	M	M	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	1110-000	RC	yes	yes	8	Guide	2																		28
29			" Rose	" "	"						Wife	F	M	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			29
30			" Fred	" "	"						Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	10	Student																			30
31			" Rose	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	9	Student																			31
32			" Elena	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	No		RC	No	No		None																			32
33			" Dema	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	No		RC	No	No		None																			33
34			" Norman	" "	"						Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	No		RC	No	No		None																			34
35	131	129	Lasenne Joseph	Lot 11 OR	Tiny	O	BD	S	W	3	Head	M	M	33	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	1220-310	RC	yes	yes	8	Carpenter	2	yes	yes	X	X	X												35
36			" Melena	" "	"						Wife	F	M	40	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			36
37			" Mary	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			37
38			" Phelene	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	No		RC	yes	yes		None																			38
39			" Margarita	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	9	Student																			39
40			" Selena	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	9	Student																			40
41			" Anna	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	yes		RC	yes	yes	9	Student																			41
42			" Theo	" "	"						Son	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	yes		RC	yes	yes	9	Student																			42
43			" Eguee	" "	"						Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	yes		RC	No	No		None																			43
44	132	130	Bellmore Louis	Lot 24 OR	Tiny	O	BD	S	W	3	Head	M	M	58	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	yes	1220-510	RC	yes	yes	8	Labourer	2																		44
45			" Delena	" "	"						Wife	F	M	36	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes		None																			45
46			" Albert	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	9	Labourer	2																		46
47			" Louis	" "	"						Son	M	S	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	9	Labourer	2																		47
48			" George	" "	"						Son	M	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	9	Labourer	2																		48
49			" Joseph	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	9	Labourer	2																		49
50			" Lucy	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	10	Teacher																			50

M 27
F 23 = 50

J. 23 M. 27

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

5251

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 27 in / dans Midland (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par A. Gladstone Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 12 Page 12

Number in the order of visitation / Numéro dans l'ordre des visites	Dwelling house / Maison	Family, institution / Famille, institution	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township. / DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented. / TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire.	If owned, give value; if rented, monthly rental. / Si la maison appartient au propriétaire, donner la valeur; si elle est louée, le loyer mensuel.	Class of house. / Classification de la maison.	Material of walls. / Matériaux des murs.	Rooms occupied by this family. / Chambres occupées par cette famille.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household. / INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sex. / Sexe.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) / LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'Étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.)	PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE.	FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE.	MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into Canada. / Année de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of Naturalization. / Année de la naturalisation.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) / CITOYENNETÉ. NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. / RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine ethnique ou tribale.	Can read English. / Sait lire l'anglais.	Can speak French. / Sait parler français.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religious body. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est affiliée.	EDUCATION. Can read. / INSTRUCTION. Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Months at school since June 1, 1920. / Mois d'école depuis le 1er juin 1920.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYMENT. Trade, profession or kind of work. / PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Métier, profession ou genre de travail.	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	"A." "Employer" / "A." "Patron"	"B." "Employee" / "B." "Employé"	Number of weeks out of work. / Nombre de semaines sans travail.	Unemployed / Chômeurs	Sickness / Maladie	Infirmity / Infirmité	Line / Ligne
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36									1
1			Carr Henry	149 Fifth St	Ward 2	R	18	S	W	4	Head	M	M	21	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	English	Yes	No	0000 000	Presb	Yes	Yes	0063	Barber	W	Brantford	1125	No	03	3									1
2			" Gertrude	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	19	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	—	Presb	Yes	Yes	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									2
3	120	121	Crawford James	155 Fifth St	Ward 2	O	6	S	B	6	Head	M	M	68	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	0000 000	Presb	Yes	Yes	0900	Income	—	4	B	X	X	X	—									3
4			" Hanna	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	68	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Jewish	Yes	No	—	Presb	Yes	Yes	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									4
5	121	122	Greyston Arthur	159 Fifth St	Ward 2	R	12	S	W	6	Head	M	M	25	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	1000 000	Presb	Yes	Yes	1400	Labourer	W	Brantford	1100	No	04	0									5
6			" Katie	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	28	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									6
7			" Clarence	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	2	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	No	No	—	RC	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									7
8			" Floyd	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	1/12	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	No	No	—	RC	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									8
9	122	123	Pearson George	Notre Fifth St	Ward 2	R	10	S	W	6	Head	M	M	34	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	0000 000	Presb	No	No	0399	Labourer	W	Brantford	1030	No	04	3									9
10			" Lesra	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	34	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Quaker	Yes	No	—	Brethren	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									10
11	123	124	Fountain Rachael	163 Fifth St	Ward 2	R	15	S	W	6	Head	F	W	60	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	0000	Methodist	No	No	0799	None	—	—	X	2	180	X									11
12			" Arthur	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	29	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	Methodist	No	No	1899	Labourer	W	Yukon	1200	No	00	4									12
13			" Angus	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	26	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	X	Methodist	No	No	1899	Labourer	W	Cobalt	1000	No	02	0									13
14	124	125	Darby Mary	167 Fifth St	Ward 2	O	6	S	B	6	Head	F	W	69	10	England	England	—	—	Canada	English	Yes	No	0000 000	Ch. of Eng	Yes	Yes	1900	Income	—	4	B	X	X	X	—									14
15			" Robins John	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Boarder	M	M	42	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	English	Yes	No	0000 000	Ch. of Eng	Yes	Yes	1912	Teacher	W	Kingston	2000	No	00	0									15
16			" Annie	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Boarder	F	M	27	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	No	No	—	Ch. of Eng	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									16
17			" Jean	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Boarder	F	S	19	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	English	No	No	—	Ch. of Eng	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									17
18	125	126	Hamelin Armedus	12 Montreal St	Ward 2	O	6	S	W	6	Head	M	M	37	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	Yes	1333 000	RC	Yes	Yes	18	Labourer	W	Orillia Wood	1000	No	01	1									18
19			" Dorelda	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	31	10	Que	Que	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	9	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									19
20			" Gerald	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	12	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									20
21			" Howard	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	10	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									21
22			" Lawrence	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	8	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	7	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									22
23			" Geneva	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	6	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	7	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									23
24			" Eileen	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	3	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									24
25	126	127	Lamarche David	140 Fifth St	Ward 2	O	10	S	B	6	Head	M	M	36	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	Yes	1453 100	RC	Yes	Yes	0798	Labourer	W	Cookstown	1020	No	08	8									25
26			" Florence	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	36	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	Yes	—	RC	Yes	Yes	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									26
27			" Evelyn	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	15	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	X	RC	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									27
28			" Leo	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	13	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									28
29			" Harry	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	11	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									29
30			" Douglas	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	9	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									30
31			" Alma	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	7	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	RC	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									31
32			" Not named	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	7/12	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	No	No	—	RC	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									32
33	127	128	Woods William H	31 Quebec St	Ward 2	O	6	S	B	5	Head	M	M	42	10	England	England	—	—	Canada	English	Yes	No	1 Ho 000	Methodist	Yes	Yes	0749	Labourer	W	Brantford	0850	No	16	0									33
34			" Amelia	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	39	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Irish	Yes	No	—	Baptist	Yes	Yes	0833	Nurse	OAB	Cobalt	—	X	X	X	—									34
35			" Irene B	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	10	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	English	Yes	No	—	Baptist	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									35
36			" Howard W	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	2	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	English	No	No	—	Baptist	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									36
37	128	129	Prentice William	37 Quebec St	Ward 2	R	13	S	C	6	Head	M	M	33	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	2 000 000	Presb	Yes	Yes	03	Marine Engineer	W	Yukon	1500	No	03	0									37
38			" Annie	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	34	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Irish	Yes	No	—	Methodist	Yes	Yes	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									38
39			" Russell	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	9	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	—	Methodist	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									39
40			" Sherly	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	8	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	—	Methodist	Yes	Yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									40
41			" Lucillia	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	4	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	—	Methodist	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									41
42			" Murrel	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	3	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	—	Methodist	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									42
43			" William	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	1/12	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	Scotch	No	No	—	Methodist	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									43
44	129	130	Smith Ray	Note Quebec St	Ward 2	R	13	S	B	6	Head	M	M	34	10	0	0	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	1 Ho 000	Presb	Yes	Yes	03	Marine Engineer	W	Yukon	1500	No	16	0									44
45			" Annie	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	34	10	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	—	Presb	Yes	Yes	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									45
46			" Warren	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	7	10	0	Scotland	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	Presb	No	No	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—									46
47			" Elizabeth	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	4	10	0	Scotland	—	—	Canada	French	Yes	No	—	Presb	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									47
48			" Roland	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	2	10	0	Scotland	—	—	Canada	French	No	No	—	Presb	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									48
49			" Raymond	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	2/12	10	0	Scotland	—	—	Canada	French	No	No	—	Presb	No	No	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—									49
50	130	131	Smith William K	145 Quebec St	Ward 2	O	6	S	W	6	Head	M	M	47	10	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1903	Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	1 Ho 200	Presb	Yes	Yes	0844	Labourer	W	Stipend	1000	No	08	0									50

No of — M-27 F-23 — Total 50

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

4801

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 38 in / dans Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Joseph Hatton Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 7 Page 7

Number in the order of visitation. / Numéro d'ordre des visites.		NAME AND RESIDENCE. / NOM ET RÉSIDENCE.			TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. / TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS.					PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES.				NATIVITY. / LIEU DE NAISSANCE.			CITIZENSHIP. / CITOYENNETÉ.			RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. / RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION.					EDUCATION. / INSTRUCTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. / PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.							
Dwelling houses. / Maisons habitées.	Family, home or institution. / Familles, foyers ou institutions.	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. / DOMICILE. (Parish or township. / Paroisse ou canton. — Municipality. / Municipalité.)		Home owned or rented. / Maison louée ou habitée par le propriétaire.	If owned, give value. / Si propriétaire, donner la valeur.	Class of home. / Classification des maisons.	Materials of the construction. / Matériaux de la construction.	Number of families in the house. / Nombre de familles dans la maison.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sex. / Sexe.	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE.	FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE.	MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE.	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of Naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) / (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ethnique ou tribu.	Can read English. / Sait parler anglais.	Can speak French. / Sait parler français.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religious body. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Months at school since Sept. 1 1920. / Mois à l'école depuis le 1er septembre 1920.	Chief occupation or trade. (In case of retired persons, give as previously.) / Genre principal de profession, métier ou service. (Dans le cas de personnes retirées, donner la profession exercée auparavant.)	Employer. / Employeur.	Employee. / Employé.	If "Employer" or "Employee" state number of persons employed by firm. / Si "Employeur" ou "Employé" indiquer le nombre de personnes employées par la firme.	If working on own account, state whether Farm, Office, Shop, etc. / Si travaillant à son compte, indiquer si Ferme, Bureau, Magasin, etc.	Total number of weeks employed during 1920. / Nombre total de semaines employé durant l'année 1920.	Amount earned during 1920. / Montant gagné durant l'année 1920.	If not employed during 1920, cause. / Si sans emploi durant l'année 1920, cause.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1920. / Nombre de semaines sans emploi durant l'année 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
4		Lacroix Louis	12 Centre St	Penetanguishene	—	X	—	—	—	Son	M	S	21	Ontario	Ontario	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	40	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	9286	Sailor	No	No	3	0	120	No	6	0	1
2		" Aylmer	" "	"	—	X	—	—	—	Son	M	S	23	Ontario	Ontario	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	40	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	4399	Fisherman	no	2	3	00	52	No	6	0	2
3		" Theophile	" "	"	—	X	—	—	—	Son	M	S	27	Ontario	Ontario	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	40	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	4386	Labourer	no	2	3	00	52	No	6	0	3
4	66	Clement David	11 Centre St	Penetanguishene	O	Mtg	S	W	6	Head	M	M	53	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario	—	—	Canada	French	50	yes	yes	1110000	R C	yes	yes	X 980	Merchant	no	3	Self	—	X	X	X	4
5		" Marilda	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	50	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario	—	—	Canada	French					R C				None								5
6		" Clare M	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	11	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada						R C	yes	yes	9									6
7		" Margaret	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada						R C	No	No											7
8		Welch Jeffrey	50 Penetanguishene		—	—	—	—	—	Nephew	M	S	11	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English					Anglican	yes	yes	9	Student									8
9		Benoit Rufus	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Nephew	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English					Anglican	yes	yes	9	Student									9
10		" Ruth M	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Niece	F	S	7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English					Anglican	yes	yes	3	Student									10
11	65	67 Lonjad Charles	20 Centre St	Penetanguishene	O	Mtg	S	W	6	Head	M	M	49	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	4540	R C	yes	yes	1000	Fisherman	0	3	1	B	—	X	None	X	X	11
12		" Celia	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	30	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									12
13		" Joseph	" "	"	—	X	—	—	—	Son	M	S	19	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	1029	Fisherman	0	3	1	B	—	X	X	X	13
14		" Celina	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	14	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	yes	yes	9	None									14
15		" Lloyd	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	13	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English					R C	yes	yes	9	Student									15
16	1	" Napoleon	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	yes	yes	4	Student									16
17	1	" Ozeane	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	yes	yes	7	Student									17
18		" Teresa	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									18
19		" Margaret	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									19
20		Pilon Georges	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Brother	M	S	23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									20
21	66	68 Lavigne Napoleon	84 Robert St	Penetanguishene	O	Mtg	S	W	4	Head	M	M	44	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	2000000	R C	yes	yes	4342	Lumber Jobber	10	Self	8	000	00	No	6	0	21
22		" Rose	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	44	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									22
23		" Roland	" "	"	—	Dlr	—	Wood	—	Son	M	M	22	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Penetanguishene			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	400000	R C	No	No	3900	None	4	B	—	X	X	X	—	—	23
24		" Annie	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	20	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Penetanguishene			Canada	French					R C	yes	yes		None									24
25	67	69 Lalonde Gregoire	145 Robert St	Penetanguishene	O	Mtg	S	W	3	Head	M	M	42	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	1000000	R C	yes	yes	8999	Farmer	12	Self	B	0000	00	No	6	0	25
26		" Zela	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	21	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									26
27		" Gilbert	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									27
28		" Hilda	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									28
29	68	70 Stewart John	143 Robert St	Penetanguishene	O	Mtg	S	W	4	Head	M	M	43	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	1000000	R C	yes	yes	X 9	Sawyer	0	B	Self	B	—	X	X	X	29
30		" Flora	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	31	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									30
31		" Claudine	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									31
32		" Robert	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									32
33		Cyr Amelia	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Mother-in-law	F	W	63	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									33
34		Cyr William	" "	"	—	X	—	—	—	Brother-in-law	M	M	45	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	20	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	4399	Farmer	24	Self	B	00	00	No	6	0	34
35		" Ellen	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Sister-in-law	F	S	44	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	yes	yes	9	Student									35
36		" Agnes	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	13	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English					R C	yes	yes	9	Student									36
37	69	71 Powell Alice	141 Robert St	Penetanguishene	O	Mtg	S	W	6	Head	M	M	37	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	1000000	R C	yes	yes	8999	Labourer	24	Self	B	00	00	No	6	0	37
38		" Melinda	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	34	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									38
39	70	72 Lamond Joseph	137 Robert St	Penetanguishene	O	Mtg	S	W	6	Head	M	M	36	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	3000000	R C	yes	yes	4399	Labourer	24	Self	B	00	00	No	6	0	39
40		" Malvina	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	43	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									40
41	71	73 Lamond Oliver	137 Robert St	Penetanguishene	R	Mtg	S	Brick	6	Head	M	M	32	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	1100000	R C	No	No	3999	Labourer	24	Self	B	00	00	No	6	0	41
42		" Agnes	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	32	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									42
43		" Olive	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	yes	yes	—	Student									43
44		" Alex	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	yes	yes	9	Student									44
45		" Adele	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									45
46		" Eva	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									46
47	72	74 Perrette Maurice	135 Robert St	Penetanguishene	R	Mtg	T	Wood	4	Head	M	M	26	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	40	yes	yes	2000000	R C	yes	yes	9367	Lumber Jobber	0	Self	Jobber	—	—	X	X	X	47
48		" Elmyra	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		None									48
49		" Ardell	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									49
50		" Marie	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French					R C	No	No		—									50

24 males 26 females M - 24. F. 26. Total - 50.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 39 in / dans Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 20 Enumerated by / Recensé par Andrew J. Bald Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 20

Number in the order of visitation	Dwelling houses	Family (census) families	NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, canton, township, range and district. In cities, towns and villages give street and number of dwelling.) Parish or township.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented.	If rented, give rent paid per month.	Class of house (See instructions).	Materials of construction (See instructions).	Rooms occupied by this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household.	Sex.	Single, married, widowed or divorced (write out).	Age at last birthday.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions). PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration.	Year of Naturalization.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin.	Can speak English.	Can speak French.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue.	Religious body. (Denomination or Communion of which this person adheres or belongs).	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Number of months at school in the year.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade. (No specific, give as definite information as possible.)	Employer. Employee. Worker on own account. Working on own account. U.A.	If "Employer" state number of persons employed. If "Employee" or "Worker on own account" state nature of work.	If "Employee" state whether permanent, temporary, casual, part time, or full time.	Time actually employed at above occupation. Weeks.	Time actually employed at above occupation. Days.	If in receipt of wages, salary, etc., during the year, state amount.	If in receipt of other income during the year, state amount.	If in receipt of other income during the year, state source.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	
NUMERO de l'ordre des visites		Familles (recensement)	NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et la subdivision. Dans les villes, les villes et les villages, spécifier la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Paroisse ou canton.	Municipalité.	TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire.	Si louée, quel loyer paie-t-on par mois?	Classification (voir les instructions).	Matériaux de construction (voir les instructions).	Chambres occupées par cette famille.	INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec la tête de la famille ou du ménage.	Sexe.	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé (écrire au long).	Age au dernier anniversaire.	LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dites la province. Si elle est née à l'étranger, dites le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.	CITOYENNETÉ. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Sait parler anglais.	Sait parler français.	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente.	INSTRUCTION. Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Nombre de mois à l'école dans l'année.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier (Inscrire les renseignements aussi complets que possible.)	Patron. Employé. Travailleur pour son compte. Travaillant pour son compte. E.U.	Si "Patron" ou "Travailleur pour son compte" indiquer le nombre de personnes employées. Si "Employé" indiquer la nature du travail.	Si "Employé" indiquer si l'emploi est permanent, temporaire, occasionnel, à temps partiel ou à temps plein.	Temps réellement employé à l'occupation ci-dessus. Semaines.	Temps réellement employé à l'occupation ci-dessus. Jours.	Si on a reçu des gages, salaire, etc., durant l'année, indiquer le montant.	Si on a reçu d'autres revenus durant l'année, indiquer le montant.	Si on a reçu d'autres revenus durant l'année, indiquer la source.	Nombre de semaines de chômage durant l'année.	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
1	187	189	Press William	13 Chatham St	Penetang	O	R	B	S	W	5	Head	M	2M	51	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	7	Miller	2	Boss	52	1469	00	0		1
2			" Sarah	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Wife	F	M	50	Ont	Germany	Germany			Canada	German	yes	no	German	Meth	yes	yes	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-		2
3			" Pearsie	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Meth	yes	yes	9	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	936	00	00	X	3
4			" William	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Son	M	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	-	Meth	yes	yes	9	STUDENT	-	SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	4
5			" Viola	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	-	Meth	yes	yes	9	STUDENT	-	SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	5
6			" Charlie	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	19	Ont	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Meth	yes	yes	8	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	864	00	00	-	6
7	188	190	Cole Charles	11 Chatham St	"	O	B	B	S	W	6	Head	M	2M	57	Ont	Ireland	Ireland	-	-	Canada	Irish	yes	no	-	R.C.	yes	yes	8	Gardener	W2	Boss	52	858	00	0	X	7
8			" Nellie	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Wife	F	M	48	Ont.	Ireland	Ireland	-	-	Canada	Irish	yes	no	-	R.C.	yes	yes	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
9	189	191	Tremley Frederick	" " "	"	O	B	B	S	W	6	Head	M	2M	69	Ont	Ire	Ire	-	-	Canada	Irish	yes	yes	2000000	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Stone Mason	W2	Boss	52	960	-	X	X	9
10			" Elmore	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Wife	F	M	69	Ire	Ire	Ire	-	-	Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
11	190	192	Sandoval Delia	" Chatham	"	R	15	S	W	5	Head	F	S	36	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	no	yes	000200	R.C.	no	no	2	Housework	4	no	52	X	320	X	-	11
12			" John	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	20	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	3	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	936	00	00	X	12
13			" Armore	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	3	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	936	00	00	-	13
14			" Edward	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	17	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	no	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	3	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	936	00	00	-	14
15	191	193	Reynolds Henry	1 Chatham St	"	O	B	B	S	W	3	Head	M	2M	42	Ont	Scotland	Ont			Canada	Scotch	no	yes	333000	R.C.	yes	yes	3	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	936	00	00	-	15
16			" Minnie	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Wife	F	M	48	England	England	England	1913		Canada	English	yes	no	-	Meth	yes	yes	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
17			" Irene	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Meth	yes	yes	4	STUDENT	-	SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	17
18			" Ida	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	14	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Meth	yes	yes	9	STUDENT	-	SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	18
19			" Leonard	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Meth	yes	yes	4	STUDENT	-	SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	19
20			" Ethnice	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Meth	yes	yes	4	STUDENT	-	SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	20
21			" Henry	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Lodger	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Meth	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
22	192	194	Lepage Susan	2 Chatham St	"	R	O	S	W	4	Head	F	M	39	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	4000	301	R.C.	no	no	3	None	4	13	X	312	X	-	-	22
23			" Antony	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	936	00	00	-	23
24			" Agatha	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	no	no	9	Mill Hand	W2	Boss	52	936	00	00	-	24
25			" Alida	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Woman with	W2	Lodge	52	936	00	00	-	25
26	193	195	Foyel David	" " "	"	R	O	S	W	3	Head	M	2M	34	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	4000	300	R.C.	no	no	3	Elder	W2	Boss	0	1440	00	0		26
27			" Rosella	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Wife	F	M	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
28			" Nobie	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	yes	yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
29			" Evangeline	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
30			" Stella	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
31			" Edna	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
32			" Francis	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Son	M	S	8/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
33			Foyel Robert	" Chatham St	"	R	O	1		X		Head	M	2M	27	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	2000000	R.C.	no	no	4	396 Mill Hand	W2	Boss	0	1100	00	0	X	33
34			" Irene	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Sister in law	F	M	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	-	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
35			" Earnest	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Nephew	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	-	Ch of Eng	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
36			" Audrey	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Niece	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	-	Ch of Eng	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
37			" Marie	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Niece	F	S	8/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	-	Ch of Eng	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
38	194	196	Beauvedon Clement	Chatham St	"	R	O	S	W	5	Head	M	2M	28	Ont	Ire	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	000000	R.C.	yes	yes	4	396 Boom man	W2	Boss	00	900	00	0	X	38
39			" Josephine	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Wife	F	M	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	yes	yes	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
40			Mayer Odelia	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Lodger	M	S	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	3	396 Mill Hand	W2	Boss	00	900	00	0	X	40
41	195	197	Dorion Alex	" Chatham St	"	R	O	S	W	6	Head	M	2M	36	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes	4000	1000	R.C.	no	no	4	396 Mill Hand	W2	Boss	1	1101	00	0	X	41
42			" Lina	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Wife	F	M	36	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	no	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
43			" Norbert	" " "	"	-	X	-	-	-		Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	3	Living Boy	W2	Boss	0	300	00	0	-	43
44			" Arsene	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
45			" Lena	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
46			" Leo	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
47			" Matilda	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
48			" Philias	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
49			" Amima	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		daughter	F	S	9/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	no	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
50			Lavergne Thomas	" " "	"	-	-	-	-	-		Lodger	M	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	4	396 Mill Hand	W2	Boss	0	800	X	40	0	50

Male 24. M-26 F-24 Total 50. M-26 F-24.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

160/

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 39 in / dans Pembroke (City, town, village, township or parish). / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Andrew J. Ball Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 21 Page 21

Number in the order of visitation. / Numéro d'ordre des visites.	Dwelling houses / Maisons habitées	Family in dwelling house / Ménage dans la maison	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, section, township, range and road-allowance. In cities, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling.) Parish or township. / Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Rented or owned. / Loué ou possédé.	If owned, give value. / Si possédé, donner la valeur.	If rented, give rent paid per month. / Si loué, donner le loyer mensuel.	Class of house. (See instructions.) / Genre de maison. (Voir instructions.)	Material of walls. (See instructions.) / Matériaux des murs. (Voir instructions.)	Rooms occupied by family. / Pièces occupées par la famille.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sex.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Age at last birthday.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE.	FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE.	MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of Naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) / NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ethnique ou tribale.	Can read English. / Sait lire l'anglais.	Can read French. / Sait lire le français.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée maternellement.	Religious body. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée.	EDUCATION. Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Months at school during year. / Mois d'école pendant l'année.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade, or kind of work, even if performed without remuneration as assistant. / Emploi principal ou métier. (Donner les renseignements même lorsque remplacés par guerre.)	Employer, Employee or Worker on own account. / Patron, Employé ou Travailleur pour son compte.	If "Employer" specify number of persons employed. If "Employee" state whether working for wages, salary, commission or piece work. If "Worker on own account" state whether working alone or with partner. / Si "Patron" spécifier le nombre de personnes employées. Si "Employé" dire si travaille à gages, salaire, commission ou pièce. Si "Travailleur pour son compte" dire s'il travaille seul ou avec associé.	Usual occupation. / Emploi habituel.	Industry or business. / Genre d'industrie ou de commerce.	Class of worker. / Genre de travail.	Number of weeks employed during year. / Nombre de semaines employé pendant l'année.	Wages, salary, commission or piece work earned during year. / Gages, salaire, commission ou pièce gagnés pendant l'année.	Unemployed. / Sans emploi.	Sickness or other cause. / Maladie ou autre cause.	Number of weeks. / Nombre de semaines.	
1	194	198	Bosley	Antony	9 Chatham St	Pembroke	R	06	S	W	5	Head	m	2m	57	Ont	Ont	Ont	–	–	Canada	French	yes	yes	Fr	R.C.	no	no	45-76	Born Bus	H	Blksmith	1	108	–	00	–	1
2			"	Josephine	" "	"	–	–			–	Wife	f	m	56	Ont	Ont	Ont	–	–	Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	no	no	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3			"	Josephine	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	X	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
4			"	Jason	" "	"	–	–			–	Son	m	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	STUDENT	–	SCHOOL	–	–	–	–	–	4
5			"	Alexandre	" "	"	–	01			8	Head	m	2m	24	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	2000000	R.C.	no	no	22-96	Mill Man	W2	Blk Bus	9	900	X	00	0	5
6			"	Leona	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	m	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
7			"	Charlie	" "	"	–	–			–	Grandson	m	S	2/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
8	147	149	Grant	Jean	30 Chatham St		O	BB	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	52	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	4000200	R.C.	no	no	26	Miscellaneous	W2	Bus Man	1800	10/50	00	0	8
9			"	Maud	" "	"	–	–			–	wife	f	m	46	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	no	no	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
10			"	Florence	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	X	X	X	X	–	–	–	10
11			"	John	" "	"	–	X			–	Son	m	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	22-96	Miscellaneous	W2	Blksmith	13	00	00	0	11	X
12	195	200	Lalonde	Mary	32 Chatham St		O	BB	S	W	6	Head	f	W	49	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1400200	R.C.	yes	yes	94-96	Cotton	W2	Cotton	1220	00	00	0	12	X
13			"	Ernest	" "	"	–	X			–	Son	m	S	27	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	no	X	R.C.	yes	yes	86	Lather	W2	Blksmith	1500	00	00	0	13	X
14			"	Henry	" "	"	–	01	–		8	Head	m	2m	2	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	22-86	Saw	W2	Saw Mill	300	00	00	0	14	X
15			"	Palmina	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	m	19	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
16			"	Edward	" "	"	–	–			–	Son	m	S	13	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	7	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
17			Cox	Stella	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	m	23	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
18			Cox	Arthur	" "	"	–	01			8	Head	m	2m	27	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	1000200	C of Eng	yes	yes	43	Butcher	W2	Butcher	1400	00	00	0	18	X
19			Lalonde	Idella	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	16	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	1000110	R.C.	yes	yes	X	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
20	199	201	Hubert	Ollivin	" "	"	R	05	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	59	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000100	R.C.	yes	yes	27-96	Mill Hand	W2	Saw Mill	800	00	00	0	20	X
21			"	Mary	" "	"	–	–			–	wife	f	m	54	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
22			Chalobois	Stanley	38 Chatham			01			8	Head	m	2m	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	43-96	Mill Hand	W2	Blksmith	1100	00	00	0	22	X
23			"	Jules	" "	"	–	–			–	Wife	f	m	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
24			Simmons	William	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	4	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
25			"	Marguerite	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
26			Chalobois	Edna	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	1/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	no	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
27			Rowarth	Percie	" "	"	–	01			8	Head	m	2m	26	England	England	England		1909	Canada	English	yes	no	1000800	R.C.	yes	yes	88-30	Painter	2	Shop	1050	00	00	0	27	X
28			"	Margaret	" "	"	–	–			–	wife	f	m	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
29	200	202	Froshka	Frank jr	40 Chatham St		R	BB	S	W	5	Head	m	2m	34	Ont	Germany	Germany			Canada	German	yes	no	1400000	R.C.	yes	yes	21-27	Fireman	W2	Railway	1440	00	00	0	29	X
30			"	Annie	" "	"	–	–			–	Wife	f	m	29	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	German	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
31			"	Minnie	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	German	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	–	31
32			"	Raymond	" "	"	–	–			–	Son	m	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	German	yes	no	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
33			"	Gertrude	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	German	yes	no	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
34			"	Anna	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	1/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	German	1923 no	no	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
35	201	203	Pearson	James	Beech St	Pembroke	R	14	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	48	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	Irish	yes	yes	1100400	R.C.	yes	yes	39-00	none	H	B	X	3/12	X	–	–	35	X
36			"	Margaret	" "	"	–	–			–	Wife	f	m	58	Ont	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
37			"	Sarah	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
38			"	Emmett	" "	"	–	X			–	Son	m	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	X	R.C.	yes	yes	96	Mill Hand	W2	Lumber	600	575	X	00	6	38
39			"	Lorenzo	" "	"	–	–			–	Son	m	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	STUDENT	–	SCHOOL	–	–	–	–	–	39
40			"	Jack	" "	"	–	X			–	Son	m	S	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	X	R.C.	yes	yes	92-86	Miller	H	Saw Mill	3640	X	04	0	40	X
41			"	George	" "	"	–	X	–	–	–	Son	m	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	X	R.C.	yes	yes	92-27	Fireman	W2	Railway	600	X	04	0	41	X
42	202	204	Lacey	Henry	" "	"	–	BB			6	Head	m	2m	42	England	England	England	1910		Canada	English	yes	no	1-1-1-8000	Meth	yes	yes	1-82	Painter	W2	Painter	1200	X	00	0	42	X
43			"	Elizabeth	" "	"	O	–	S	W	6	Wife	f	m	31	England	England	England	1912		Canada	English	yes	no	–	Meth	yes	yes	–	None	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
44			"	Robert	" "	"	–	–			–	Son	m	S	8	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	Yes	no	–	Meth	yes	yes	9	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	–	44
45			"	Katharine	" "	"	–	–			–	daughter	f	S	4	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no	–	Meth	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
46			Burgman	Cyril	" "	"		X				Lodger	m	S	24	England	England	England	1920		Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	43-29	Auto Mechanic	W2	Repair Shop	1500	00	00	2	46	X
47	203	205	Spearin	Charles	Chemong		R	15	S	BW	6	Head	m	2m	38	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	yes	1000800	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	85-96	Asst Miller	W2	Grist Mill	1500	00	00	0	47	X
48			"	Florence	" "	"						Wife	F	M	30	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	yes	yes	–	Home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
49			"	Mabel	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		–	yes	yes	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
50			Dyson	Henry				X				Mother in Law	M	S	38	England	England	England	1888		Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	2-53	Labourer	W	Quarry	1500	00	00	0	50	X

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7033

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

1901

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 39 in / dans Renfrew (City, town, village township or parish). (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Andrew J Baird Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 27 Page 27

Line	Dwelling house	Family	NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, section, township, range and meridian. In cities, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling.) Parish or township.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Rented or owned.	Detailed description.	Class of home.	Material of home.	Number of rooms occupied by this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household.	Sex.	Civil status.	Age at last birthday.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country.	Person.	Father.	Mother.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of Naturalization.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin.	Can read English.	Can speak French.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue.	Religion body, Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Number of months at school in 1921.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade, (Be specific, give an definite information as possible.)	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	If "Employer" or "Employee" state number of persons employed.	If "Employee" state nature of work.	Time actually employed at work during the year.	Number of weeks unemployed.	Number of weeks sick.	Line
	NUMÉRO (Ordre des visites)		NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et le méridien. Dans les villes, les villes et les villages, spécifier la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Paroisse ou canton.	Municipalité.	TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire.	Si louée ou sous-louée, à prix fixe ou à part.	Classification de la maison (en bois, en brique, etc.)	Matériaux de la maison (Voir instructions.)	Chambres occupées par cette famille.	INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sexe.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé.	Âge au dernier anniversaire.	LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.)	DE LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.	CITOYENNETÉ. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine ethnique ou tribale.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religion, dénomination ou société à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente.	INSTRUCTION. Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Nombre de mois d'école fréquentés en 1921.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier. (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible.)	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Si "Patron" ou "Employé" indiquer le nombre de personnes employées.	Si "Employé" indiquer la nature du travail.	Temps réellement employé au travail pendant l'année.	Nombre de semaines sans emploi.	Nombre de semaines de maladie.	Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35							
1	302	302	Richardson	Arthur	81 Fox St	Renfrew	O	brk	S	13	Head	m	2m	36	Ont	Ont	Ont	-	-	Canada	English	yes	yes		Ch of Eng	yes	yes	3-21	Telegraph Op.									1
2			"	Jessie	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Wife	f	m	27	Ont	Ont	Ont	-	-	Canada	English	yes	no	—	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3			"	Cyril	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	no	no		Ch of Eng	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4	251	251	Morin	John	121 Fox St	"	R	1½	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	30	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		RC	no	no	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	Mill	00	No	00	0	4
5			"	Rosie	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Wife	f	m	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6			"	John	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	no		RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7			Morin	Samuel	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Brother	m	W	43	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Yard Man	W2	Ren	0	100	No	00	0	7
8			Lego		" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Brother	m	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	no	no	3-96	Farm Labour	W2	Ren	0	100	No	00	0	8
9			Riley	Bridget	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Servant	f	W	92	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	RC	yes	yes	—	Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	252	252	Morien	John	123 Fox St	"	R	06½	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	47	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	3370261	RC	no	no	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0864	1086	No	00	0	10
11			"	Mary	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Wife	f	m	48	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12			"	Joseph	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Son	m	S	23	Can	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	no	no	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	864	No	00	0	12
13			"	Clarence	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son-in-law	m	m	27	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		RC	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14			"	Ronald	" " "	"	—	01	—	—	Son	m	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000000	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	864	No	00	0	14
15			"	Agnes	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Daughter	f	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	Student	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	15
16			"	Louis	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17			"	Frederick	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18			"	Rita	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Daughter	f	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19			"	Gertrude	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Daughter	f	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	no	—	RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20			Cuiba	Joseph	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Brother	m	S	25	Russia	Russia	Russia	1911	1914	Canada	Russian	yes	no	Russian	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	864	No	00	0	20
21			Morrison	Jerry	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Boarder	m	S	26	Ont	Ont	Scotland			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	X	Presb	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	864	No	00	0	21
22	253	253	Latter	Felix	125 Fox St	"	R	06½	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	40	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	2332000	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Miller	W2	Ren	00	864	No	00	0	22
23			"	Josephine	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Wife	f	m	35	Ont	Ont	U.S.A.			Canada	French	no	yes	—	RC	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24			"	Hilaire	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25			"	Alice	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	no	no	9		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
26			"	Eli	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	no	no	9		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
27			"	Edgar	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
28			"	Juliana	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
29			"	Maud	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
30			"	Valma	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	no	—	RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
31	254	254	Beaudoin	Alex	127 Fox St	"	R	06½	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	34	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	3220300	RC	no	no	7-84	Shoemaker	W2	Ren	00	100	No	07	3	31
32			"	Eyilda	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Wife	f	m	33	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
33			"	Edward	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Son	m	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	840	No	00	0	33
34			"	Wilfred	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Son	m	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	840	No	00	0	34
35			"	Burman	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	daughter	f	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	0-13	Guide Lady	W2	Ren	0	050	No	10	0	35
36			"	Irene	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
37			"	George	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son	m	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
38			"	Archie	" " "	"	—	✗	—	—	Son	m	m	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	000000	RC	yes	yes	3-97	Miller	W2	Ren	0	880	No	00	0	38
39			"	Marie	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Son-in-law daughter	f	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
40			Nicholl	Howard	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Son-in-law	m	m	37	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	3-97	Miller	W2	Ren	0	880	No	00	0	40
41	255	255	Pattle	Harry	129 Fox St	"	R	06½	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	44	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	0002100	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	875	No	00	0	41
42			"	Kate	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Wife	f	m	49	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
43			"	Georgina	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
44			"	Marie	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
45			Bushie	Adolphus	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	nephew	m	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	9		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
46	256	256	Lefigan	Napoleon	131 Fox St	"	R	06½	S	W	6	Head	m	2m	64	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	3000200	RC	no	no	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	00	800	No	00	0	46
47			"	Mary	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	Wife	f	m	62	Ont	Ont	U.S.A.			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
48			"	Olliver	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	Son	m	S	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	480	No	12	4	48
49			"	Philiman	" " "	"	—	X	—	—	daughter	f	S	24	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	RC	yes	yes	3-96	Mill Hand	W2	Ren	0	840	No	00	0	49
50			"	Mayers	" " "	"	—	—	—	—	daughter	f	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	—	RC	no	no	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 122. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1897

7
William Joseph Michaud

On the 14th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William Joseph born in Ivry (Bay) on the 8th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of Henry Michaud and Julienne Secord
Sponsors William Beausoleil and Elizabeth Dusome

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

8
Marie Anne Odina Beausoleil

On the 14th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Anne Odina born in Ivry (Bay) on the 9th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of William Beausoleil and Louise Michaud
Sponsors Henry and Elizabeth Dusome

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

9
Thomas Cadieux

On the 14th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Thomas born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of Isidore Cadieux and Melina Belhumeur
Sponsors Thomas and Marie Louise Tremblay

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

10
Louis Carriere

On the 16th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Louis born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of Cyrille Carriere and Celina Fournier
Sponsors Louis and Olive Fournier

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

11
Anne Mary Theresa Wilmshöfer (Shaver)

On the 21st of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Anne Mary Theresa born in Penetanguishene on the 4th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of William Wilmshöfer (Shaver) and Catherine Potthoff
Sponsors William Potthoff and Theresa Potthoff

James Gibbons

12
Colbert Joseph Roy (King)

On the 21st of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Colbert Joseph born in Baxter on the 22nd of December 1896 of the lawful marriage of Sifroid Roy (Alfred King) and Corinne Grozelle
Sponsors Joseph Roy and Josephine Dupuis

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

13
Charles Cadot

On the 21st of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Charles born in Baxter on the 20th of January 1897 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Cadot and Josephine Lefaive
Sponsors Charles and Josephine Lapierre

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

M- to Mary Lucas — Hamilton
expire 10/45
Copy rec'd from Castle

1897

14
Ida Kathleen Cadat

On the 21st of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Ida Kathleen born in Port-Severn on the 9th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Cadat and Melitine Houle
Sponsors Charles and Melina Moreau

married to Edward Ezekiel Anselm in Victoria Harbour, Aug. 5, 1916

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

15
Henri Charlebois

On the 28th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Henri born in Ivry on the 25th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Charlebois and Melina Beauchemin
Sponsors Francois and Josephine Charlebois

Honori Charlebois was married at Penetanguishene, on the 5th of May 1920 to Julia Sammers nee Lartrebier in presence of Charles Sammers, Irene Sammers by Rev. J.A. Murray
Witness: J. Schmidt P.P.

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

16
Evelyne May Gervais (Jarvis)

On the 3rd of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Evelyne May born in Coldwater on the 28th of December 1896 of the marriage of Francis Gervais (Jarvis) and Margaret Bedard
Sponsors George O'Brien and Julia Elizabeth Cradock

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

17
Theophile Gendron

On the 15th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Théophile born in Penetanguishene on the 28th of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Gendron and Jane Boucher
Sponsors Alexandre Desmaisons and Catherine Boucher

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

18
Berthe Lacourse

On the 1st of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Berthe born in Ivry (Ste Croix) on the 22nd of February 1897 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Lacourse and Virginie Dault
Sponsors Th. F. Labourreau and Donalda Dault

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

19
Arthur Bonin

On the 15th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Arthur born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of March 1897 of the lawful marriage of Auguste Bonin and Florence Beckerey
Sponsors Louis and Exilda Meirow

Arthur Bonin was married at Penetanguishene on the 2 August 1926 to Grace Lemieux in presence of Leo Foster and Rosetta Bonin
Witness: J. Brunelle P.P.

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

20
Joseph Edouard Douglas Potvin (Potenaude)

On the 19th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Edouard Douglas born in Penetanguishene on the 18th of March 1897 of the lawful marriage of Roger Potvin (Potenaude) and Lucie Gamelin — Sponsors Louis and Salomé Blondin.

Th. F. Labourreau ptre

Edouard Patenaude was married at Penetanguishene on the 12 May 1919 to Angelina Capistrand in presence of Patrick Laton and Eva Capistrand
Witness: J. Brunelle P.P. J. Reddin

Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918). LAC, RG150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 2684-37, Item 361803.

FL7033

DUPLICATE

"G" Coy.

D

2 M. D. 1st Depot Battalion 1st C.O. Regiment

M.S.A.

Regtl. No. 3033722

PARTICULARS OF RECRUIT

DRAFTED UNDER MILITARY SERVICE ACT, 1917

(Class 1)

60 19/3/18.

1. Surname: DUBE.
2. Christian name: George
3. Present address: Byng Inlet. Ont
4. Military Service Act letter and number: 792724.
5. Date of birth: September 17th 1893
6. Place of birth (town, township or county and country): Penetang. Ont.
7. Married, widower or single: Single.
8. Religion: R.C.
9. Trade or calling: Laborer.
10. Name of next-of-kin: Delina Dube.
11. Relationship of next-of-kin: Mother
12. Address of next-of-kin: Byng Inlet. P.O. Ont.
13. Whether at present a member of the Active Militia: no
14. Particulars of previous military or naval service, if any: none
15. Medical Examination under Military Service Act:—

(a) Place Byng Inlet. Ont (b) Date 27th Oct; 1917 (c) Category A2.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, George Dube., do solemnly declare that the above particulars refer to me, and are true.

× George Dube (Signature of Recruit)

DESCRIPTION ON CALLING UP

Apparent age 24 yrs 5 mths.

Height 5 ft 4 ins.

Chest measurement: fully expanded 37 ins.; range of expansion 3 ins.

Complexion Med.

Eyes Brown.

Hair Auburn.

Distinctive marks, and marks indicating congential peculiarities or previous disease.

Scar on left ankle near external mallerlus.
Scar over right patella.

John McSavaney

O. C. 1st Depot Btln.

1st C.O. Regt.

Place Toronto. Ont. Date February. 18th. 1918.

M. F. W. 133.
500 M.—8-17.
1772—39—1158.

Canada, War Graves Registers (Circumstances of Casualty), 1914-1948; LAC, RG150, 1992-1993/314, Box 65.

1. NO.	2. RANK OR RATING	3. SURNAME	4. CHRISTIAN NAMES
644704	Private	DUSOME	George

5. UNIT OR SHIP	6. DATE OF CASUALTY	7. H.Q. FILE NO.	8. RELIGION
4th. Battalion	7-11-17	649-D-10515	Roman Catholic

9. CIRCUMSTANCES OF CASUALTY

"Previously reported Missing now Killed in Action."

Information is available that during the military operations in the vicinity of Passchendaele on the night of the 7th.November 1917, he "fell out" from the Company, while on No.5 Duck Board Track, and details regarding his death are not available.

10. NAME, RELATIONSHIP AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN

11. LOCATION OF UNIT AT TIME OF CASUALTY

NOTE:—Items 12, 13 and 14 are not to be completed until grave is permanently located.

12. CEMETERY	13. LOCATION OF CEMETERY	14. GRAVE LOCATION	15. REGISTERED NO. OF GRAVE
		Grave..... Plot..... Row.....	

16. PHOTOGRAPH OF GRAVE TAKEN	17. EXPOSURE NO.	18. PHOTOGRAPH OF GRAVE AND CEMETERY SUPPLIED TO

19. FURTHER PARTICULARS ON REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET.

M. F. W. 2643
125m.—12-19
H. Q. 1772-39-1458
L. L. 74343-M. and D. 10602

RG.

Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918). LAC, RG150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 2779-21, Item 373048.

FL7033

533

17 9/20

177th OVERSEAS BN. TRIPLICATE

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No. 644704

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

(ANSWERS.)

1. What is your surname? — Dusome
1a. What are your Christian names? — George
1b. What is your present address? — Penetang Ont.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born? — Penetang, Ontario
3. What is the name of your next-of kin? — Mrs. Paul Dusome
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin? — Penetang Ont
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin? — Mother
5. What is the date of your birth? — April 24th 1897
6. What is your Trade or Calling? — Labourer
7. Are you married? — No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated? — Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia? — No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? — No
If so, state particulars of former Service.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement? — Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE? — Yes

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, George Dusome, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

George Dusome (Signature of Recruit)

Date Mar 3rd 1916. B. S. Baxter (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, George Dusome, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

George Dusome (Signature of Recruit)

Date Mar 3rd 1916. B. S. Baxter (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Penetang this 3rd day of March 1916.

F. H. Thomas J.P. (Signature of Justice)

M. F. W. 23.
400M.—1-15.
H. Q. 1772-39-841.

Transf. ane

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 243. FL7033

Schedule B.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
1*	Young, John Wesley	Young, Robert Hunt	Plaupp —
2	February 23rd 1913	February 23rd 1913	April 6th 1913
3 If in a hospital give its name.	General Hospital Penetanguishene	General Hospital Penetanguishene	S. Ruling St Penetanguishene
4	Male	Male	Female.
5	Jr 052238	Jr 052239	Jr
6	Young Isaac	Young, Isaac	Plaupp, Marguerite
7	Workman	Workman	Sales Clerk
8	Hunt, Fanny	Hunt, Fanny	Lalatt, Melina
9	—	—	—
10	Toronto	Toronto	Penetanguishene
11	November 1911	November 1911	July 5th 1906
12	—	—	—
13	—	—	—
14	—	—	—
15	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Dr. A. H. Spohn
16	Cousin.	Cousin	Father
17	No.	No.	Jr
18	Mary Reynolds Penetanguishene	Mary Reynolds Penetanguishene	H. Plaupp Penetanguishene
	Parents address, 51 Wellington Ave Toronto	Address of Parents of child 51 Wellington Ave Toronto	
	March 22nd 1913	March 22nd 1913	April 6th 1913
	Twins 1	Twins 2	

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
1*	Boudier, Dora	Gauthier, Austin	
2	March 20th 1913	Oct 1st 1912	
3 If in a hospital give its name.	St Paul St Penetang	St Helen St Penetang	If in a hospital give its name.
4	Female	Male	
5	Jr 052240	Jr 052241	
6	Boudier, William	Gauthier, Hospilius	
7	Labourer	Saw Mill Hand	
8	Giroux, Marie	Lacaille, Justine	
9	—	—	
10	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	
11	Sept 10th 1912	April 30th 1907	
12	—	—	
13	—	—	
14	—	—	
15	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Dr. Geo. Bowman	
16	Uncle	Father	
17	Jr	Jr	
18	Lidon Lapage Penetanguishene	Mrs. Gauthier Penetanguishene	
	March 28th 1913	March 24th 1913	

When was the child born?
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.
Male or Female.
Were the parents married?
Full name of Father.
Occupation of Father?
Full Maiden Name of Mother.
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.
Where were the parents married?
When were they married?
If not married give full Name of Mother.
Is she single or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.
What is her occupation?
Name of Physician attending.
Your relation to child.
Were you in house at time of Birth?
Certified by
Address
Date
Remarks
State if Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-birth.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending March 31st 1913.

Given under my hand this 10th day of April A.D. 1913

T. H. Bowman Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 930, Reel 74. FL7033

Ontario

Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations

Office of the Registrar General

Registration No. (Department use only) 5038074

Form 4

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child DUSOME (Last Name) AUDREY MARIE (First Names)

Date of Birth SEPTEMBER (Month) 2 (Day) 1913 (Year) Sex FEMALE

Place of Birth PENETANGUISHENE (City, Town, Village or Township) SIMCOE (County)

If in hospital or institution, give name —

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK

	FATHER	MOTHER
PRINT NAME IN FULL	DUSOME (Last Name)	PRINT MAIDEN NAME BERUSOLEIL (Last Name (MAIDEN))
	ISIDORE (First Names)	PHILOMENE (First Names)
Birthplace	UNITED STATES	PENETANGUISHENE

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at TORONTO this 2 day of SEPTEMBER 19 77.

Audrey M Frandsen
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

SEP 2 1977

this ____ day of ____ 19__ at Toronto, Ontario.

Deputy Registrar General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

001863

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

1:103 rev 1-77

4805 0000 (25)

Dominion of [redacted]nada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

In the Matter of the Registration of a Birth [redacted]h has not been registered with the Division Registrar within one [redacted] after such birth took place;
And in the Matter of the Vital Statistics Act.

Name of Child in full	Ste Croix, Germaine
Date of Birth	November 18, 1913 — Sex: Female
Place of Birth of Child	(City, Town, Village or Township) Town of Penetanguishene — County: Simcoe
Name of Father	Adelard Ste Croix
Address of Father at time of Birth	Penetanguishene — Occupation of Father at time of birth: Laborer
Maiden Name of Mother	Albertine Grasson
Name of Physician at Birth	None

I, Albertine Ste Croix of the Township of Tay in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario

Do Solemnly Declare as follows:

(1). That I am the Mother of the aforesaid;
(Relation to Child)

(2). That I have personal knowledge of the matters herein set forth, and the information herein is true in substance and in fact;

(3).

Book 102

No Record

AND I MAKE this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of THE CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.

Declared before me at the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario this 15th day of April 1932

Albertine St Croix
(signature of declarant)

903237

~~900808~~

Signature [signature]
Notary Public, Commissioner, etc., or Justice of the Peace

Ste Croix, Germaine

*This Declaration may be made *in Ontario* before a Commissioner for taking Affidavits, or a Notary Public. *Out of Ontario*, it should be made before a Notary Public who should affix his notarial seal.

(OVER)

5M September, 1931.

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

(Form 2.)

County of — Division of

	No. 31 033862	No. 32 033863	No. 33 033864
When Born.	Aug. 28/96	Sept 29/96	October 23/96
Name.	Euphemia		DELINA ADELINA
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	David Easton	Wm McConnell	Israel Dube
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Euphemia McClelland	Ada Massey	Delima Boucher
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Fisherman
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	David Easton Wyevale	Dr Bowman	Dr Bowman
When Registered.	Sept 26/96	Sept — 1896	Oct — 1896
Name of Accoucher.			
Signature of Registrar.	~~Dr McClinton~~ AmcNamara	~~Geo Bowman~~ AmcNamara	~~Geo Bowman~~ AmcNamara
REMARKS.			

ALTERED AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1970, Chap. 483, Sec. 13
CORR. FILE NO. D6807
DATE NOV 30 1970 ENTERED BY RW

	No. 34 033865	No. 35 033866	No. 36 033867
When Born.	Oct 3rd 1896	October 22/96	October 6/96
Name.	—	Olga Johanna	Ellen
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Clement Marchildon	Wm Williams	John McTagg
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Josephine Beaudoin	Mary Thurston	Mary Ellen Stanley
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Painter	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Dr Bowman	—	John McTagg
When Registered.	Oct — 1896	October 25/96	Nov 3rd 1896
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	~~Geo Bowman~~ AmcNamara	AmcNamara	~~J McTagg~~ AmcNamara
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the ~~half~~-year ending Dec 31st 1896
Given under my hand, this 12th day of March A.D. 1897
AmcNamara Division Registrar of Tiny
(N.B.—Sign every sheet.)

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

(Form 2.)

County of — Division of

	No. 37 033868	No. 38 033869	No. 39 033870
When Born.	October 30th 1896	November 12/96	Sept 21/96
Name.	Elizabeth	Ethel May	Cecil Roy
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Female	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	John Anderson	John Gladstone	Wm Preston
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Esther Grigg	Georgina Gladstone	Annie Bush
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	John Anderson	J. G. Lot 108 con 2 Tiny	—
When Registered.	Nov. 3rd 1896	Dec 31st/96	Dec 30th 1896
Name of Accoucher.	—	—	
Signature of Registrar.	~~J. Anderson~~ AmcNamara	~~J Gladstone~~ AmcNamara	AmcNamara
REMARKS.			

	No. 40 033871	No. 41 033872	No. 42 033873
When Born.	Sept 25th 1896	Sept 4th 1896	Aug 4th /96
Name.	Ariel Victor Evans	Eozia Laurier Tilley	Olivia Rae
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Wm Evans	Frederick Tilley	Eli Gregg
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary Scott Evans	Theresa McIntyre	Lizzie Mayne Gregg
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Wm Evans Randolph	—	Dr Heaslip
When Registered.	~~Nov 3rd 1896~~	~~Dec 31st 1896~~	~~Dec 31st 1896~~
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	AmcNamara	AmcNamara	~~Dr Heaslip~~
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the ~~half~~-year ending Dec 31st 1896
Given under my hand, this 12th day of March A.D. 1897
AmcNamara Division Registrar of Tiny
(N.B.—Sign every sheet.)

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 140.

FL7033

291

Page I

SCHEDULE A.

Wyevale County of Simcoe

NAME.	SEX. M. or F.	DATE OF BIRTH.		NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF MOTHER.
Henry Rolland	M	June 28	1897	Wm H. allin	Maggie Wright alli
William John	M	Mar 29	1896	A Dean	Isabella Dean
Mary Catherine	F	Aug 1st	1897	James Henry Cruse	Margaret Hill
Florance Anita Mabel	F	Aug 23rd	1897	Simeon Leonard	Minnie Blay
Mina Jane	F	Oct 10	1896	Alex M. Delong	Rebecca Delong
Joseph Lemel	M	Jany 29	1896	Joseph Robillard	Celena Desroches
Marie alice Ernestine	F	Feb 2nd	1896	Joseph Chevrette	Jane Marchildon
Marie Philomene Leonard	F	Feb 3rd	1897	Euillaume Newton	Catherine Boucher
Florestine	F	Feb 7th	1897	Wm Marchildon	Marie Ladouceour
Louis Damien	M	Feb 8th	1897	Andre Lacroix	Anastasie Lgaulh
Joseph Celestine	M	Feb 10th	1896	Joseph Juneau	Parmelia Gervais
Rose Alba	F	Feb 12th	1896	Joseph Bitnieau	Josephine Comtois
Joseph	M	Feb 14th	1896	John Therien	Marie Labatte
Helene	F	Feb 19th	1896	Xavier Belcourt	Victoria Desroches
Marie Louise Anna	F	Feb 28th	1896	George Baker	Lumina Robetaille
Narcisse Albert	M	Mar 3rd	1896	Andronique Loutant	Victoria Pelletier
Donah	M	Mar 3rd	1896	Telesphora Bellecourt	Georgina Gimothee
(Dowation) Dosr. J.	M	Mar 8th	1896	Joseph P Robitaille	Josephine Marchand
Joseph Theophile	M	Mar 11th	1896	Auguste Pauze	Regina Mahew
Albert	M	Mar 15th	1896	Elie Maille	Eugene Lapensee
Regis Octave	M	Mar 16th	1896	Noel. Lafreniere	M. Jane Labatte
Maria Sarah	F	Mar 24th	1896	Joseph Leroux	Lea Dumais
Joseph Horion	M	Mar 25th	1896	Elzeard Lignac	M. Jane Marchand
Marie Alma	F	April 3rd	1896	Theophile Forget ~~J. B. Dubeau~~	Sophie Chevrette ~~Emma Doucett~~
Joseph Lesippe	M.	April 23rd	1896	J. B. Dubeau	Emma Doucett
Marie Domitilde	F	May 2nd	1896	Joseph Pauze	Jane Leroux
Marie Flora	F.	May 9th	1896	Louis Belcourt	anizie Marcotte

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this _____ day of

Blank Page(s)

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 140. FL7033

BIRTHS.

Division of .....

OCCUPATION.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.		REMARKS.
Farmer	———	———	Aug 12	1897	039934
Farmer	———	A Dean	Aug	1897	039935
Farmer	———	J. H. Cruse	Aug	1897	039936
Farmer	Dr Lehmann	———	Aug 23	1897	039937
Blacksmith	Dr Heaslip	A. Delong	Sept 25	1897	039938
Farmer	———	Rev Je E Beaudoin	Sept 29	1897	039939
Sailor	———	" J E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039940
Laborer	———	" J. E Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039941
Farmer	———	" J E Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039942
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039943
Laborer	———	" J E Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039944
Farmer	———	" J E. Beaudoin	Sept 7th	1897	039945
Laborer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	sept	1897	039946
Farmer	———	" J E Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039947
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039948
Laborer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039949
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039950
Laborer	———	" J. E 039951 Beaudoin	Sept	1897	CORRECTED BY V. S. A. 1919 AND DECLARATION DATED Apl 25/26 J. Robitaille Penetang.
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	sept	1897	039952
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	sept	1897	039953
Fisherman	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039954
Fisherman	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039955
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039956
Laborer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039957
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	sept	1897	039958
Laborer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	sept	1897	039959
Farmer	———	" J. E. Beaudoin	Sept	1897	039960

copy of entries of births returned to me.

..... A. D. .....

210

SCHEDULE A.

Count~~y~~ of Unorganized Townships

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
	Davidson Douglas Stewart	M	July 4	1899	Thomas Davidson	Isabella Catharine Ferguson
	Robinson James Arthur Francis	M	Aug 14	1899	James Robinson	Louisa Francis
	Johnson Marcella Idealla	F.	Sept 16	1899	Gilmour Johnson	Rhoda Willis
	Germain Joseph Stanley	M	January 15	1899	Alphonse Germain	Blanche Newton
	Fallaucourt Marie Rosanne	F	January 15.	1899	Bernard Fallaucourt	Louise Béchard
	Lamane Mary Delores	F	August 19	1899	Xavier Lamane	Pauline Allen
	Lacroix Henrietta	F	July 23	1899	André Lacroix	Marguerite Allen
	Maringer Marie	F.	August 16	1899	George Maringer	Marie Curtis
	Dubé Labien	M	October 6	1899	Israel Dubé	Adeline Boucher
	Bernier Ferdinand	M	October 10	1899	Cyriaque Bernier	Philamené Lamane
	Corbeau Stanley	M	July 27	1899	Albert Corbeau	Delia Cameron
	Trudeau Walter Philip	M	August 14	1899	John Trudeau	Marguerite Lingelais
	Côté Arthur	M	April 5	1899	Edward Côté	Marie Lingelais
	Langlade Joseph	M	May 9	1899	Charles Langlade	Adelia Licard
	Gravel Antoinette	F	June 13	1899	Joseph Gravel	Rosanna Desroches
	Fletcher Joseph	M	October 19	1899	Duncan Fletcher	Marie Langlade
	Bechard (——)	F	December 21	1899	Fred Béchard	——
18	Fraser Joseph David	M	November 25	1899	Ernest Fraser	Elizabeth Allen
	Ellman (——)	F	February 3	1899	Thomas Ellman	Healey
	Wyles Florence May	F	June 19	1899	Arthur N Wyles	Harriet J Jordan

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this tenth day of

Signed

BIRTHS.

Division of Parry Sound

211

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION. 1899		REMARKS.
Res. Byng Inlet Occ. Clergyman Tp Cooper	Dr W. L. S. Addison	Thos. Davidson	July	17	030469
Farmer Tp Carling	none	Charles Robinson	Sept	15	030470
Farmer Byng Inlet	None	Gilmour Johnson	Oct	7	030471
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030472
Byng Inlet	W L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030473
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030474
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030475
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030476
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030477
~~Byng Inlet~~	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030478
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030479
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030480
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030481
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030482
Byng Inlet	W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030483
Byng Inlet	W. L. S Addison	W. L. S. Addison MD	Dec	22	030484
Byng Inlet	D Nodgson	W L. S. Addison MD 030485	Dec	22	Name of child and name of Mother not entered as not sent to me.
Township Cooper Farmer Byng Inlet Lumber Inspector	W. L. S. Addison J. Appelbe Dr W. L. S. Addison	W. L. S. Addison. M.D 030487 J. Appelbe MD A. M Eyles.	Dec Dec Dec	22 30 23	030486 Name of child not given in return 030488

030489 to 030601.
numbered on page 139.

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January A. D. 1900

Signed W. Braid Div. Registrar

254

SCHEDULE A.

254

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
1	Edington Jessie Ford	F	Dec 17	1898	Andrew Edington	Grace Murray
2	Vint-Francis Lillian	F	Dec 23	1898	Andrew Vint-	Margaret Adams
3	None	F	Jan. 23	1899	Napoleon Belcourt	Emma Genier
4	None	F	Jan 22	1899	Octave Bonneau	Marie Louise Lesperance
5	Tremblay Ovila	M	Feb. 9	1898	———	Carmelia Tremblay
6	Hickey John Vincent-	M	Feb. 21	1898	John Hickey	Isabella Conlon
7	Parent-Clarissa Marie	F	March 5-	1898	George Parent-	Rose Fournier
8	Mirion Armand	M	March 14	1898	Ferdinand Mirion	Julie Paquin
9	Moreau Laura	F	March 16	1898	Ecias Moreau	Marie Louise Rondeau
10	Desjardin Joseph Xavier	M	March 20	1898	Treffle Desjardin	Celina Legault-
11	Quesnelle Pierre	M	March 24	1898	Antoine Quesnelle	Angelina Dorion
12	Roy Marie Philomene	F	April 3	1898	Alexandre Roy	Exilda Desrochers
13	Legault-Mary Elizabeth	F	April 7	1898	Stephen Legault-	Caroline Desellieres
14	Grozelle Mary Caroline	F	April 17	1898	Constant Grozelle	Deswchelle Roy
15	Beriot-Jean Baptiste	M	April 22	1898	Joseph Beriot-	Alexina Pelon
16	Laliberte Marie Emma	F	April 29	1898	Joseph Laliberte	Matilda Desome
17	Legris dit-Beique Napoleon	M	May 2	1898	Hypolite Legris dit-Beique	Fidelaine Dorion
18	Kapegob Mary Grace	F	June 8	1898	Francis Kapegob	Mary Ann McGregor
19	Beausoleil Marie Ella May	F	June 11	1898	Antoine Beausoleil	Josephine Recourt-
20	Perrault-Mary May	F	June 11	1898	George Perrault-	Agnes Hattingdon
21	Lepage Isidore	M	July 9	1898	Isidore Lepage	Suzanne Trudeau
22	Ladouceur Peter	M.	July 14	1898	Adolbert Ladouceur	Delia Desjardin
23	Dorion Flora	F	July 24	1898	Alphonse Dorion	Delia Beauchamp
24	Meyerowitz Mabel	F	July 31	1898	Tobias Meyerowitz	Louise Dicaire
25	Beauchamp Napoleon	M	Aug. 7	1898	Moise Beauchamp	Clemence Doucette
26	Fortier Jules	M	Aug 31	1898	Joseph Fortier	Delia Vaillancourt
27	Dumais Ernest Armand	M	Sept-5-	1898	Israil Dumais	Melina Chevrette
28	Lapensee Theophile Alexander	M	Sept 6	1898	Paul Lapensee	Agnes Maillout

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 140.

FL7033

25

2

BIRTHS.

255

Division of Tiny

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS.
Res.			1899	
Occ. Minister		A. Edington	Jan 18	037749
Farmer	P. H. Spohn	Andrew Vint	" 20	037750
Farmer	—	J. E. Beaudoin	Feb 3	037751
Weaver		O. Bonneau	" "	037752
		Rev. J. F. Laboureau	" 4	037753
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau	" "	037754
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau	" "	037755
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037756
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037757
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037758
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037759
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037760
Laborer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037761
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037762
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037763
Laborer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037764
Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037765
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037766
Labourer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037767
Labourer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037768
Laborer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037769
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037770
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau	Feb 1899 4	037771
Peddler		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037772
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037773
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037774
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037775
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037776

copy of entries of births returned to me.

July A. D. 1899

Signed, M. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

258

SCHEDULE A.

e 258

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
57	Dusome Philippe Norman	M	April 22	1899	Frédéric Dusome	Félicité Duesnelle
58	Indeau Marie Christine Anne	F	June 25	1899	J. B. Indeau	Octavie Bottineau
59	Duesnelle Eliza	F	April 29	1899	Elie Duesnelle	Marie Sauvé
60	Dorion Joseph Eda	M	April 23	1899	Alfred Dorion	Emilie Gregoire
61	Beausoleil Marie Caroline	F	May 3	1899	Rudolph Beausoleil	Selina Moreau
62	Vaillancourt-Arthur	M	March 10	1899	Patrick Vaillancourt	Marie Louise Desellier
63	Duesnelle Albert	M	April 1	1899	Jean Baptiste Duesnelle	Agnes Campeau
64	Dorion Peter	M	March 5	1899	Peter Dorion	Josephine Gregoire
65	Duesnelle Arelina	F	Dec 14	1898	Alexandre Duesnelle	Marie Roy
66	Charlebois Elizabeth	F	Feb. 5	1899	Joseph Charlebois	Melina Beauchamp
67	Lessier Wilfred	F	Feb. 16	1899	François Lessier	Rosina Denis
68	none	M	Jan. 3	1899	J. B. Dubcau	Emma Doucette
69	Marguerite	F	April 28	1899	John Meilan	Celina Marchand
70	Marie Dolorosa	F	Oct 15	1898	Joseph Comtois	Alexandria Bottineau
71	Louis Jedolin	M	Jan 14	1899	Joseph Pilon	Matilda Moreau
72	Marie Léa	F	Jan 7	1899	Zotique Gerault-	Coune Lalonde
73	Marie Joseph Gilbert	M	Jan 9	1899	Johnny Delorme	Virginie Deschamps
74	Melina	F	Jan 15	1899	Napoleon Comtois	Delina Beauchamp
75	Antoine	M	Jan 18	1899	Wm Newton	Catherine Boucher
76	Alcime	M	Jan 9	1899	François Deschambault-	Josephine Bamelin
77	Joseph Ernest Gérard	M	Jan 24	1899	J. Clement Marchildon	Josephine Brandoin
78	Bertha	F	Jan 20	1899	Telesphore Belcourt	Georgina Timothée
79	Joseph Arthey	M	Jan 23	1899	Telesphore Desroches	Jane Lacourse
80	Clement	M	Dec 31	1898	Pierre Bottineau	Philomène Lormand
81	Urgel	M	Feb. 9	1899	Wilfrid Forget	Mary Bottineau
82	Thomas	M	Feb 20	1899	Louis Belcourt	Anezie Marcotte
83	Marie Malvina	F	Feb. 25	1899	Alfred Robitaille	Marie Jonce
84	Marie Anna Florida	F	Feb 29	1899	Clement Jmeau	Pamelia Genais

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 147. FL7033

BIRTHS.

Division of Tiny Twp

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS.
Res. ..... Occ. Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Laboureau	June 22	037805
Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037806
Laborer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037807
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037808
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037809
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037810
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037811
Laborer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037812
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037813
Farmer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037814
Laborer		Rev. J. F. Laboureau		037815
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037816
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037817
Fisherman		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037818
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037819
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037820
Laborer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037821
Fisherman		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037822
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037823
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037824
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037825
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037826
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037827
Laborer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037828
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037829
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037830
Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037831
Laborer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin		037832

copy of entries of births returned to me

July A. D. 1899

Signed, M. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

66

266

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
29	Jerome Roger	M	Aug 18	1899	Majorie Beaudoin	Marguerite Chevrette.
30	Thresa	F	Aug 29	1899	Thomas Aurelin	Xilda Dault
31	Marie Alice	F	Sept 14	1899	Julien Doucette	Eliza Gauthier
32	Victor Lambert	M.	Sept 6	1899	Joseph Dault	Elzire Belcourt
33	Marie Hortense	F	Sept 18	1899	Napoleon Picotte	Angele Marchildon
34	Marie Gilberte	F	Sept 19	1899	Thomas Brunelle	Louise Brunelle
35	Marie Anna Alida	F	Sept 22	1899	Telesphore Desroches	Josephine Drennan
36	Joseph Israel	M	Sept 25	1899	Joseph Robitaille	Malvina Dumais
37	Antoine	M	Sept 25	1899	François Labatte	Odina Marcille
38	Angelina Evelina	F	Sept 28	1899	Georges Marion	Marie Pstobe (Philomène) L'esperance
39	Marie Alice	F	Nov 3	1899	Joseph Honori Belcourt	Helène Desroches
40	Joseph Edouard	M	Nov 4	1899	J. B. Dubeau	Emma Doucet
41	Marie Corinna Alda	F	Nov 10	1899	Francis Grenier	Josephine Lacanelle
42	Eliza	F	Nov 19	1899	Elois Genier	Virginie Hamelin
43	Joseph Patrick	M	Nov 27	1899	John McPetaggart	Alexina Brasseur
44	Victor Norman	M	Nov 30	1899	Telesphore Marchand	Alexina Robitaille
45	Marie Leona	F	Dec 8	1899	Charles Vallée	Delina Hamelin
46	Armand	F	Dec 23	1899	Pierre Gravelle	Delphine Aubin
47	Lesperance Joseph André Clément	M	July 1st	1899	George Lesperance	Delia Duval
48	Desjardins Arthur	M	July 5	1899	Treffle Desjardins	Celina Legault
49	Michaud Joseph Wilman	M	July 16	1899	Charles Michaud	Henriette Sylvestre
50	Desome Georges	M	July 16	1899	Paul Desome	Victoire Giroux
51	Denis Alexina	F	July 29	1899	Georges Denis	Alexia Lalonde
52	Saure Josephine	F	July 31	1899	Isaïe Saure	Delina Lacanelle
53	Vaillancourt Yvonne	F	Aug 12	1899	Adelard Vaillancourt	Delia Belisle
54	Rowatt John Harvey	M	Aug 13	1899	Donald Rowatt	Delina Brasseur
55	King Michel Russell	M	Nov. 3 Oct 3	1899	David King	Agnes Michaud
56	Dorion Arthur	M	Nov 6	1899	Alphonse Dorion	Delia Beauchamp

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fifteenth day of

26

BIRTHS.

Division of Ferry 267

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS.
Res. Lafontaine Occ. Merchant St-Patricks	P. A. McDonald	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Jan 11th 1900	037887
Farmer St-Patricks		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Jan 11	037888
Farmer St-Patricks		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037889
Farmer Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037890
Farmer Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037891
Farmer Lafontaine	P. A. McDonald	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037892
Farmer Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037893
Farmer Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037894
Fisherman Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037895
Farmer St-Patricks		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037896
Farmer St-Patricks		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037897
Farmer St-Patricks		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037898
Farmer Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037899
Farmer Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037900
Farmer Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037901
Farmer Lafontaine	P. A. McDonald	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037902
Light Keeper Lafontaine		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037903
Mason Ferry		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037904
Farmer Ferry		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037905
Farmer Ferry		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	" "	037906
Fisherman Ferry		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037907
Fisherman Ferry		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037908
Labrer Ferry		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037909
Laborer Ferry		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037910
Farmer Ferry		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037911
Farmer Ferry		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037912
Fisherman Ferry		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037913
Farmer		Rev. Th. F. Labonneau	" "	037914

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January A. D. 1900

Signed, M. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

220

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	SEX. M. or F.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
73	Hault Alfred Nelson	M.	July 15	1900	Hault Donald	Leduc Mary Elizabeth
74	Dion Theophile Ignace	M.	July 10	1900	Dion Adlard	Moreau Antoinette
75	Bazinet Louis	M.	Aug. 8	1900	Bazinet Simac	Vallee Marguerite
76	Dion Marie Florsie	F.	Aug. 10	1900	Dion Alphonse	Cameron Jane
77	Roy Marie Rose Delima	F.	Aug. 7	1900	Roy Sifroyer	Grozelle Corinne
78	Mc Keown Joseph Thomas	M.	Aug. 25	1900	Mc Keown James	Boyer Adeline
79	Gerard Gerrien Daniel Anthony	M.	Aug 31	1900	Gerrien John	La Batte Ann
80	Belhumeur Joseph Theophile	M.	Aug. 23	1900	Belhumeur Thomas	Marchildon Marie
81	Vasseur Alexandre	M.	July 21	1900	Vasseur Charles	Jeffrey (Demarsons) Mary Jane
82	Fournier Mary Jane	F.	Sep. 10	1900		Fournier Emma
83	Gendron Marie Amelia	F.	Aug. 21	1900	Gendron Napoleon	Bonneville Elizabeth
84	Cadieux Rosanna	F.	Sep. 10	1900	Cadieux Isidore	Belhumeur Melina
85	Dupuis Cecile Isabella	F.	Sep. 24	1900	Dupuis Laurent	Legault Elizabeth
86	Arbour Joseph Howard	M.	Sep. 13	1900	Arbour Wilfred	Lalonde Mary Ann
87	Poirier Joseph Aylwin	M.	Oct 7	1900	Poirier Elzear	Charlebois Vitaline
88	Giroux Joseph Hermin	M.	Oct. 13	1900	Giroux Joseph	Laliberte Adaline
89	Messier Maria	F.	Oct 27	1900	Messier Louis	Lamaoureaux Marguerite
90	Grisdale Aline	F.	Nov. 10	1900	Grisdale Leandre	Dupuis Elizabeth
91	Lizotte Mary Ann	F.	Nov. 7	1900	Lizotte Joseph	Desmarais Mary
92	Leduc Elizabeth Ann	F.	Nov. 12	1900	Leduc John Baptiste	St. Amand Rose
93	Dumais Ann	F.	Nov. 15	1900	Dumais Israel	Chevrette Melina
94	Capistran Marie Eva	F.	Dec 8	1900	Capistran Arthur	Bellisle Odina
95	Houle Marie Ernestine	F.	Dec 17	1900	Houle Henri	Bourgeois Josephine
96	Courtemanch Charles Robert	M.	Dec 27	1900	Courtemanch Alfred	Hault Emma

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirty first day of

BIRTHS.

Division of Penetanguishene

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks State whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Births. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Res. Penetanguishene Occ. Liverryman	Name not given	038518 Rev. T. J. Laboureau	1900 Dec 31	Returns made by Parish
" Laborer	"	038519 "	" "	Priest from Baptisms
" Laborer	"	038520 "	" "	Register of the Church.
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038521
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038522
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038523
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038524
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038525
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038526
" Laborer	"	038527 "	" "	Illegitimate
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038528
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038529
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038530
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038531
" Blacksmith	"	"	" "	038532
" Fisherman	"	"	" "	038533
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038534
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038535
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038536
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038537
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038538
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038539
" Laborer	"	"	" "	038540
" Carpenter	"	"	" "	038541

copy of entries of births returned to me.

December A. D 1900

Signed, T. H. Howard Div. Registrar.

272

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
1	Crawford Thomas Reid	M.	Feb 12	1900	Thomas Crawford	Annie Dunn
2	Downes Mary Ann	F	Sept 11	1899	John A Downes	Harriet Flack
3	Jones James Cecil	M	Jan 20	1900	James Herbert Jones	Margaret McRae
4	Thorpe James Freeman	M	July 10	1899	Wm Thorpe	Maria Bumstead
5	Naylor Eva Bertha Jane	F	April 2	1899	Henry Naylor	Rachel Downes
6	Roland Cecil	M	Feb 7	1900	John Campbell	Elizabeth Green
7	Hart Alfred	M	Sept 1	1899	Wm Hart	Mary Jane Foun
8	Cameron Jenny Louise	F	Oct 21	1899	Alex Cameron	Delia Terry
9	Holt Geo. Reynolds	M	Aug 8	1899	Wm Holt	Minnie Zufelt
10	Rowatt Irene	F	Oct 13	1899	James A Rowatt	Carrie Wagner
11	Marsellus Sarah Margaret	F	March 28	1899	George Marsellus	Isabella Rowley
12	Snider Marion Catherine	F	Feb 8	1900	Hiram Snider	Minnie Jane Frost-Darby
13	Marsellus Claud Basil	M	Nov 20	1899	Wm Henry Marsellus	Augusta Helen Simpell
14	Dean Edna Isabell	F	Aug 5	1899	John Dean	Isabella Thompson
15	(McDonald Edith (Elsie) Mae / Agnes	F	May 9	1899	Charles (McDonald Mac	Jennie Reid
16	Derby Mary Ethel	F	March	1900	Thomas H. Derby	Mary Gregg
17	Willie Albert	M.	Nov. 30	1899	Wm Mooney	Catherine Marrien
18	Hart Vivian Pearl	F	Dec 5	1899	Jacob Hart	Isa Bella Robins
19	Herbert	M	Sept-9	1899	John Banks	Sarah Matilda Voll
20	Lawson John Hilbert	M	Jan. 5	1900	Mathew John Lawson	Mary Lucinda Patterson
21	John	M	Dec 6	1899	John Watson	Mary Pollett
22	Belyea Dora Evelyn	F	Sept 17	1899	John E. Belyea	Sarah J. Ludwig
23	Viola Elizabeth	F	Dec 19	1899	John Draper	Isabella Bumstead
24	Lawson Edgar Gwynne	M	Sept 21	1898	Mathew John Lawson	Mary Lucinda Patterson
25	Langlade Joseph	M	May 9	1899	Charles Langlade	Delia Sicard
26	Guerin Renna	F	Dec 17	1899	John Guerin	Martha Ellen Crawford
27	Cecil Charles	M	Feb 19	1900	Samuel Johnston Elley	Celesta Edwards
28	Toole Roberts	M	May 23	1900	George Toole	Maggie McGrath

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 152. FL7033

463

273

BIRTHS.

Division of Tiny

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS.
Res. Tiny Occ. Farmer	Dr. Wallbridge	J. G. Wallbridge	Feb 1900 15	038853
Tiny Farmer	Geo. Bowman	John A. Downes	Feb 21	038854
Tiny Laborer	Dr. McClinton	J. H. Jones	March 6	038855
Tiny Farmer	P. H. Spohn	Wm J Thorpe	March 7	038856
Tiny Farmer	P. H. Spohn	Henry Naylor	March 12	038857
Tiny Farmer	None	John Campbell	March 14	038858
Tiny Farmer	None	Thos. Marchildon	March 17	038859
Tiny Farmer	None	Thos. Marchildon	March 17	038860
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McGill	Wm Holt	March 19	038861
Tiny Farmer	Geo. Bowman	James A. Rowatt	March 20	038862
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	Geo. Marsellus	March 23	038863
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	Hiram Snider	March 23	038864
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	Wm Henry Marsellus	March 27	038865
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	John Dean Mac	March 30	038866
Tiny Farmer	None	Mrs. (Wm) McDonald	March 31	038867
Tiny Farmer	None	Thos. Marchildon	April 4	038868
Tiny Laborer	Dr. McGill	Mrs. Wm Mooney	April 4	038869
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	Jacob Hart	April 4	038870
Tiny Farmer	None	Mrs. John Banks	April 6	038871
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	Mathew John Lawson	April 7	038872
Tiny Laborer	Dr. Bowman	Margaret Watson	April 9	038873
Tiny Farmer	Dr. Spohn	J. E. Belyea	April 10	038874
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	John Draper	April 13	038875
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McClinton	Mathew John Lawson	April 21	038876 Permission granted April 19
Tiny Laborer	None	Charles Langlade	April 23	038877
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McGill	John Guerin	April 23	038878
Tiny Blacksmith	P. H. Spohn	S. J. Ellery	May 13	038879
Tiny Farmer	Dr. Raikes	Geo. Toole	May 23	038880

CORRECTED BY S. 17 (2) OF THE V.S. ACT AND DECLARATION DATED 23/3/39 BY Margaret Lilias Webb Aunt

CORRECTED BY S. 17 (2) OF THE V.S. ACT AND DECLARATION DATED 28/2/42 BY The father

copy of entries of births returned to me.

July A. D. 1900

Signed, M. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

280

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex. M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
1	Desroches Delima	F	Sept 25	1900	Thomas Desroches	Mary Lu. Lacourse
1	Doucet Theophile	M	Sept 30	1900	Julien Doucet	Lizza Gauthier
1	Liberion Joseph Eusebe	M	Oct 1	1900	Charles Timothie Liberion	Delianne Beauchamp
1	Payment Joseph Elie	M	Oct 7	1900	Dominique Payment	Philomine Moreau
1	Forget Rebecca Blaney	F	Oct 18	1900	Theophile Forget	Sophie Chenette
1	Robitaille Alira Alida	F	Oct 13	1900	Caliste Robitaille	Josephine Genier
1	Bourgeois Aurore Leonie	F	Oct 24	1900	Edmond Bourgeois	Lizza Blondin
1	Desroches Joseph Adolphe Ulric	M	Nov 16	1900	Joseph Desroches	Delia Genier
1	Belcourt Marie Brigide	F	Nov 14	1900	Louis Belcourt	Onezie Marcotte
1	Robillard Joseph Telesphore	M	Nov 21	1900	Joseph Robillard	Celina Desroches
1	Chenette Marie	F	Nov 29	1900	Adolphe Chenette	Elmina Desroches
1	Fournier Sarah	F	Dec 7	1900	Steven Fournier	Georgina Parent
1	Secord Alvina	F	March 2	1900	Benjamin Secord	Marie Precourt
1	Marcille Hilda	F	March 4	1900	Narcisse Marcille	Henriette Fournier
1	Beriot Theophile	M	April 27	1900	J. B. Beriot	Elizabeth Maillour
1	Beausoleil Joseph Rudolphe	M	April 28	1900	Felix Beausoleil	Hélène Leblanc
1	Beauchamp Arthur	M	April 29	1900	Moïse Beauchamp	Clemence Doucette
1	Bourbonnais William Elmer	M.	May 4	1900	Wm Bourbonnais	Edith Quigley
1	Beausoleil Teresa	F	May 8	1900	Elie Beausoleil	Mary Ann Scottie
1	Beriot Joseph	M	May 15	1900	Joseph Beriot	Alexina Pilon
1	Beausoleil Robert Joseph	M.	May 20	1900	Joseph Beausoleil	Delima Moreau
1	Laliberte Marie Albina	F	May 23	1900	Joseph Laliberté	Mathilda Dusome
1	Legault Helene Marie Ella May	F	May 29	1900	Francois Xavier Legault	Julienne Lafontaine
1	Dusome Mary Mabel	F	June 1	1900	Henry Dusome	Elizabeth Langlade
1	Beausoleil Marie Louisa	F	June 7	1900	Wm Beausoleil	Louise Michaud
1	Carriere Georges	M	June 12	1900	Michel Carriere	Cordelia Bottineau
1	Messier Marie Clarinia	F	July 5	1900	Maxime Messier	Celina Precourt
1	Michaud Mary Isabella	F	Aug 8	1900	Adam Michaud	Eleonor Dusome

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

BIRTHS.

Division of Tiny

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks State whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Births. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Res. Tiny Occ. Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038921
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038922
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038923
Tiny Carpenter		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038924
~~Labourer~~ Tiny Labourer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038925
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038926
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038927
Tiny Chelmsford		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038928
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038929
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038930
Tiny Labourer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038931
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038932
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	Dec 28	038933
Tiny Fisherman		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038934
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038935
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038936
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038937
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038938
Tiny Labourer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038939
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038940
Tiny Labourer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038941
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038942
Tiny Labourer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038943
Tiny Labourer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038944
Tiny Fisherman		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038945
Tiny ~~Farmer~~ Fisherman		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038946
Tiny Labourer		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038947
Tiny Fisherman		Rev. J. E. Labourcau	Dec 28	038948
Tiny Labourer				

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January A. D 1901

Signed, M. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

284

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	SEX. M. or F.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
1	Duenelle Anne	F	May 28	1900	Alexandre Duenelle	Marie Roy
2	Legault-~~Hélène~~ Alida Marie Ella May	F	May 28	1900	Stephen Legault	Caroline Desellier
3	Beaunoleil Francis	M	Aug 19	1900	Antoine Beaunoleil	Josephine Recourt
4	Genier Joseph Alcime	M	Sept 1	1900	Isidore Genier	Melétime Hamelin
5	Beaunoleil Mary Julia	F	Aug 21	1900	Charles Beaunoleil	Catherine Brisette
6	Lesperance Mary Agnes	F	Aug 26	1900	Georges Lesperance	Delia Dural
7	Laramée William James	M	Aug 25	1900	Paul Laramée	Mina Desjardin
8	Beaunoleil Reine Albert	M.	Sept 13	1900	Rudolphe Beaunoleil	Celina Moreau
9	O'Connell Clara May	F	Sept 16	1900	Daniel O'Connell	Sarah Columbus
10	Parent Joseph Henry	M	Oct 4	1900	George Parent	Rose Fournier
11	Secord Ella May	M	Oct 7	1900	Benjamin Secord	Eleonore Giroux
12	Desolliers Cecile	F	Oct 22	1900	Joseph Desolliers	Delina Desjardin
13	Langlade Joseph Arthur	M	Nov 15	1900	Charles Langlade	Delia Secord
14	Grozelle Marie Hermine	F	Nov 18	1900	Joseph Grozelle	Philomène Vallade
15	Charlebois Napoleon	M	Nov 15	1900	Joseph Charlebois	Melina Beauchamp
16	Duenelle Emma	F	Nov 27	1900	Antoine Duenelle	Angeline Dorion
17	Ladouceur Antoine Hormidas	M	Nov 30	1900	Adolbert Ladouceur	Delia Desjardin
18	Moreau Marie Florestine	F	Nov 29	1900	Ambroise Moreau	Mary Jane Bonnin
19	Brent-Marie Hélène	F	Dec 2	1900	Henry Brent	Marie Louise Charlebois

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Div. Registrar.

927

285

BIRTHS.

Division of Ivry

Reg. No.	RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION. 1900	REMARKS. Under remarks State whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Births. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038977
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038978
	Ivry Laborer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038979
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038980
	Ivry Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038981
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038982 — c
	Ivry Laborer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038983
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038984
	Ivry Laborer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038985
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038986
	Ivry Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038987
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038988
	Ivry Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038989
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038990
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038991
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038992 — c
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038993
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038994
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038995

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January 1901 A. D

Signed. [illegible] Div. Registrar.

15 14

267

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex. M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
	Spring Annie Lorna	F	Oct 7th	1900	Joseph Spring	Melinda Jane Grace
	Rowe	F	Jan 13th	1901	Auguste Pauze	Regina Maheu
	Shaw Oscar Vivian	M	Jan 6	1901	Obediah Shaw	Helena Mary Bennett
	Dean Thelma Rose	F	Dec 31st	1900	Stephen Thetford Dean	Elizabeth Maria Sparks
	Holt Charles Sherwan	M	Jan 28th	1901	James Holt	Elizabeth Ellen Rose
	Quinlan Annie	F	Jan 27th	1901	David Quinlan	Mary Adamson
	Legault André	M	Feb 17th	1901	Sebastien Legault	Mary Murray
	Taylor John	M	Feb 22	1901	Henry Taylor	Rachel Dorance
	Sauvé	F	March 1st	1901	Elie Sauvé	Delina Quenelle
	Casselman Odin Forest	M	Feb 23rd	1901	Septimus Casselman	Minnie Edwards
	Cruse Annie May	F	March 16th	1901	Henry Cruse	Margret Hill
	McTague Thomas George	M	March 1st	1901	John McTague	Mary Ellen Standen
	Adams Rubie Vesna	F	Oct 3rd	1900	John Adams	Maria Dean
	Banister Lula May	F	June 3rd	1901	Charles Banister	Elizabeth Holiday
	Bottineau Philomene	F	Dec 12th	1900	Pierre Bottineau	Philomene Lemaud
	Dorion Josephine Emely	F	Jan 24th	1901	Peter Dorion	Josephine Gregoire
	Fortier Marie Hortense	F	March 29th	1901	Joseph Fortier	Delia Vaillancourt
	Legault André	M	Feb 17th	1901	Jean Baptiste Legault	Anne Murray
	Trudeau Cécile	F	Nov 5th	1900		Emma Trudeau
	Lalonde Joseph Armand	M	March 24th	1901	Theodore Lalonde	Victoria Quenelle
	Lapenie Alice Florentine	F	May 8th	1901	Paul Lapenie	Agnes Mailloux
	Charlebois Joseph Napoleon	M	May 13th	1901	Jules Charlebois	Octavie Doucette
	Dorion Rosanna	F	March 9th	1901	Alfred Dorion	Emily Gregoire
	Dusome Marie Delina	F	March 3rd	1901	Paul Dusome	Victoire Giroux
	Coté Joseph Napoleon	M	March 19th	1901	Stanislas Coté	Louisa Precourt
	Trudeau Jean Baptiste	M	March 20th	1901	Jean Baptiste Trudeau	Sophie Bottineau
	Dorion Theophile Honoré	M	April 7th	1901	Alphonse Dorion	Delia Beauchamp
	Quenelle Alice	F	May 19th	1901	Olivier Quenelle	Mary Dueep

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Tenth day of

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 155. FL7033

BIRTHS.

Division of Tiny

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks State whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Births. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Res. Tiny Occ. Farmer	Dr. Mc Clinton	Joseph Spring	Jan 15th	040513
Tiny Laborer	No Physician	Augusta Pauzé	Jan 15th	040514
Tiny Farmer	Dr. R. Raikes	Obediah Shaw	Jan 28th	040515
Tiny Farmer	J. S. McEachern	Mrs. S. T. Dean	Jan 31st	040516
Tiny Laborer	H. R. McGill	James Holt	Feb. 6th	040517
Tiny Farmer	Dr. Heslop	David Lunland	Feb. 20th	040518
Tiny Laborer	None	Sebastien Legault	Feb. 20th	040519
Tiny Farmer	Dr. Geo. Bowman	Henry Naylor	Feb. 23rd	040520
Tiny Farmer	None	Élie Sauré	March 2nd	040521
Tiny Carpenter	Dr. McGill	Sylvanus Lauelman	April 1st	040522
Tiny Farmer	None	Henry Cruse	April 17th	040523
Tiny Farmer	Dr. McGee	John McVague	May 30th	040524
Tiny Farmer	None	John Adams	May 31st	040525
Tiny Farmer	Dr. Mc Clinton	Charles Banister	July 3rd	040526
Tiny Laborer	—	Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040527
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040528
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040529
Tiny Laborer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040530
—		Rev. J. H. Labonneau 040531	July 8th	Illegitimate
—		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040532
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040533
Tiny Laborer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040534
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040535
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040536
Tiny Laborer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040537
Tiny Laborer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040538
Tiny Fisherman		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	040539
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. H Labonneau	July 8th	040540
Tiny Farmer		Rev. J. H. Labonneau	July 8th	

copy of entries of births returned to me.

..... A. D. .....

Signed, ... Div. Registrar.

857

560

SCHEDULE A.

560 County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	SEX M. or F.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
1	No name	F	July 4th	1902	Napoleon Picotte	Angele Marchildon
2	Beacock John Gladstone	M	June 13th	1902	Covey Lambert Beacock	Maria Finch
3	Parent Mary Helen	F	July 10th	1902	Malchum Parent	Alexina Renault
4	Trudeau Arthur	M	Jan 27th	1902	—	Emma Trudeau
5	Michaud Marie Philomine	F	Jan 27th	1902	Charles Michaud	Henriette Sylvestre
6	Brabant Mary	F	Jan 6th	1902	Alfred Brabant	Basilisse Lamoureux
7	Legault Mary Alice	F	Jan 28th	1902	Francois Xavier Legault	Julienne Lapensee
8	Genier Julien	M.	Feb 8th	1902	Isidore Genier	Melitime Hamelin
9	McIntaggart Leon Edward	M	Feb. 13th	1902	John McIntaggart	Alexina Brasseur
10	Giroux Henriette	F	Feb 18th	1902	Francis Beausoleil	Mary Poulcot
11	Sauvé Marie Claricie	F	March 2nd	1902	Isaie Sauvé	Delvina Lucinelle
12	Campeau Alexina	F	Feb 20th	1902	John Campeau	Lucie Lalonde
13	Berger William	M	March 18th	1902	Joseph Berger	Mary Messier
14	Grozelle Eunice	F	March 29th	1902	Joseph Grozelle	Philomine Vallade
15	Laramie Marie Angele	F	March 22nd	1902	Paul Laramie	Melina Desjardin
16	Brabant Joseph Henry	M	May 11th	1902	Olivier Brabant	Charlotte Vassieur
17	Beausoleil Nora Philomine	F	May 2nd	1902	Felix Beausoleil	Ellen Leblanc
18	Hart (Mary Evelyne) HAZEL EVELYNE	F	July 7th	1901 (1902)	Wm Hart	Mary Jane Fournier
19	Grigg Muriel Hannah	F	June 20th	1902	Eli Grigg	Elizabeth Jane Wayne
20	Reynolds Elizabeth Gertrude	F	Aug 26th	1902	Wm Reynolds	Rachel Edith Holt
21	Jordan Wm Samuel Carl	M	July 30th	1902	Thos. Jordan	Mary Campbell
22	No name	F	Sept. 11th	1902	Alfred French	McFadden
23	Lawson Clarence Beverley	M	Sept 15th	1902	Mathew John Lawson	Mary Lucinda Patterson
24	Woods Jeannie Margaret	F	Oct 21st	1902	Fred Woods	Jennie Nightingale
25	Woods Mary Kathleen	F	Oct 21st	1902	Fred Woods	Jennie Nightingale
26	McDonald Jennie Grace	F	Oct 30th	1902	Chas. McDonald	Jennie Reid
27	Hill Jennie Ella Mary	F	Sept. 28th	1902	Walter Hill	Mary Daniel
28	No name	M	Nov 8th	1902	Pierre Bottineau	Philomine Lormand

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

858

561

561

BIRTHS

Division of Tiny

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Res. Tiny Occ. Farmer	None	Hap. Picotte	July 5	040464
Tiny Farmer	None	Covey Beacock	July 7	040465
Tiny Laborer	None	J. E. Beaudoin	July 15	040466
— —	None	040467 J. F Laboureau	July 17	Illegitimate
Tiny Farmer		J. F Labourcau	July 17	040468
Tiny Farmer		J. F Labourcau	July 17	040469
Tiny Farmer		J. F Labourcau	July 17	040470
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040471
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040472
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040473
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040474
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040475
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040476
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040477
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040478
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040479
Tiny Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	July 17	040480
Tiny Farmer	ALTERED AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1960, Chap. 419, Sec. 13 CORR. FILE NO. 1091-63 DATE 11-3-63 ENTERED BY MC	CORRECTION AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1960, Chap. 419, Sec. 52 CORR. FILE NO. 225 DATE 13 April 1966 ENTERED BY DM.	July 27	040481
Tiny Farmer	None	Chas. Labourcau	July 28	040482
Tiny Laborer	Dr. McEachren	Wm Reynolds	Aug 28	040483
Tiny Farmer	J. McClinton	J. McClinton	Aug 28	040484
Tiny Farmer	J. McClinton	J. McClinton	Oct 10	040485
Tiny Farmer	J. McClinton	M. J. Lawson	Oct 10	040486
Tiny Farmer	J. McClinton	J. McClinton	Oct 25	1 Twin 040487
Tiny Farmer	J. McClinton	J. McClinton	Oct 25	2 Twin 040488
Tiny Farmer	None	C. McDonald	Oct 30	040489
Tiny Farmer	Dr. Bowman	W. Hill	Nov 8	040490
Tiny Laborer	Dr. McDonald	040491 P. Bottineau	Nov 8	Still Birth SB

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January A.D. 1903

Signed J. E. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

861

SCHEDULE A.

564 County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
58	Beriot James	M	July 22nd	1902	Jean Baptiste Beriot	Elizabeth Mailloux
59	Desjardin Marie Delia	F	July 28th	1902	Jeffié Desjardin	Celina Legault
60	Perreault Edmond Joseph	M	July 31st	1902	Joseph Perreault	Angelique Trudeau
61	Deschambault Justine	F	Aug 10th	1902	Francis Deschambault	Josephine Amelin
62	Duesnelle Marie Rosanna	F	Aug. 13th	1902	Cleophas Duesnelle	Emma Beauchamp
63	Beauchamp Joseph Philippe	M	Aug. 16th	1902	Moise Beauchamp	Clemence Doucette
64	Legris Joseph Edward	M	Aug 19th	1902	Jean Baptiste Legris	Philomene Dusome
65	Langlade Joseph Isidore	M.	Aug 28th	1902	Charles Langlade Jr.	Delia Secord
66	Dorion Alphonse	M	Oct 20th	1902	Alfred Dorion	Amelie Gregoire
67	Columbus Margaret Kathleen	F	Nov 2nd	1902	Wm Columbus	Emma Capistrand
68	Moreau William	M.	Nov 8th	1902	Louis Moreau	Caroline Doonan
69	Alfred	M.	Nov 22nd	1902	—	Henriette Boucher
70	Fortie Marie Leon	F	Nov 25th	1902	Joseph Fortie	Philomene Bourgeois
71	Dorion Edmond	M	Dec 21st	1902	Alphonse Dorion	Zelia Beauchamp
72	Carriere Marie	F	Dec 26th	1902	Michel Carriere	Cordelia Bottineau
73	Boulé David Hermenegile	M.	Dec 29th	1902	Hermenegile Boulé	Delia Ladouceur

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

862

565

BIRTHS

Division of Ivity

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Res. Ivity Occ. Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040520
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040521
Ivity Labores		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040522
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040523
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040524
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040525
Ivity Laborer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040526
Ivity Laborer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040527
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040528
Ivity Lumberman		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040529
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040530
—		J. F. Labourcau 040531	Dec 31	Illegitimate
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040532
Ivity Farmer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040533
Ivity Labour		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040534
Ivity Laborer		J. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	040535

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January A.D. 1903

Signed M. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

282

SCHEDULE A.

Count 7 of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	SEX M. or F.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
68	Belcourt Marie Alma	F	Sept 22nd	1903	Joseph Honoré Belcourt	Hélène Desroches
69	Pauzé Joseph Alcide	M	Sept 29th	1903	Joseph Pauzé	Mary Jane Leroux
70	Marion Marie Angelique Floridas	F	Sept 28th	1903	Eugène Marion	Georgina Pilon
71	Tremblay Mathilda Léa	F	Oct 1st	1903	Alfred Tremblay	Mathilda Pilon
72	Charlebois Marie Joseph	M	Oct 4th	1903	Arthur Charlebois	Delia Doucette
73	Labatte Marie Elida	F	Oct 12th	1903	Francois Labatte	Adina Marcil
74	Belcourt Marie Thérèse	F	Oct 16th	1903	Louis Belcourt	Anesie Mascotte
75	Charlebois Marcel Lambert	M	Oct 27th	1903	Amable Charlebois	Delina Cherrette
76	Therien Marie Blanche	F	Nov 2nd	1903	Joseph Therien	Marie Ursule Labat
77	Hayes Maria Leona Veronica	F	Nov 6th	1903	Peter Hayes	Elmer Broighmant
78	Robillard Joseph Lena Elzee	M	Nov 9th	1903	André Robillard	Delina Desroches
79	Deschamps Alfred Jean Baptiste	M	Nov 24th	1903	Jean Baptiste Deschamps	Delcine Lamoureux
80	Lefebvre Joseph Edouard	M	Nov 25th	1903	Joseph Lefebvre	Virginie Gadoneau
81	Laurin Adeline Hortense Alma	F	Dec 21st	1903	Thomas Laurin	Adelaide Robitaille
82	Dusome William	M	Dec 29th	1902	Paul Dusome	Victoria Giroux
83	Beaudoin Marie Marguerite	F	Jan 3rd	1903	Antonie Beaudoin	Josephine Recourt
84	Secord Norman	M	Jan 11th	1903	Benjamin Secord	Mary Recourt
85	Secord Edmond	M	Jan 22nd	1903	Benjamin Secord jr.	Eleonore Giroux
86	Charlebois Edouard	M	Jan 28th	1903	Joseph Charlebois	Melina Beauchamp
87	Dorion Marie Hermimie	F	Feb 12th	1903	Peter Dorion	Josephine Gregoire
88	Quesnelle Mary Philomine	F	Feb 16th	1903	Louis Quesnelle	Mary Uppergeld
89	Brabant Elie	M.	April 7th	1903	Alfred Brabant	Basilisse Lamoureux
90	Quesnelle Hercule	M.	April 19th	1903	Antonie Quesnelle	Elizabeth Lessier
91	Laramie Philomène	F	April 25th	1903	Paul Laramie	Philomène Desjardin
92	Ladouceur Joseph Alfred	M	April 28th	1903	Adelbert Ladouceur	Delia Desjardin
93	Vadboncoeur Joseph Elie Patrick	M	May 4th	1903	Adelard Vadboncoeur	Delia Belleisle
94	Quesnelle Clarence	F	May 19th	1903	Olivier Quesnelle	Marie Ducep
95	Cadot Théophile	M	June 3rd	1903	Joseph Cadot	Léa Grozelle

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fifteenth day of

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 165. FL7033

BIRTHS

Division of Tiny

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041059
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041060
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041061
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041062
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041063
Tiny Fisherman		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041064
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041065
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041066
Tiny Laborer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041067
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041068
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041069
Tiny Laborer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041070
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041071
Tiny Farmer		J.E. Beaudoin	Dec 31	041072
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041073
Tiny Fisherman		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041074
Tiny Fisherman		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041075
Tiny Fisherman		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041076
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041077
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041078
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041079
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041080
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041081
Tiny Fisherman		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041082
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041083
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041084
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041085
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labonneau	Dec 31	041086

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January A.D. 1904

284

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
96	Coté Stanislas	M	June 15th	1903	Stanisla Coté	Louisa Precourt
97	Beriot David	M	July 3rd	1903	Joseph Beriot	Alexina Pilon
98	Laliberté Joseph Baptiste George	M	July 4th	1903	Sefroid Theophile Laliberté	Marie Perrault
99	Charlebois Joseph	M	July 7th	1903	Jules Charlebois	Octavie Doucette
100	Lafrenière Marie Florentine	F	July 27th	1903	Paul Lafrenière	Agnes Mailloux
101	Trudeau Léa	F	Sept 1st	1903	Louis Trudeau	Rosanna Bouchard
102	Denis Marie Alva	F	Sept 7th	1903	George Denis	Albina Lalemière
103	Ouesnelle Delie Anne	F	Sept 7th	1903	Elie Ouesnelle	Marie Sauvé
104	Ouesnelle Alexandre Aub. Regis	M	Sept 12th	1903	Antoine Regis Ouesnelle	Angelina Dorion
105	Dusome Marie	F	Sept 18th	1903	John Dusome	Marie Trudeau
106	Denis Joseph Ureille	M	Sept 19th	1903	Edward Denis	Malvina Godin
107	Perrault Florence Georgina Frances	F	Sept 22nd	1903	George Perreault	Agnes Battersedge
108	Richaud Marie Rhébé	F	Sept 24th	1903	Alexandre Richaud	Agnes Sylvestre
109	Jessier Achille	M	Sept 25th	1903	François Jessier	Rosanna Denis
110	Clarke Emma Mary	F	Sept 25th	1903	Edward Clarke	Frances Landrigan
111	Yorke Ella Margaret	F	Oct 15th	1903	James Yorke	Elizabeth Carney
112	Maillé Mary Albina	F	Oct 22nd	1903	Elie Maillé	Victoire Dusome
113	Dusome Frédéric	M	Nov 18th	1903	Joseph Dusome	Philomène Secord
114	Valade Adolphe	M	Nov 21th	1903	Joseph Valade	Delia Duval
115	Parent Anne	F	Dec 16th	1903	Ernest Parent	Delia Charlebois

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fifteenth day of

285

BIRTHS.

Division of Tiny

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Tiny Fisherman		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041087
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041088
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041089
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041090
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041091
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041092
Tiny Laborer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041093
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041094
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041095
Tiny Laborer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041096
Tiny Laborer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041097
Tiny Fisherman		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041098
Tiny Fisherman		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041099
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041100
Tiny Laborer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041101
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041102
Tiny Laborer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041103
Tiny Laborer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041104
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041105
Tiny Farmer		Th. F. Labourcau	Dec 31	041106

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January A.D. 1904

430

753 X

SCHEDULE A.

Count of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
81	Parent Mary Ida	F	March 13	1904	Joseph Parent	Rose Fournier
82	Duval Alida Marie	F	May 1	1904	Joseph Duval	Matilda Valade
83	Legault Marie Florida	F	May 3	1904	Stephen Legault	Caroline Desellieres
84	Charlebois Edmond	M	May 21	1904	Leger Charlebois	Maud Parent
85	Quesnelle Marie	F	May 22	1904	Xavier Quesnelle	Celina Moreau
86	Contois Christine Anne	F	May 25	1904	Joseph Contois	Alexandrina Bottineau
87	Legault Joseph Arthur	M	June 7	1904	Xavier Legault	Julienne Lapensé
88	Legault Albertine	F	June 7	1904	Xavier Legault	Julienne Lapensé
89	Fortier Joseph Edouard	M	June 20	1904	Joseph Fortier	Delia Vaillancourt
90	Deschambault Alexandre Joseph	M	June 20	1904	Francois Deschambault	Josephine Hamelin
91	Grozelle Joseph Napoleon	M	July 16	1904	Joseph Grozelle	Philomene Vallade
92	Genier Alvira Marie	F	July 18	1904	Isidor Genier	Philetina Hamelin
93	Beausoleil Marie Delina	F	July 26	1904	Francois Beausoleil	Marie Poulett
94	Ladouceur Clemence	F	July 29	1904	Felix Ladouceur	Delia Desjardins
95	Haywood Francis Milburn	M	Aug 8	1904	Alonzo Haywood	Anne Perreault
96	Sauvé Marguerite	F	Aug 16	1904	Isaie Sauvé	Delina Quesnelle
97	Ladouceur Xavier	M	Aug 20	1904	Adelbert Ladouceur	Delia Desjardins
98	Poulet Marie Delia Celina	F	Aug 26	1904	Herminigile Poulet	Delia Ladouceur
99	Maillé Marie Ellen	F	Sept 3	1904	Orezime Maillé	Virginie Grozelle
100	Desjardins Theophile	M	Sept 3	1904	Treffle Desjardins	Celina Legault
101	Beausoleil Marie Josephine	F	Oct 12	1904	Antoine Beausoleil	Josephine Precourt
102	Beauchamp Constant	M	Oct 21	1904	Wilfred Beauchamp	Rose Poirier
103	Beausoleil James Wilburne (WILBORNE)	M	Nov 5	1904	William Beausoleil	Louise Michaud
104	Maillour Marie Florestine	F	Nov 13	1904	Joseph Maillour	Delvina Beriot
105	Langlade Alford	M	Nov 18	1904	William Langlade	Marguerite Trudeau
106	Desolliers Marie Heloise	F	Nov 26	1904	Joseph Desolliers	Delvina Desjardins
107	Vaillancourt Andre Medard	M.	Nov 27	1904	Patrick Vaillancourt	Marie Louise Desolliers
108	Arksey Florence Elizabeth	F	Nov 28	1904	G. A. Arksey	W. M. Robins

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Twelveth day of

431

754

BIRTHS.

Division of Ivinq

RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	REMARKS. Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
Res. Ivinq Occ. Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042214
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042215
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042216 X
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042217
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042218
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042219
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	Twin 042220
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	Twin 042221
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042222
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042223
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042224
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042225
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042226
Ivinq Laborer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042227
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042228
Ivinq Laborer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042229
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042230
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042231
Ivinq Laborer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042232
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042233
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042234
Ivinq Laborer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042235
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042236
Ivinq Laborer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042237
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042238
Ivinq Laborer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 20	042239
Ivinq Farmer		Rev. I. F. Labonneau	Dec 30	042240
Ivinq Farmer	H. R. McGill	G. A. Abbey	Dec 28	042241

copy of entries of births returned to me

January A.D. 1905

Signed W. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

632 Schedule A.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		042423 No. 85	042424 No. 86	042425 No. 87
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1	Dickenson George Richard	Dickinson William John	Miller Lena Pearl
Sex	2	M	M	F
Date of Birth	3	Aug. 29th 1906	Aug 29th 1906	Sept 7th 1906
Name of Father	4	John Dickinson	John Dickinson	Charles Miller
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Mary Jane Langman	Mary Jane Langman	Violet Ferguson
Residence of Father	6	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Farmer	Farmer	Laborer
Name of Physician in Attendance	8	No Physician	No Physician	Dr. Campbell
Name of Person making Return	9	John Dickinson	John Dickinson	Charles Miller
Address of Person making Return	10	Gibson	Gibson	Waverley
Date of Registration	11	Sept 13th 1906	Sept 13th 1906	Sept 13th 1906
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.		Twin 1	Twin 2	

		042426 No. 88	042427 No. 89	042428 No. 90
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1	Giroux Marie Jane	Grozelle Ella May	Sicard Anne Florence
Sex	2	F	F	F
Date of Birth	3	July 2nd 1906	July 2nd 1906	July 28th 1906
Name of Father	4	Francois Giroux	Joseph Grozelle	Alexandre Sicard
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Marie Pouliot	Philomine Vallade	Eleonore Dusome
Residence of Father	6	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Laborer	Farmer	Laborer
Name of Physician in Attendance	8			
Name of Person making Return	9	Rev. J. P. Brunelle	Rev. J. P. Brunelle	Rev. J. P. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	Oct 19th 1906	Oct 19th 1906	Oct. 19th 1906
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending Dec. 31st 1906

637

Schedule A.

—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		No. 97 042453	No. 98 042454	No. 99 042455
Name	1	Surname first: Charlebois Marguerite Elizabeth	Surname first: Juesnelle Marie Alice Agnes	Surname first: Juesnelle Marie Rose de Lima
Sex	2	F	F	F
Date of Birth	3	Aug 27th 1906	Aug 25th 1906	Aug 30th 1906
Name of Father	4	Daniel Joseph Charlebois	Louis Juesnelle	Antoine R. Juesnelle
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Elizabeth Ann. Cassely	Marie Appergild	Angelina Drion
Residence of Father	6	Penetanguishene	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Merchant	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in Attendance	8			
Name of Person making Return	9	Rev. J. P. Brunelle	Rev. J. P. Brunelle	Rev. J. P. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	Oct 19th 1906	Oct 19th 1906	Oct 19th 1906
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.				

		No. 100 042456	No. 101 042457	No. 102 042458
Name	1	Surname first: Langlade Antonie	Surname first: Beausoleil Ambroise	Surname first: Charlebois Marie
Sex	2	M	M.	F
Date of Birth	3	Sept 15th 1906	Sept 16th 1906	Oct. 6th 1906
Name of Father	4	Alexandre Langlade	Rudolph Beausoleil	Joseph Charlebois
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Sophie Sicard	Celena Moreau	Melina Beauchamp
Residence of Father	6	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in Attendance	8			
Name of Person making Return	9	J. P. Brunelle	Rev J. P. Brunelle	Rev. J. P. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	Oct 19th 1906	Oct 30th 1906	Oct 30th 1906
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending December 31st 190 6

Schedule A.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Sudbury Division of Tiny

	No. 25	No. 26	No. 27
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1 Musome Marie Florestine	Parent Joseph Alfred	Sauvé Helen
Sex	2 F	M	F
Date of Birth	2 February 25th, 1907	March 3rd 1907	March 21st, 1907
Name of Father	4 Paul Musome	George Parent.	Isaac Sauvé
Maiden name of Mother	5 Victoire Giroux	Rose Fournier.	Helena Quesnelle
Residence of Father	6 Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8		
Name of Person making Return	9 Rev. Phil J. Brunelle	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle.
Address of Person making Return	10 Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Registration	11 June 29th, 1907.	June 29th 1907	June 29th 1907
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.		043891 043892	043893

	No. 28	No. 29	No. 30
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1 Musome Isabelle	Beausoleil Helene	Moreau Joseph Edouard
Sex	2 F	F	M
Date of Birth	3 March 30th 1907	April 9th 1907	April 13th 1907
Name of Father	4 Joseph Musome	Fredy Beausoleil	Louis Moreau
Maiden Name of Mother	5 Philomene Secard	Helene Leblanc	Caroline Moolan
Residence of Father	6 Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8		
Name of Person making Return	9 Rev. Phil J Brunelle	Rev Phil J Brunelle	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10 Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Registration	11 June 29th 1907.	June 29th 1907.	July 2nd 1907.
* REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.		043894 043895	043896

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending day of June 30th A.D. 1907

Given under my hand, this 5th day of July 1907

M. Beaudoin

Division Registrar of Tiny

Schedule A.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

647

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	No. 37	No. 38	No. 39
Name	1 Surname first Trudeau Marie Lucie	Surname first Sicard John	Surname first Pretz John Joseph William
Sex	2 F.	M.	M
Date of Birth	2 April 29th 1907	May 3rd 1907.	May 7th 1907
Name of Father	4 Jean Baptiste Trudeau	Benjamin Sicard Jr.	John Pretz
Maiden name of Mother	5 Octavie Bottineau	Eleonore Giroux	Rose de Lima Lucrelle
Residence of Father	6 Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Laborer	Laborer
Name of Physician in attendance	8		
Name of Person making Return	9 Rev. Phil J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10 Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Registration	11 July 2nd 1907.	July 2nd 1907	July 2nd 1907
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.	043903	043904	043905

	No. 40	No. 41	No. 42
Name	1 Surname first Pretz Marie Wilhelmina	Surname first Columbus Mary Stella	Surname first Dugley James Andrew
Sex	2 F.	F	M.
Date of Birth	3 May 7th 1907	May 13th 1907	May 15th 1907
Name of Father	4 John Pretz	Arthur Columbus	James Joseph Dugley
Maiden Name of Mother	5 Rose de Lima Lucrelle	Catherine O'connor	Ellen Parent
Residence of Father	6 Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8		
Name of Person making Return	9 Rev P.J. Brunelle	Rev. P.J. Brunelle	Rev P.J. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10 Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Registration	11 July 2nd 1907.	July 2nd 1907.	July 2nd 1907.
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.	043906	043907	043908

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending June 30th 1907

Given under my hand, this 8th day of July A.D. 1907

M. Beaudoin

Division Register of Tiny

Schedule A.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		No. 119	No. 120	No. 121
Name	1	Surname first Quesnelle Herbert-Ernest	Surname first Dusome Jane Philomene	Surname first Cadat-Marie
Sex.	2	M	F.	F
Date of Birth	3	Aug. 25th 1907	Sept. 15th 1907	Sept. 18th 1907
Name of Father	4	Alivin Quesnelle	Isidore Dusome	Joseph Cadat
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Mary Ducelph	Philomene Beausoleil	Lea Grozelle
Residence of Father	6	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8	None	None	None
Name of Person making Return	9	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	Dec. 30th	Dec. 30th	Dec. 30th
REMARKS. Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.		043961	043962	043963

		No. 122	No 123	No. 124
Name	1	Surname first Valade Philippe	Surname first Belanger Ann Emilia	Surname first Roi Philippe Theophile
Sex	2	M.	F	M
Date of Birth	3	Oct. 11th 1907	Oct 28th 1907	Nov. 18th 1907
Name of Father	4	Adelard Valade	Alexandre Belanger	Legi Roi Roi
Maiden Name or Mother	5	Delia Duvalle	Emma Fournier	Corinne Grozelle
Residence of Father	9	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Farmer	Laborer	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8	None	None	None
Name of Person making Return	9	Rev P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	Dec. 30th	Dec 30th	Dec. 30th
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.		043964	043965	043966

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending December 31st 1907

Given under my hand this Fifteenth day of January A.D. 1908

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

Dominion of Canada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

Declaration

In the Matter of Registering a Birth which has not been registered.

Name of Child	JULIA LONGLADE.
Date of Birth	JULY 21. 1906 — Sex FEMALE
Place of Birth	PENETANGUISHENE — County SIMCOE ST
Name of Father	CHARLES LONGLADE
Address	PENETANGUISHENE — Occupation FISHERMAN.
Maiden Name of Mother	DELIA JECARD
Name of Physician	DR BOWMAN.
Name of Informant	CHARLES LONGLADE
Address	136. Emerald St North. Hamilton Ont

I, Charles Longlade of the City of Hamilton

in the County of Wentworth DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE that:

(1) I am the Father of the person whose birth is desired to be registered.
(Relation to Child)

(2) I have personal knowledge of the matters herein set forth, and the same are true in substance and in fact.

902145

Bk 113

AND I MAKE this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of THE CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.

Declared before me at the City of Hamilton, County of Wentworth this 3rd day of July 19 33

Signature W J Patterson
(~~Notary Public~~, Commissioner, etc., ~~or Justice of the Peace~~)

Charles Longlade
(Signature of father or mother of child)

~~902171~~

LONGLADE, Julia

Schedule B.

B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

383

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1* Langlade François	1 Dusome William	1 Lapensée Angelique Bernadette
When was the child born?	2 Feb. 2nd 1908	2 Feb. 8th 1908	2 Feb. 11th 1908
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Park Lot Tiny	3 If in a hospital give its name. Park Lot Tiny	3 If in a hospital give its name. Con. 16 Tiny
Male or Female.	4 Male	4 Male	4 Female
Are the parents married?	5	5	5
Full name of Father.	6 Charles Langlade jr.	6 John Dusome	6 Paul Lapensée
Occupation of Father?	7 Laborer	7 Laborer	7 Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Delia Sicard	8 Mary Trudeau	8 Agnes Mailloux
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9	9	9
Where were the parents married?	10	10	10
When were they married?	11 046410	11 046411	11 046412
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	12	12
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	13	13
What is her occupation?	14	14	14
Name of Physician attending.	15	15	15
Your relation to child.	16	16	16
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	17	17
Certified by	18 Rev. P. J. Brunelle	18 Rev. P. J. Brunelle	18 Rev. P. J. Brunelle
Address	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Date	July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908
Remarks			

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1* McLaughlin Telesphore	1 Moreau Patrick	1 Trudeau Jean Baptiste Philippe
When was the child born?	2 Feb. 12th 1908	2 March 17th 1908	2 March 18th 1908
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Park Lot Tiny	3 If in a hospital give its name. Con. 12 Tiny	3 If in a hospital give its name. Park Lot Tiny
Male or Female.	4 Male 046413	4 Male 046414	4 Male 046415
Are the parents married?	5	5	5
Full name of Father.	6 Anthony McLaughlin	6 Louis Moreau	6 Louis A. Trudeau
Occupation of Father?	7 Laborer	7 Farmer	7 Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Mary Teresa McMillan	8 Caroline Doonan	8 Rose Anna Bouchard
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9	9	9
Where were the parents married?	10	10	10
When were they married?	11	11	11
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	12	12
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	13	13
What is her occupation?	14	14	14
Name of Physician attending.	15	15	15
Your relation to child.	16	16	16
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	17	17
Certified by	18 P. J. Brunelle	18 Rev. P. J. Brunelle	18 Rev. P. J. Brunelle
Address	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Date	July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908
Remarks			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending Sept 30th 1908

Given under my hand this 15th day of October A.D. 1908

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

* N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

384 Schedule B. Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1	Mahew Mary Irene	Landrigan Robert William	Hamelin Marie Virginie
When was the child born?	2	March 24th 1908	April 13th 1908	April 14th 1908
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name. Tiny	Miliday Reserve Tiny	Con. 14 Tiny
Male or Female.	4	Female	Male	Female
Are the parents married?	5			
Full name of Father.	6	Alphonse Mahew	William Landrigan (Pt)	Pierre Hamelin
Occupation of Father?	7	Farmer	Laborer	Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Agnes Parent	Sophie Langlade	Elizabeth Moreau
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10			
When were they married?	11	046416	046417	046418
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13			
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15			
Your relation to child.	16			
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17			
Certified by	18	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle
Address		Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Date		July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908
Remarks				

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1*	Belanger George Jean Gabriel	Sicard Frederic	Michaud Wilfred
When was the child born?	2	April 15th 1908	April 16th 1908	April 17th 1908
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	Con. 12 Tiny If in a hospital give its name.	Reserve Tiny	Park Lot Tiny
Male or Female.	4	Male	Male	Male
Are the parents married?	5			
Full name of Father.	6	Onesime Belanger	Alexandre Sicard	Arsene Michaud
Occupation of Father?	7	Laborer	Laborer	Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Marie Louise Bonneau	Eleonore Dusome	Celina Brecourt
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10	046419	046420	046421
When were they married?	11			
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13			
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15			
Your relation to child.	16			
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17			
Certified by	18	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle	Rev. P. J. Brunelle
Address		Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Date		July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908
Remarks				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending Sept 30th 1908

Given under my hand this 15th day of October A. D. 1908

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

* N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Office of the Registrar General / Bureau du registraire général
Ontario

Registration No. (Department use only) / N° d'enregistrement (Réservé au service)
503609

Form 4/*Formule N° 4*

Delayed Statement of Birth
Déclaration tardive de naissance

The Vital Statistics Act
Loi sur l'état civil

Full Name of Child / *Nom au complet de l'enfant*: SECORD (Last Name/*Nom de famille*) EVA (First Names/*Prénoms*)

Date of Birth / *Date de naissance*: OCT. (Month/*mois*) 28 (Day/*jour*) 1909 (Year/*année*) Sex / *Sexe*: FEMALE

Place of Birth / *Lieu de naissance*: BRITT (City, Town, Village or Township • *Ville, village ou canton*) PARRY SOUND (County/*Comté*)

If born in hospital or institution, give name / *Si né(e) dans un hôpital ou un établissement, inscrire son nom*:

FATHER/*PÈRE*	MOTHER/*MÈRE*
SECORD	GIROUX
Last Name/*Nom de famille*	Last Name **(Maiden)**/*Nom de famille* **(de jeune fille)**
BENJAMIN (THOMAS)	ELEONORE
First Names/*Prénoms*	First Names/*Prénoms*
PENETANG ONT.	HONEY HARBOUR ONT.
Birthplace/*Lieu de naissance*	Birthplace/*Lieu de naissance*

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
J'atteste qu'autant que je sache ce qui précède est exact et véridique et

Given under my hand at _____ this 30 day of July 1985
j'appose ma signature à *en ce*

Eva Lamore
Signature of Informant/*Signature de l'informateur*

This space for use of Registrar general only/*Espace réservé au registraire général.*

I register the birth by signing this statement/*J'enregistre la naissance en signant le présente déclaration*

this/*le* 31 day of July 1985 at/*à* Toronto, Ontario.

for Deputy Registrar General/*Registraire général adjoint*

AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1980 CHAPT. 483-S-10
DATE 31 JUL 1985 EVIDENCE NO. 000697

11103 (09/84) NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed./*Remarque: la formule 5 au verso doit être remplie.*

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Rec 12 janvier 1954
au 31 janvier 1957
(Mariages)

LAFONTAINE
Co. Simcoe, ONTARIO
(PAROISSE STE CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Archevêché Drouin
7/5/51

1903.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Joseph Lefebvre	20	Victoria Harbor	Iroq.	Lucien Lefebvre Philomène Duclos	Delvina Emard	17	Iroq	Iroq.	Emery Emard Délina Grenier	Zacharie Lefebvre Délina Emard. J.E. Beaudoin Ptre		20 Oct 1902
Wilfrid Desroches	21	Iroq	Iroq.	Alexis Desroches Elizabeth Langlois	Minnie Morrow	17	Iroq.	Wabenhene	Charles Moreau Melvina Hoole	Honoriades Hamelin Philomène Desroches. Wilfrid Desroches Minnie Morrow J.E. Beaudoin Ptre curé		27 Octobre 1902.
Clodomir Robitaille	24	Kaw Sud PQ	Kaw Sud PQ	Silas Robitaille Julie Michel	Léa Laurin	19	Iroq	Iroq	Euclide Laurin Philomène Marion	Dolard Robitaille Délina Grenier. Clodomir Robitaille Léa Laurin Dolard Robitaille Délina Grenier J.E. Beaudoin Ptre curé		17 Nov 1902
Christophe Brunelle	25	Iroq.	Iroq.	Louis Brunelle Mary Jane Dickens	Mary Ann Gendron	23	Iroq.	Iroq.	Louis Gendron Aglae Trottier	Théophile Marchand Theresa Gendron. Christophe Brunelle Mary ann Gendron Théophile Marchand Theresa Ann Gendron J.E. Beaudoin Ptre curé		16 Janvier 1903
Louis Dusome	22	Iroq	Iroq	Henry Dusome Elizabeth Langlade	Sarah Jolly	17	Iroq.	Iroq.	Clement Joly Rosine Groyale	Isidore Dusome Délia Beaudoin. Louis Dusome Sarah Jolie Isidore Dusome Délia Beaudoin J.E. Beaudoin Ptre curé		23 Jan 1903.
Joseph Pelletier	23	Byng Inlet	Iroq.	Théophile Pelletier Sophie Morneau	Minnie Lecamp	23	Iroq.	Iroq.	William Lecamp Odile Lapointe	Wesley Lecamp Norbert Gaudin Joe Pelletier Minnie Lecamp Wesley Lecamp Hélène Gaudin J.E. Beaudoin Ptre curé		26 Avril 1903.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435. FL7033

Du 3 janvier 1915
au 19 juin 1938
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE

co Simcoe, Ontario

(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
15 Marion	March 20 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Marie, Rita natam March 19. 1917 ex Hyacinthe Marion Catholico e loco — et Delima Lafreniere Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt William Beaudoin x Alexina Lafreniere Henry Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
16 Mayer	April 1. 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Florida natam March 24. 1917 ex Joseph Mayer Catholico e loco — et Hermina Marcille Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Joseph Marcille x Mary Therrien Henry Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Florida Mayer Matrimonium contraxit die Oct. 12. 1937 cum Judger Vallie e loco — in St. Croix Tulsion — Reverendo Henry Brunet Presbytero Ecclesiae St. Croix mihi attestatus est, die	

ÉGLISE STE CROIX

R.3 - PENETANG, ONT.

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
17 Lacroix	1917 April 8.	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Augustin Robert natam April 6. 1917 ex Fabien Lacroix Catholico e loco — et Josephine Chevrette Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Louis Chevrette x Philomène Dusonne Henry Brunet Priest. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 4 sept. 1945 cum Hortense Duhaan e loco Parkinsfield. Ont. in Eglise St. Patrice Reverendus A. Rouvin Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die 5 sept. 1945 P. Marchildon.	
18. Lortie	1917 April 15.	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Bertha natam April 9. 1917 ex Herbert Lortie Catholico e loco — et Emma Lalonde Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Simon Lortie x Rosanna Gohier Henry Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	

Ontario, Canada, Delayed Registrations and Stillbirths, 1869-1911, 1913, AO, MS 930, Reel 73. FL7033

Form 4A

502076

(For use of Registrar-General only)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child LANGLADE (Last Name) STANISLAUS (First Name)

Date of Birth FEBRUARY (Month) 13TH (Day) 1913 (Year) Sex MASCULINE

Place of Birth PENETANGUISHENE (City, Town, Village) or TINY (Township) SIMCOE (County)

If in hospital or institution, give name (AT HOME)

PRINT NAME IN FULL

FATHER

LANGLADE (Last Name)

CHARLES (First Name)

Birthplace PENETANGUISHENE

PRINT MAIDEN NAME

MOTHER

SECORD (Last Name)

DELIA (First Name)

Birthplace PENETANGUISHENE

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at GALT, ONT. this 14TH day of AUGUST 1961.

Stanislaus Langlade
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar-General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this ..... day of AUG 17 1961 19 ..... at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1950
CHART 412 S. 9
DATE 17/8/61 CLERK

001689
EVIDENCE NO.

D.R.B. File # .....

J. M. Galvin
Deputy Registrar-General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 567. FL7033

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

331

031941

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH County or District of Simcoe Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village Penetang (Name) Street General Hospital House No. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 26 yrs. (b) In Province lifetime (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Beausoleil (Family name) Antoine (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street Farmer City, Town, Village or Township Penetang Province Ontario
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. ~~Single~~, Married, ~~Widowed or Divorced~~ (write the word)
Male	Canadian	French	Married

8. BIRTHPLACE Township of Tiny (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 16. (Month) (Day) 1862 (Year)

10. AGE in Years 74 Months ~~10~~ Days 30 If less than one day old ..... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as **spinner, teamster, office clerk,** etc. Labour
12. Kind of industry or business, as **cotton-mill, lumbering, bank,** etc.
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation 7 yrs.
14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Josephine Beausoleil

FATHER
16. NAME Alexis Beausoleil
17. BIRTHPLACE Province of Quebec (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Olive Geroux
19. BIRTHPLACE unknown (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Mrs. Josephine Beausoleil
Address Penetang
Relationship to deceased wife

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetang
Date of burial or removal Nov 18th

22. UNDERTAKER Prosper Beausoleil (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH Nov (Month) 15 (Day) 1936 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: Nov. 1934 to Nov 15 1936
and last saw him alive on Nov 15 1936

CAUSE OF DEATH

I
Immediate cause Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Uraemia

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). due to (b) Chronic Nephritis due to (c) Arteriosclerosis

II
Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but **not causally related to immediate cause.** Hemiplegia

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? ✓

26. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation ✓ 19
State findings Was there an autopsy? No

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? ✓ (State which) Date of injury ✓ 19
Manner of injury ✓ (How sustained)
Nature of injury ✓
Specify whether injury occurred in **industry**, in **home**, or in **public place** ✓

Signed by J. M. Nettleton M.D.
Address Penetang Date Nov. 16 1936

28. Division Registrar's Record Number 55

29. Filed Nov 16 1936 [signature] (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

(See reverse side for instructions.)

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

FORM 6

BR

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

153

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

031263

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Simcoe Township of
If in City, Town or Village Penetanguishene (Name) Street Par House No.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 0 (b) In Province (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Second Still born
(Family name) (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, Town, Village or Township Province
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
F.	Canadian	French	Single

8. BIRTHPLACE Penetanguishene (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH Aug (Month) 28 (Day) 1938 (Year)

10. AGE in

Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	Still born		hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Still born
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation
14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased

FATHER
16. NAME Herbert Second
17. BIRTHPLACE Byng Inlet Ont. (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Eva Duval
19. BIRTHPLACE Penetanguishene (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Herbert Second
Address Penetanguishene
Relationship to deceased Father

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene
Date of burial or removal Aug 29 1938

22. UNDERTAKER Luke (Name and address)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD (See reverse side for instructions.)

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH Aug (Month) 28 (Day) 1938 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Stillborn 19
and last saw h alive on 19

CAUSE OF DEATH

I
Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a)
due to
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). (b) Stillborn
due to
(c)
II
Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? ✓

26. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy?

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. ✓

Signed by J. McKeton M.D.
Address Penetang Date Aug 29 1938

28. Division Registrar's Record Number 53

29. Filed Aug 29 1938 E. A. Wilson (Division Registrar)

0794 0000 (25)

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

030577 372

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Simcoe Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village Township of Tiny (Name) Street (Name) House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED — Longlade (Surname) Longlade (Given name or names)
Residence Township of Tiny (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Male	French	Single

6. BIRTHPLACE Township of Tiny (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 1 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	1	✓	✓	hrs. or min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death ✓ (b) In province ✓
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) ✓

11. Name of father Napoleon Longlade
12. Birthplace of father Township of Tiny (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Germaine St Clair
14. Birthplace of mother Penetanguishene (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Napoleon Longlade
Address Township of Tiny, Penetang
Relation to Deceased Father

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Nov. (Month) 1 (Day) 19 33 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from ..... 19..... to ..... 19.....
and last saw h..... alive on ..... 19.....

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Still born

(duration of) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary)

(duration of) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? /

Did an operation precede death? No Date of .....
Reason for operation ✓
Was there an autopsy? No

(Signed) John Fullerton M.D.
Address Penetang
Date Nov. (Month) 1 (Day) 19 33 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Penetanguishene Date of Burial Nov. 3

20. Name of Undertaker Proper Beaudoin Address Penetanguishene

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at 4 (Hour) P m. this 3 day of Nov. (Month) 19 33

A Lamoureux
Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name Adamoureux Address Parkinsfield Date Nov. 3/33

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 015881.

FL7033

46

5713

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

015881

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
MAY 2 1933
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Laurence Boucher	Velongine Longlade
AGE	22	16
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Byng Inlet (Wallbridge Twp.)	Byng Inlet (Wallbridge Twp.)
PLACE of BIRTH	Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) (B.)	(Spinster or Widow) (S.)
OCCUPATION	Labourer	"
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Pierre Boucher	Louis Longlade
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Delorme	Alma Forget
NAMES of WITNESSES	Oliver Boucher	Elizabeth Allen
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet.

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Byng Inlet (Wallbridge Twp)

in the ~~County~~ District *of* Parry Sound *this* 25th *day of* April *19*33

Signature L. Cleary

Catholic Denomination

Address Britt.

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

The M

(S

(1) Save in cases provided for by subsections 3 and 4 o
intended marriage, not a widower or a widow, is under the
or, if he is dead, or living apart from the mother and child,
child, the consent in writing of the mother if living, or of a g
father, mother or guardian before the license is issued or bef
is made, and such consent shall be deemed to be a condition
summated or the parties have after the ceremony cohabited

(2) The execution of any consent required by this sec

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 020551. FL7033

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with The Marriage Act, Sec. 5 (5).

54

020551

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUN 21 1935
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	William Dusome	Isabelle Dusome
AGE	33	25
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penelang.	Penelang
PLACE of BIRTH	Penelang	Penelang.
CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) / (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)	Bachelor.	Spinster.
OCCUPATION	Labourer.	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic.	Catholic.
NAME of FATHER	Paul Dusome	Jos Dusome
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Victorie Giroux	Philomene Secaid.
NAMES of WITNESSES	Percy Dusome	Delphine Dusome
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penelang	Penelang.

I Certify *the above named parties were married by me at* Penelang.
City, Town, Village, Township

in the County of Simcoe *this* 17 *day of* June 1935

Minister's Registration Number (under The Marriage Act) 1798.

Catholic. **Denomination**

Can bridegroom read? Yes **write?** Yes

Signature Chas A MacKinnon.

Address Penelang.

Can bride read? Yes **write?** Yes.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

4.—(1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

(2) Such intention shall be proclaimed once openly, and in an audible voice, either in the church, chapel or meeting-house in which one of the persons has been in the habit of attending worship, or in some church, chapel, meeting-house or place of public worship of the congregation or religious body with which the minister or clergyman who performs the ceremony is connected, in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, where one of the persons has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where both the persons do not reside in the same local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, and the marriage is not authorized by license or certificate, a similar proclamation shall be made in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, being within Canada, where the other of the contracting parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where the proclamation last mentioned is required such marriage shall not be solemnized until there is delivered to the person proposing to solemnize it a certificate, Form 1, showing that such proclamation has been made.

(3) Every such proclamation shall be made on a Sunday, immediately before the service begins or immediately after it ends, or at some intermediate part of the service.

(4) The certificate of proclamation shall be signed by the clergyman, minister, clerk, secretary or other person who actually proclaimed the same, and shall show the official position of the person who signs it.

5.—(1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made.

36 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 022359.

FL7033

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

The Marriage Act, Sec. 5 (5).

022359

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JAN 7 1937
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAME in full	Napoleon Deschamps	Clarisse Boucher
AGE	29 December 1907.	20 January 1917.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny township	Tiny Township
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetang	Tiny township
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor. (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee)	Spinster (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)
OCCUPATION	Labourer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	John B. Deschamps	Herbert Boucher
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Delianne Lamoureux	Delphine Lemieux
NAMES and ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Gordon Beauchamp.	Elsie Boucher
	Tiny township	Tiny township.

I Certify the above named parties were married by me at Penetang (City, Town, Village, Township) in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario, this 5 day of January 1937.

Minister's Registration Number (under The Marriage Act) 1987

Signature Chas A Hugo Kinnon

Religious Denomination Catholic

Address Penetang

Can bridegroom read ? Yes write ? Yes

Can bride read ? Yes write ? Yes.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

4.—(1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

(2) Such intention shall be proclaimed once openly, and in an audible voice, either in the church, chapel or meeting-house in which one of the persons has been in the habit of attending worship, or in some church, chapel, meeting-house or place of public worship of the congregation or religious body with which the minister or clergyman who performs the ceremony is connected, in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, where one of the persons has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where both the persons do not reside in the same local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, and the marriage is not authorized by license or certificate, a similar proclamation shall be made in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, being within Canada, where the other of the contracting parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where the proclamation last mentioned is required such marriage shall not be solemnized until there is delivered to the person proposing to solemnize it a certificate, Form 1, showing that such proclamation has been made.

(3) Every such proclamation shall be made on a Sunday, immediately before the service begins or immediately after it ends, or at some intermediate part of the service.

(4) The certificate of proclamation shall be signed by the clergyman, minister, clerk, secretary or other person who actually proclaimed the same, and shall show the official position of the person who signs it.

5.—(1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made.

36.—(2) Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

113

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

030804 14

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Simcoe — Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village (Name) — Street W Penetang Bay (Name) — House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED Carriere (Surname) Gerard (Given name or names)
Residence Township of Tiny (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex: Male
4. Racial origin: French
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Single

6. BIRTHPLACE Township of Tiny, Ont. (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) 1935 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED — Years — Months 3 — Days — If less than one day old ... hrs. or ... min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) infant (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 3 months (b) In province 3 months
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Harry Carriere
12. Birthplace of father Ontario (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Delina Dusome
14. Birthplace of mother Ontario (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Harry Carriere
Address Penetanguishene
Relation to Deceased Father

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH July (Month) 18 (Day) 1935 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from July 14 1935 to July 18 1935 and last saw him alive on July 16 1935

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Entero-colitis
(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. 14 days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Rickets
(duration of) ... yrs. 2 mos. ... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ✓
Did an operation precede death? No Date of ✓
Reason for operation ✓
Was there an autopsy? No
(Signed) J M Hetherton M.D.
Address Penetang
Date July (Month) 18 (Day) 1935 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Penetanguishene — Date of Burial July 19/35
20. Name of Undertaker None — Address

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at 3.30 p.m. (Hour) this 19 day of July (Month) 1935 — A Doucette, Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name [signature] Address Penetanguishene Date July 18/35

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 034473.

FL7033

Every Item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

034473 278

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Simcoe Township of Ginn
If in City, Town or Village Ontario Hospital (Name) Penetanguishene Ont. House No.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 1 month 8 days (b) In Province Lifetime (c) In Canada (if immigrant) —

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED Beausoliel (Family name) Charles (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. Street Bay Road City, Town, Village or Township Penetanguishene Province Ont.
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
male	Canadian.	French-Can.	Widower

8. BIRTHPLACE Lafontaine Ont. (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH October (Month) 4th (Day) 1851 (Year)

10. AGE in Years 92 Months 2 mo Days 26 days If less than one day old hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. General laborer in lumber industry
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton mill, lumbering, bank, etc. in & about lumber mills & in lumber camps.
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation not ascertainable
14. Total years spent in this occupation active life

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Katherine Brissette

FATHER
16. NAME Alex Beausoliel.
17. BIRTHPLACE Lafontaine Ont. (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Olive Geroux
19. BIRTHPLACE Quebec Province. (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Mrs D. Field.
Address Penetanguishene Ont.
Relationship to deceased daughter.

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene R.C. cemetery
Date of burial or removal Jan 3rd 1944.

22. Burial Permit was issued by W. H. Hewson.
Address Penetanguishene Ont.

23. UNDERTAKER Prosper Beausoliel. Penetang Ont (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH Dec 30th (Month) (Day) 1943 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from:
19 to 19
and last saw h alive on 19

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Senility with senile dementia.
due to
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
(b)
due to
(c)

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give
(a) Date of appearance 19
(b) Duration of disease days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? no Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy?

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by P A Blackwell (Coroner) M.D.
Address Penetang Date Dec 30/43 19

30. Division Registrar's Record No. 60

31. Filed Dec 31 1943 W H Hewson (Division Registrar)

Schedule D. 336

DEATHS

D County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Penetanguishene

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3.	O'Brien, Charlotte	Walsh. Mary E.	Longlade Sophie
Sex, and Race. 4.	Female, white	Female. white	Female.
Date of Death. 5.	August 30th 1909	Sept. 9th 1909	Sept. 20th 1909
Date of Birth. 6.			38 years.
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	67 yrs. Prov. Ontario	49 yrs. Ireland.	38 yrs. 3 mos. 2 dys. Penetang
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Insane Hospital Penetanguishene	Insane Hospital. Penetanguishene	Midland & Penetang General Hospital
Occupation. 9.	Farmer's Daughter	Domestic.	Housewife.
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Single.	Single.	Married.
Full name of Father. 11.			Benjamin Secord
Birthplace of Father. 12.			
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.			Sophie Beaudoin
Birthplace of Mother. 14.			
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	Dr. J. Tattersole	Dr. J. Tattersole.	Dr. A. H. Spohn.
Certified by	Dr. J. Tattersole	Dr. J. Tattersole	Alex Longlade
Address	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date 16.	Sept. 2nd 1909	Sept. 10. 1909.	Sept. 21 1909
	027610	027611	027612

Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name.	O'Brien Charlotte.	Walsh Mary. E.	Longlade Sophie.
From	190	190	Sept. 10. 1909.
To	Aug. 30 1909.	1909	Sept. 20 1909
That I last saw h..... alive on	Aug. 30 1909.	Sept. 9. 1909.	Sept. 20 1909.
That the Death occurred on	Aug. 30 1909.	Sept. 9. 1909.	Sept. 20 1909.
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Apoplexy.	Tuberculosis.	Pernicious Anemia.
Duration.	one week.	one year	10 days.
Immediate.			Heart Disease.
Duration.			
Physician's name.	J. Tattersole	J. Tattersole.	A. H. Spohn.
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date.	Sept. 2. 1909.	Sept. 10. 1909.	Sept 21. 1909.
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter year ending Sept 30th 1909
Given under my hand, this 15th day of October A.D. 1909
H. H. Howson Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Schedule D. 337

DEATHS

D County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Penetanguishene

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first
FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3.	Lalonde. Joseph.	Morrean Theodore.	Klug Elizabeth.
Sex, and Race. 4.	Male, white	Male, white	Female, white.
Date of Death. 5.	July. 10th 1909	July. 10. 1909.	Aug. 22nd 1909.
Date of Birth. 6.			June 20th 1851.
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	28 yrs. 6 mos. 27 dys Penetang-nishene	42 yrs. Penetanguishene	58 yrs. 3 mos. 2 dys Germany
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Killed at Island near Ragnashene Island	Killed at Island near Ragnashene Island	Penetanguishene. W. 2 of 4
Occupation. 9.	Carpenter	Carpenter	Housewife.
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Single.	Married.	Married.
Full name of Father. 11.	Lalonde Zotique	Peter Morrean Sr.	
Birthplace of Father. 12.			
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Lamond Angelique	Morrean Pauline	
Birthplace of Mother. 14.			
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.			Dr. A. H. Spohn.
Certified by	Peter Lalonde.	Oliver Hubert.	Edward Gould.
Address	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date 16.	July. 11th 1909.	July. 11. 1909.	Aug. 24th 1909.
	027613	027614	027615

Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name.	Lalonde Joseph.	Morrean Theodore.	Klug. Elizabeth
From	190	190	August 14 1909.
To	190	190	August 22 1909
That I last saw h..... alive on	190	190	August. 22 1909.
That the Death occurred on	July 10th 1909	July 10th 1909	August. 22. 1909
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Killed by lightning.	Killed by lightning	Apoplexy.
Duration.			9 days.
Immediate.			
Duration.			
Physician's name.	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Dr. A. H. Spohn.
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date.	July 11th 1909	July 11th 1909	Aug. 22. 1909
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter year ending Sept 30th 1909
Given under my hand, this 15th day of October A.D. 1909
H. H. Howson Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 282.

FL7033

Blank Page(s)

112

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Surname of Deceased	Dusome	Maker	Dusome
Full given Name	— SB.	Edward Thomas	Victoria
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	West of Bay	Penetang Bay	West of Bay
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a M b French c S	a M b Irish c Married	a F b French c M
Age	Still Born dys. hrs. min.	36 yrs. 11 dys. hrs. min.	39 yrs. mos. dys. If under one day hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a West of Bay b corrected Jan 6/21	a Colgrey Ont b Dec 25/1885	a Tiny b 1880 or 81
LAST OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation		Labourer	Housework
LAST OCCUPATION Kind of Industry		Tannery	
LAST OCCUPATION Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
FORMER OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation			
FORMER OCCUPATION Kind of Industry	03C92	03C93	03C94
FORMER OCCUPATION Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	14 yrs at place of death / Life in Ontario / in Canada	life at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS Name of Father	Dusome Paul	Edward Maker	Giroux Joseph
PARENTS Birthplace of Father	Tiny Co Simcoe	Co Peel Ont	Tiny
PARENTS Maiden Name of Mother	Giroux Victoria	Mary ann Fanning	Giroux Petite
PARENTS Birthplace of Mother	Tiny	Co, Peel Ont,	—
Name of Informant	Paul Dusome	Ann Maker	Paul Dusome
Address	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Relation to Deceased	Father	Wife	Husband
Place of Burial	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Burial	Jany 6/21	Jan 7/21	Jan 10/21
Name of Undertaker	None	Alex Barrie	F H Corbeau
Address	—	264 King St Midland	Penetang
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	—	—	—
Date of Death	Jany 6/21	Jan 5/21	Jany 8/21
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
Name of Deceased	Dusome	Maker Ed.	Victoria Dusome
Date of Death	Jan 6/21	Jan 5/21	Jany 8/21
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from — to —	from — to —	from Jan 3/21 to Jan 8/21
CAUSE OF DEATH Primary	Still-born	Accidentally Drowned	Suspect of Small-pox, internal stage, no rash, others in house with it
CAUSE OF DEATH Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 5 dys.
CAUSE OF DEATH Contributory			Cerebral Irritation out of her mind
CAUSE OF DEATH Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 3 dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a No b No	a No b No	a No b No
Name of Physician	P A McDonald	B A Blackwell	P A McDonald
Address	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Return	Jany 6/21	Jan 7/21	Jan 9/21
Date received by Division Registrar	Jany 6/21	Jan 7/21	Jan 9/21

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of January 1921

F. H. Corbeau D.R. Address PENETANGUISHENE

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 293. FL7033

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Midland

	No. 20	No. 21	No. 22
Surname of Deceased	Mac Donald.	Grant	Grexton,
Full given Name	Edith Maud.		Floyd Arthur
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	302 Queen St. Midland	St. Andrews Hospital Midland	116 5th St. Midland
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Female b Scotch c married	a b c	a male b Irish c Single
Age	45 yrs. mos. dys. If under one day hrs. min.	Stillborn yrs. mos. dys. If under one day hrs. min.	1 yrs. 8 mos. 7 dys. If under one day hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Sunderland. Ont. b unknown	a St. Andrews Hospital b April 1, 1922 St. Andrews Hospital	a Midland b July 28, 1919
LAST OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation	Housewife		
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
FORMER OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation			
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	029278 from to	029279 from to	029280 from to
Length of Residence	22 Years at place of death / Lifetime in Ontario / in Canada	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	Lifetime at place of death / Lifetime in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS Name of Father	William Kirkland	J. W. Grant	Arthur Grexton
Birthplace of Father	Scotland	Ingersoll	Midland. Ont.
Maiden Name of Mother	Jean Tait	Constance Wade	Kate Broley
Birthplace of Mother	United States.	Hyde. Ont.	Penetanguishene. Ont.
Name of Informant	D. J. Mac Donald	J. W. Grant	Arthur Grexton.
Address	Midland	Midland	Midland. Ont.
Relation to Deceased	Husband	Father	Father
Place of Burial	Lakeview Cemetery. Midland	Lakeview Cemetery. Midland	R. C. Cemetery. Midland
Date of Burial	April 5, 1922	April 5, 1922	April 6, 1922
Name of Undertaker	Alex. Barrie	Alex. Barrie	Alex. Barrie
Address	Midland. Ont.	Midland	Midland
Cause of Death if no Physician attended			
Date of Death	April 3, 1922	April 1, 1922	April 4, 1922
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
Name of Deceased	Edith Maud Mac Donald	Grant	Floyd Arthur Grexton
Date of Death	April 3, 1922.	April 1, 1922	April 4, 1922
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from March to April 3, 1922	from April 1, 1922. 7 P.M. to 10.00 P.M.	from March 31, 1922 to April 4, 1922
CAUSE OF DEATH Primary	Carcinoma of liver	Stillborn	Broncho pneumonia
Duration	1 yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 5 dys.
Contributory	Jaundice		Broncho pneumonia
Duration	yrs. mos. 18 dys.	yrs. mos dys.	yrs. mos. 5 dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a No b No	a No b No	a No b No
Name of Physician	G. E. Tanner	J. J. Johnston	W. S. McClinton
Address	Midland. Ont.	Midland. Ont.	Midland. Ont
Date of Return	April 5, 1922	April 3, 1922	April 5, 1922
Date received by Division Registrar	April 5, 1922.	April 5, 1922	April 5, 1922

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of April, 1922

C. E. Smith D.R. Address Midland Ont.

O
1927

DEATHS

County of Nipissing Division of Penetanguishene 287

		No.	No.	No.
Surname of Deceased		No. 35 Ouseme		
Full given Name		Isidore 031172		
Place of Death, street and number or	If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Penetang General Hospital	If in a Hospital or Institution give name	If in a Hospital or Institution give name
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed		a M. b French c Mg	a b c	a b c
Age		76 yrs. 9 mos. 16 dys. hrs. min.	yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min.	yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth		a Dr of Nip. Ont. b Aug 11/52	a b	a b
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation		Farmer		
LAST OCCUPATION — Kind of Industry				
LAST OCCUPATION — Date from which to which employed		from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence		at place of death 30 yrs. in Ontario Dths. in Canada	at place of death in Ontario in Canada	at place of death in Ontario in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father		Francois Ouseme		
PARENTS — Birthplace of Father		Dr of Nip. Ont.		
PARENTS — Maiden Name of Mother		Isabelle Sioux		
PARENTS — Birthplace of Mother		—		
Name of Physician		J. M. Kettleton		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Name of Informant		Mrs Geo. Patterson		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Relation to Deceased		Daughter		
Place of Burial		Penetanguishene		
Date of Burial		May 28/28		
Name of Undertaker		Prosper Beausoleil		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Cause of Death if no Physician attended				
Date of Death		May 26/28		
		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Name of Deceased		Isidore Ouseme		
Date of Death		May 26/28		
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner attended Deceased		from April 15/28 to May 26/28	from to	from to
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary		Cerebral Haemorrhage		
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration		yrs. mos. 10 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
CAUSE OF DEATH — Contributory		Nephritis		
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration		3. yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?		a No. b No.	a b	a b
Name of Physician		J. M. Kettleton M.D.		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Date of Return		May 26/28		
Date received by Division Registrar		May 26/28		

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of Deaths made to me during the month of May 1928

W. Edmonds D.R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Penetanguishene

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $100," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

6320

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

287

006980

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of York — Township of York

If in City, Town or Village (Name) Toronto — Street (Name) — House No.

If in hospital or institution, give name Toronto General Hospital.

2. NAME OF DECEASED Longlade (Surname) Frank (Given name or names)

Residence Kenora (Usual place of abode) Ontario.

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
M	French	S

6. BIRTHPLACE Ont Can (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Feb (Month) 25 (Day) 1908 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	23	8	5	— hrs. or ... min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Student (Trade or occupation or kind of work)

(b) — (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)

(a) At place of death 8 mos. (b) In province Life

(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) —

11. Name of father Charles Longlade

12. Birthplace of father Ont Can (Province or country)

13. Maiden name of mother Elizabeth Dunsmore

14. Birthplace of mother Ont Can (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Mrs Chas Longlade

Address Kenora Ontario

Relation to Deceased Father

19. Place of Burial Kenora Ontario. Date of Burial Nov 2/31

20. Name of Undertaker Full Burial Co. Address 1111½ Danforth Ave Toronto

For use Division Registrar only

Fyled at ... (Hour) m. this ... day of ... (Month) 19... Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—

Name A. O. Parsons Address No 10 Station Date 31/11/31

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH October (Month) 30 (Day) 1931 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Oct 1, 1931 to Oct 30 1931 and last saw h— alive on Oct 30 1931

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Bronchiectasis

Pneumectomy, Thoracoplasty

(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. ... days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Hemorrhage

Pneumothorax

(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. ... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Kenora Ont.

Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of Oct 10/31

Reason for operation Bronchopleural fistula

Was there an autopsy? Yes

(Signed) S. T. Thompson M.D.

Address Toronto General

Date Oct 30 1931 (Month) (Day) (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $200," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 6 PROVINCE OF ONTARIO 373

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

030578

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Simcoe Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village Township of Tiny (Name) Street (Name) House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED Longlade (Surname) – Germaine (Given name or names) Longlade
Residence Township of Tiny (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex: Female
4. Racial origin: French.
5. Single, Married, Widowed or ~~Divorced~~ (Write the word): Married

6. BIRTHPLACE Penetanguishene (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 1 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED — Years 20 | Months | Days | If less than one day old ... hrs. or ... min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Housewife (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) — (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 6 weeks (b) In province all her life
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) —

11. Name of father Adelore St Croix
12. Birthplace of father Gaspé Prov Quebec (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Albertine Gesson
14. Birthplace of mother Gaspé Prov Quebec (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Adelore St Croix
Address Penetanguishene
Relation to Deceased father

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Nov (Month) 1 (Day) 1933 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Oct 31 1933 to Nov 1 1933
and last saw her alive on Nov 1 1933
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Pulmonary Embolus
(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. 1 hour
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Confinement Pregnancy
(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. ... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ✓
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Reason for operation ✓
Was there an autopsy? No
(Signed) J M Hettleton M.D.
Address Penetang
Date Nov (Month) 1 (Day) 1933 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Penetanguishene Date of Burial Nov. 3
20. Name of Undertaker Prosper Beausoleil Address Penetanguishene

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at 4 P m. (Hour) this 3 day of Nov (Month) 1933 A Doucette Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name A Doucette Address Perkinsfield Date Nov 3/33.

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $100," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FORM 6

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

028384 177

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County of Brit. Parry Sound. Byng Inlet. Township of Wallbridge
If in City, Town or Village Byng Inlet. (Name) Street (Name) House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED: Deibe. (Surname) Delina (Given name or names)
Residence Byng Inlet. (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
F.	French.	Widowed

6. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH April (Month) 30th (Day) 1867 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	63			hrs. or min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 18 yrs. (b) In province 63 yrs
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Frank. Bushey
12. Birthplace of father Ontario (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Delia Bowsley
14. Birthplace of mother Canada. (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant George. Deibe.
Address Byng Inlet.
Relation to Deceased Son.

19. Place of Burial Britt Date of Burial September 29th 1930
20. Name of Undertaker Address

For use Division Registrar only: Fyled at (Hour) m. this 28th day of September (Month) 1930. Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name Whyte Address Byng Inlet. Ont. Date Sept. 28th 1930

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Sept. (Month) 27 (Day) 1930 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from
Saw her after death 19
and last saw h alive on 19
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Internal Haemorhage (Lung)
(duration of) yrs. mos. days
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Phthisis
(duration of) yrs. mos. days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Reason for operation
Was there an autopsy? No
(Signed) A. H. Dingle M.D.
Address Parry Sound
Date Sept 27 (Month) (Day) 1930 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied.
AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Catholic Church, Saint Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 73. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

8 Joseph Arthur Desrochers — On the 4th of February, I baptised Joseph Arthur born in Penetanguishene on the 2nd of February 1908 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Desrochers and Alma Gignac Sponsors Alfred Desrochers and his wife Hélène Marie Lalonde
Phil. J. Brunelle

9 François Langlade — On the 9th February I baptised François born in Tiny 2nd February 1908 of the lawful marriage of Charles Langlade Jr & Delia Sicard Sponsors Isidore Dusome & his wife Olive Beausoleil
John T. Kidd

10 Marie Bernadette Lacroix — On the 12th of February, I baptised Marie Bernadette born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of February 1908 married Edmond Tessier Feb. 24, 1960, St Ann's Penetanguishene Ont. of the lawful marriage of Joseph Lacroix and Clarisse Beauchamp before John T. Kidd Sponsors Treffle Lacroix and his wife Rose Anna Beauchamp.
Phil. J. Brunelle

11 Charles Blencowe (convert) N.P. — On the 12th February I baptised Conditionally, after the profession of faith, Charles born in Oro Township 10th May 1883 of the marriage of Thomas Blencowe and Hannah Eddy Sponsor Octave Mongrain
John T. Kidd

12 Angelique Bernadette Lapensée — On the 13th February I baptised Angelique Bernadette born in Tiny 11th February 1908 of the lawful marriage of Paul Lapensée and Agnès Mailloux Sponsors Eugen Beauchamp & Vitaline Mailloux his wife
John T. Kidd

13 William Dusome — On the 14th February I baptised William born in Tiny 8th Feby 1908 of the lawful marriage of John Dusome (Son of William) and Mary Trudeau Sponsors Isidore Dusome and Olive Beausoleil (his wife)
John T. Kidd
N.B. To Ellen Lamoureux of St Ann's Ch. on Feb. 13/50 before old yrs.

14 Marie Martine Boucher — On the 16th of February, I baptised Marie Martine born in Penetanguishene on the 9th of February 1908 of the lawful marriage of Toussaint Boucher and Theresa Delorme Sponsors Henri Piette and his wife Catherine Boucher.
Phil. J. Brunelle

15 Albert Blondin — On the 22nd of February I baptised Albert born in Penetanguishene on the 28th of January 1908 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Blondin and Victoria Trottier Sponsors Stephen Fournier and Georgina Parent, his wife.
Phil. J. Brunelle

16 Telesphore Anthony McLaughlin — On the 23rd February I baptised Telesphore Anthony born in Tiny 12th of Feby 1908 of the lawful marriage of Anthony McLaughlin and Mary Teresa McMillan Sponsors Rev. J. T. Kidd and Mrs McDonald
John T. Kidd

17 Margaret Sarah Edna Rourke — On the 2nd of March I baptised Margaret Sarah Edna born in Penetanguishene 2nd January 1908 of the lawful marriage of Edward Rourke and Marie Lemieux (called Emery) Sponsors Rev. J. T. Kidd and Rose Tessier
John T. Kidd

18 Théophile Dicaire — On the 4th of March I baptised Théophile, born in Penetanguishene on the 2nd of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Wilbrod Dicaire and Marie Roi. Sponsors George Dault and Aldela Denis.
Théophile Dicaire was married to Bibianna Laurin, July 15, 1935, at Lafontaine, Ont. by Rev. H. Brunet, P.P.
Phil. J. Brunelle

19 Joseph Fabien Laurent Marcoux — On the 8th of March, I baptised Joseph Fabien Laurent born in Penetanguishene on the 8th of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Marcoux and Melvina Gonin. Sponsors Alphonse Nault and Victoire Nault.
Phil. J. Brunelle

20 Irène Zoé Grégoire — On the 8th of March, I baptised Irène Zoé born in Penetanguishene on the 3rd of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Grégoire and Marguerite Martin. Irène Zoé was married at Parry Sound on the 25th of January 1908 to Stephen Leibert by Rev. Leo A. Cleary Phil. J. Brunelle Sponsors Alfred Grégoire and Jane Martin, wife of Joseph Moreau.
Phil. J. Brunelle

21 Joseph Russell Chevrette — On the 9th March I baptised Joseph Russell born in Penetanguishene 6th March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Edmond Chevrette and Delia Beriault Sponsors Amable Charlebois & Delina Chevrette (his wife)
John T. Kidd

Catholic Church, Holy Family (Britt, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Parry Sound, Britt, Holy Family, Baptism, Marriages, Burials 1891-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1304807, image 63. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

REPAIRED Document

Torn Page(s)

1903

toine Rooney 5 Le 25 Janvier 1903 j'ai baptisé Antoine né le 18 du courant du mariage de Michel Rooney et d'Annie Beattie décédée le 20 du même mois Les S.S. furent Paul Ouard (Syrien) et Annie Béchard femme Vaillancourt

A Baudin S.J.

Louise 6 Le 1er Février 1903 j'ai baptisé Louise née le 30 Janvier 1903 du mariage de Paul Ethier et de Célina St Denis. Les P.P. furent Frank Lefebvre et Louise Ouard sa femme

hier unie à Arthur Trombley, le 17 octobre 1921, à Byng Inlet. L. Desjardins, S.J.

A Baudin S.J.

eph Walter acroix 7 Le 11 Février 1903 j'ai baptisé Joseph Walter né le 12 du courant du mariage d'André Lacroix et de Maggie Allan. Les S.S. furent Ferdinand Michaud et Marie Labaux

Joseph Walter Lacroix was married to Thelesilla Boucher at Parry Sound by Rev. V. McFadden on Oct. 20 1924 - D. W. McNamara PP.

A. Baudin S.J.

8 Le 15 Février 1903 j'ai baptisé Agnès Catherine née le 13 janvier précédent du mariage de Henry McAuley et de Margaret McNeil Les P.P. furent Joseph Gilbert et Marie McNeil

Married April 26, 1937 at Magnetawan Ont. to Harry Cassidy by Fr. J. M. Pelchat.

A Baudin S.J.

9 Le 21 Février 1903 j'ai baptisé Joseph William né le 16 courant du mariage de Ferdinand Michaud et de Marie Louise Lacroix. Les P.P. furent Herman Bernier et Lena Trudeau

A. Baudin S.J.

Apol. 10 Le 22 Février 1903 j'ai baptisé Marie Marguerite Apollonie née la veille du mariage de Pierre Cormier et de Rosalie Roy. Les P.P. furent Joseph Bouchard et Marie Cormier

Apollonie Cormier was married and Immaculée Conception church Penetanguishene on June 2nd 1926 to Alexander Bouchard when the presence of Rev. Louis Stanislaus Lajeunesse and Alphonse Contant and Amanda Bouchard

A Baudin SJ

Ernest Christina 11 Le 22 Février 1903 j'ai baptisé Marie Ernestine Christina née le 11 du courant du mariage de André Miron et de Minnie Martin Les P.P. furent Charles Martin et Christina Albino Guertin.

Mir. Miron de

A. Baudin S.J.

Emma Carter 12 Le 1er Mars 1903 j'ai baptisé Emma née le 27 Février précédent du mariage de George Carter et de Catherine Farling. Les P.P. furent Philippe Baudin et Claudia Caron sa femme

A Baudin S.J.

Ernest Dubé 13 Le 5 Mars 1903 j'ai baptisé Ernest né la veille du mariage d'Israel Dubé et de Délia Lemay. Les P.P. furent Joseph Lemay et Marie Lemay

Agnès Bélanger 14 Le 8 Mars 1903 j'ai baptisé Agnès née le 4 du courant du mariage de David Bélanger et de Anastasie Lemaire Les P.P. furent Théodore Lemaire et Liza Jane Thejeau sa femme

Married to Arthur Beaver, (convert) at Britt Jan 2, 1911 D.E. Archer

A.B. Baudin SJ

Jo. Alf. Albert Roy 15 Le 5 Avril 1903 j'ai baptisé Joseph Alfred Albert né le 31 Mars précédent du mariage de Philippe Roy et de Flora McKenzie. Les P.P. furent Alfred Roy et Rosanna Duval sa femme.

A. Baudin S.J.

Virginie Leroux + 16 Le 9 Avril jour du Jeudi Saint j'ai baptisé Virginie née le même jour du mariage d'Euclide Leroux et d'Alphonsine Lauzé. Les P.P. furent Clément L. et Esther Gendron sa femme.

A Baudin S.J.

Angèle Lavallée + 17 Le 29 Avril 1903 j'ai baptisé Angèle née le même jour de l'union légitime de Frank Lavallée et de Madeleine McLaughlin Les P.P. furent Michel Naganash et de Joselle sa femme

A Baudin S.J.

Jos. Norman Boucher 18 Le 5 Mai 1903 j'ai baptisé Joseph Norman né le 21 Avril dernier du légitime mariage de Pierre Boucher et de Marie Delorme. Les P.P. furent James Boucher et Delorme père et tante de l'enfant

A. Baudin S.J.

Jos. Paul Horace Boisvert + 19 Le 10 Mai 1903 j'ai baptisé Joseph Paul Horace né le même jour du mariage de Olivia Boisvert et de Lumina Richard. Les P.P. furent Bertrand et Rose Boisvert

A. Baudin S.J.

M. Eva Farling 20 Le 11 Mai 1903 j'ai baptisé Marie Eva née le même jour du mariage de James Farling et de Eléonore Godin Les P.P. furent Alphonse et Emma Lambert sa femme

A. Baudin S.J.

Jos. Angus Villeneuve 21 Le 24 Mai 1903 j'ai baptisé Joseph Angus né le 12 du courant du mariage de Xavier Villeneuve et d'Emélie Lessard. Les P.P. furent Auguste et Eva Lessard

J. B. a Jeanne Katherine de Sablonne de Champlain 14 mai 1/3/4 P. Hurtubise

A. Baudin S.J.

Auguste Fletcher 22 Le 31 Mai 1903 j'ai baptisé Auguste né la veille du mariage de Duncan et Fletcher et de Marie Langlade. Les P.P. furent John Fletcher et Josephine

30

Byng Inlet, ce 2 novembre P. Chaput S.J. A. Baudin S.J.

Catholic Church, Holy Family (Britt, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Parry Sound, Britt, Holy Family, Baptism, Marriages, Burials 1891-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1304807, image 86. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

B. 37
St Aman
Jos. Georges.

Le 15 aout 1909. j'ai baptisé Joseph Georges né le 11 aout 1909 de Georges Staman et Rose Anna Michaud. son épouse. Alfred Bechard, & Armenie Pombert. nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

B. 38
Bernier
M Rose de Lima

Le 5 Sept 1909, j'ai baptisé Marie Rose de Lima, née le 30 aout 1909 de Georg Bernier, et Marie Girard son épouse.
SS Josaphat Pelletier & Minnie Decary - nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

B. 39
Salena
Elie
Fred

Le 5 Septembre 1909 j'ai baptisé Elie né le 5 juillet 1909 de Charles Salen et Laura Hyder son epouse. J'avais ondoyé l'enfant malade à la maisson.
SS Joseph Rooney & Sadie Caram. nse
H. Caron. s.j.

MARRIED TO NELLIE NICKOLA AT ST. PETER'S CHURCH PARRY SOUND, SAT. MAY 27 1950 BY REV. E. A. WELSH P.P.

B 40
Ouellet
Flora

Le 19 Septembre 1909 j'ai baptisé Flora née le même jour de Germain Ouellet & Madelina Bélanger, son épouse.
SS Arthur Guerin & Rose Desaulniers Duraume. nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

Married to Aime J Massey of Sudbury at Holy Family Church Britt. July 26/34 H. Archambault ads.

B. 41
Barry
Frances Zita

Le 19 Septembre 1909 j'ai baptisé Frances Zita née le 15 Sept. 1909 de Robert Barry et Suzanne Cameron, son épouse.
SS David Letendre & Flora Barry, nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 42
Roy
Walter Joseph

Le 3 Octobre 1909 j'ai baptisé Walter Joseph né le 1er Octobre 1909 de Israel Roy et Delia Belanger, son épouse.
SS Charles Perri & Elisabeth Gagnon nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 43
Roi
Louisa Lina

Le 3 Octobre 1909 j'ai baptisé Louisa Lina née le 30 Sept. 1909 de Philippe Roi & Florence McKenzie. nse.
SS { Ferdinand Michaud & Marie Lacroix, nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 44
Perreault
Eva

Le 10 Octobre 1909 j'ai baptisé Evanie le 30 oct 1909 de Frank Perreault & Livina Fletcher, son épouse.
SS. Jacques Giroux & Therese Meighan nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 45
Bernier
Marie Zita

Le 17 octobre 1909 j'ai baptisé Marie Zita née le même jour de Josaphat Bernier et Aurore Bechard son epouse.
SS Richard Lalonde & Lane Bernier. nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 46
Sicard
Eva.

Le 31 Octobre 1909 j'ai baptisé Evanie le 28 Oct de Thomas Sicard & Eleonore Giroux son epouse.
SS Michel Giroux & Ella Sicard.
H. Caron. s.j.

Married to Virginie Lavigne at Byng Inlet June 14/1927 by Rev. Father Mathurin

B 47
Gravelle
Marguise
Almina

Le 2 novembre 1909 j'ai baptisé Marie Aurize Almina née le 1er novembre 1909 de Fred Alphonse de Pignori Gravelle & Angelina Lachance.
SS Alphonse Auim & Mina Béchard, nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

Married to Jean Lachance at Cache Bay Ont. by Father L'P Thériault on Aug 2-1927. W Thériault

B 48
Lariviere
Alfred

Le 3 novembre 1909 j'ai baptisé Alfred né le 3 Octobre 1909 de Joseph Lariviere & Amanda Cascagnette, son épouse.
SS Ferdinand. Frank Mathurin, pet Ernestine Begin.
H. Caron. s.j.

married to Marie Clovina Boucher, at Britt April 18, 1939 by J.E. Archambault

B. 49
Béchard
Jos Armand.

Le 28 novembre 1909 j'ai baptisé Joseph Armand né le même jour de Arthur Bechard et Annie Comtois, son épouse.
SS Alphonse Auim & Mina Béchard, nse.
H. Caron. s.j.

Married to Agnes Sicard at Pentanguishene on Oct. 8, 1932 by Rev. P. J. Brunelle.

B 50
Gentile
Marie
Alpha

Le 1er Decembre 1909. j'ai baptisé Marie Alpha née le 30 nov. 1909 de Joseph Gentile & Adélaide Belanger son épouse.
SS { C. E. Bégin. Eugenie Tremblay. Dr. Alex. Ouellet.
H. Caron. s.j.

Married to Carlo Parolin at Britt, July 14-1934 H. Archambault

Catholic Church, Holy Family (Britt, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Parry Sound, Britt, Holy Family, Baptism, Marriages, Burials 1891-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1304807, image 89. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1910

married to Oscar E. Schemers on May 24 - 1952 By Rev. James E. O'Brien in St. James' Church, 241 Pearson Ave. Ferndale 20. Michigan U.S.A.

B. 26 Joyce M. Ellen — Le 5 juin 1910, j'ai baptisé Marie Ellen née le 3 juin 1910 de John Joyce et Lucie Rivard, son épouse.
SS{ Alfred Rivard. Sr, & Célina Michelin, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 27 Marie M. Boucher — Le 15 juin 1910 j'ai baptisé Marie May née le 5 juin 1910 de Édouard Boucher, (Henri) et Philomène Prisque, son épouse.
SS. John Perreault & Delina Boucher, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 28. Ella May Boucher — Le 15 juin 1910 j'ai baptisé Ella May née le 5 juin 1910 (sœur de la précédente) de Edouard Boucher (Henri) et Philomène Prisque, son épouse.
SS{ Xavier Boucher & Odina Gendron, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 29 Charette M. Beatrice Viola — Le 16 juin 1910 j'ai baptisé Marie Beatrice Viola née le 15 juin 1910 de Joseph Adélard Simeon Charette & Josephine Pelletier, son épouse.
SS{ Georges Woods & Exina Charette, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

married to Edmond Béclard at Britt, on June 24, 1930 by L. Chary pp.
died May 31st 1936 at Britt. Received Sacrament by H.E.A. Buried June 2. - by Rev. J. Collins, P.Sound

B 30 St. Gelais Elie André. — Le 17 juin 1910. j'ai baptisé Elie André né le 13 juin 1910 de Tiric St. Gelais et Marguerite McFaling, son épouse.
SS{ André Myron & Martin Martin, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

B. 31 Boisvert Clarence Julien — Le 26 juin 1910. j'ai baptisé Clarence Julien né le 17 avril 1910 de Joseph Boivert (Charles Greenwood) et Virginie Mandeville, son épouse.
SS{ Oliva Boisvert & Mina Richard, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

B. 32 Gendron Marie Anne — Le 26 juin 1910 j'ai baptisé Marie Anne née le 22 juin de Auguste Gendron et Eva Lessard, son épouse.
SS{ Julian Bélanger & Louise Gendron. ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

1910

B. 33. Garon Jos. Emile — Le 26 juin 1910 j'ai baptisé Joseph Emile né le 23 juin de Joseph Garon et Rosalie Quellet son épouse.
SS{ Charles Garon & Alice Fraser.
H. Caron. s.j.

received subdiaconate at Montreal May 15. 1942 (Jesuit order) ordained to the Priestlood at Montreal, on May 10, 1942 ordained

B 34 Béland Jos Geo. Guillaume — Le 3 juillet 1910, j'ai baptisé Joseph Georges Guillaume (Willie) né le 2 juillet 1910 de Edouard Béland & Julia Bernier, son épouse
SS{ Georges Bernier & Marie Girard, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 35 Sicard Jos Herbey — Le 5 juillet 1910. j'ai baptisé Joseph Herbey né le 1er juil, 1910 de Alex. Sicard et Eleonore Dusaume, son épouse.
SS{ C. E. Begin & Marie Langlade, Dr Ben. Sicard.
Married to Eva Dorval of Penetanguishene Aug. 31. 1931. by Rev. Chas. A. McKinnon.
H. Caron. s.j.

B 36 Perri Joseph — Le 6 juillet 1910 j'ai baptisé Joseph né le 4 juillet 1910 de Carmen Charles Perri et Elisabeth Garon son épouse
SS{ William Beaudin & Essie Fraser.
H. Caron. s.j.

B. 37 Beaudin M. Hilda — Le 10 juillet 1910, j'ai baptisé Marie Hilda née le 5 juil. 1910 de André Beaudin et Emelie Roussi, son épouse.
SS{ Philippe Beaudin & Claudia Garon. ux.
*Married to Edoward A. Castagne on Dec. 30, 1929 at Fossmill (Chiswick) Ont. by Rev. J. Oleavelle, P.P.
H. Caron. s.j.

B. 38 Marie Dovina Gagnon — Le 10 juillet 1910. j'ai baptisé Marie Dovina née le 6 juil 1910 de Nazaire Gagnon et Josette Cooper, son épouse.
SS{ Charles Savard & Cécile Cooper
H. Caron. s.j.

B 39 Bernier Marie Veronique — Le 13 juillet 1910 j'ai baptisé Marie Veronique née le 12 juillet 1910 de Herman Bernier et Dorilda Charette, son épouse.
SS{ Olivier Dupuis et Annie Lea Bernier, ux.
H. Caron. s.j.

Catholic Church, Holy Family (Britt, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Parry Sound, Britt, Holy Family, Baptism, Marriages, Burials 1891-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1304807, image 130. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1904

5 Toussaint Boucher — Le 4 Juillet 1904 j'ai inhumé le corps de Toussaint Boucher décédé l'avant veille à l'âge de 65 ans. Furent présents Charles Lessard & Louis Gendron

R. Baudin S.J.

6 Marg. Cécile Garon — Le 11 août 1904 j'ai inhumé le corps de Marguerite Cécile Garon, enfant de Joseph Garon et de Victoria Farling, né et décédé le 10 août, 1904. Furent présents: Michel Beaudry & plusieurs autres

J. A. Prenier S.J.

7 Fabien Dubé — Le 19 novembre 1904, en mon absence, c'est à dire durant une mission à French River, a été inhumé, dans le cimetière de Byng Inlet, le corps de Fabien Dubé, enfant de Israël Dubé, décédé vendredi soir le 18 novembre, 1904; furent présents: Frank Boucher, grand père de l'enfant et Robert Perreault, Willie Boucher, Willie Beaudry.

J. A. Prenier S.J.

1905

1 Madame A. St Amand French River — Le 7 janvier, 1905, j'ai inhumé, dans le cimetière de Byng Inlet North, le corps de Elisabeth Landry veuve de feu Antoine Saint Amand, décédée le deux janvier, 1905, à French River. Furent présents: Adolphe Bouchard, Solomon Morin, Archie Myers, Geo. Saint Amand et plusieurs autres.

J. A. Prenier S.J.

2 Madame Ernest Fraser — Le 12 janvier 1905, j'ai inhumé, dans le cimetière de Byng Inlet North, le corps de Elisabeth Allen, épouse de Ernest Fraser, décédée le 7 janvier 1905, au Sault Sainte-Marie, Ontario; Furent présents: Ernest Fraser, Albert Fraser, Cléophas Pelletier & plusieurs autres.

J. A. Prenier S.J.

1905

3 Dame Théotisse Gt Bouchard — Le 12 février 1905, j'ai inhumé dans le cimetière de Byng Inlet North, le corps de Théotisse Gauthier, veuve de feu Félix Bouchard, décédée le 10 février, 1905 chez son fils Bernard Bouchard à Byng Inlet. Furent présents, Olivà Boisvert, Thomas Moore, Bernard Bouchard, etc etc.

J. A. Prenier S.J.

4 Moïse Singelais — Le 11 mars, 1905 j'ai inhumé dans le cimetière de Byng Inlet North, le corps de Moïse Singelais, décédé chez son fils, Lambert Singelais, le 9 mars, 1905 à Byng Inlet. Furent présents Napoléon Dupuis, Thomas Boucher, William McFarling etc.

J. A. Prenier S.J.

5 Charles Recollet — Le 15 juillet 1905, après Sibérachauté j'ai inhumé ici le corps de Charles Recollet âgé de 20 ans, fils de Jeremie Louis Récollet et Angelique Prisque, décédé la veille, muni des sacrements de l'église.
Présents, Jérémie Recollet, Willie Bernier. Dorilda Charrette, Juliette Béchard, Josephine Pelletier

H. Caron S.J.

6 Jos. Herbey Geroux — Le 25 juillet 1905, j'ai inhumé le corps de Jos. Herbey né le 30 mars 1904 de Euclide Geroux et Alphonsine Pauzé.
T.T. Euclide Geroux, Alphonsine Pauzé, Ernest Bégin.

H. Caron S.J.

7 Béland Matilda — Le 28 juillet 1905 j'ai inhumé le corps de Matilda née le 26 sept 1904 de Jean Baptiste Béland & Rose delina Bélanger de French River, Ont
T.T. J. B. Béland, ux. Dame Langevin. Ernest Bégin, William Bernier.

H. Caron S.J.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 27. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
24									
Alexandre Secord				On the 27th of March 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alexandre born in Penetanguishene (Say) on the 22nd of the same month of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil. Sponsors Charles Gendron and Henriette Gendron.					Th. F. Labonreau ptre
25									
Paul Vasseur				On the 5th of April 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Paul born in Penetanguishene (Diny) on the 31st of March 1874, of the lawful marriage of Paul Vasseur and Marie Leyris dit Perigny. Sponsors Joseph Lalonde and Philomène Lalonde					Th. F. Labonreau ptre
26									
Dominique (Duncan) Fletcher				On the 5th of April 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Dominique (Duncan) born in Penetanguishene (Say) on the 1st of the month of the lawful marriage of John Fletcher and Bélaide Giroux. Sponsors Cornelius Gendron and Jane Giroux.					Th. F. Labonreau ptre
27									
Henriette Trudeau				On the 12th of April 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Henriette born in Penetanguishene (Say) on the 5th of this month of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Trudeau and Cécile Beausoleil. Sponsors Hippolyte Brissette and Olive Beausoleil					Th. F. Labonreau ptre

M. de Eastheu Cathy
in St Michael's Cathl. Toronto
on March 21/46
before Rev. A. McGuellen

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
28									
Maxime Lévêque				On the 19th of April 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Maxime born in Penetanguishene (Diny) on the 18th of this month of the lawful marriage of Joseph Lévêque and Marie Gendron. Sponsors Charles Gendron and Joseph Gendron.					Th. F. Labonreau ptre
29									
Joseph Beauchamp				On the 25th of April 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born in Diny on the 20th of this month of the lawful marriage of Félix Beauchamp and Justine Labaye. Sponsors Gatien Beauchamp and Christine Labaye					Th. F. Labonreau ptre
30									
Josephus Chêle				On the 26th of April 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Josephus born in Diny on the 25th of this month of the lawful marriage of Christophe Chêle and Anne André dit St Amand. Sponsors Joseph Chêle and Marie Hubert					Th. F. Labonreau ptre
31									
Eléonore Grozelle				On the 26th of April 1874, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Eléonore born in Diny on the 25th of this month of the lawful marriage of Joseph Grozelle and Marie Guérin. Sponsors Jean Baptiste Guérin and Catherine Guérin					Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 65. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1876

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAME OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
109 Julienne Secord		On the 27th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Julienne born in Tiny on the 1st of October 1876, of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil							Sponsor Marie Boucher	Th. F. Laboureau ptre
110 Théophile Lafreniere		On the 30th of November I, the undersigned priest, baptized Théophile born in Penetanguishene on the 29th of November 1876 of the lawful marriage of Olivier Lafreniere and Olive Maurice.							Sponsors Alfred and Henriette Livereau.	Th. F. Laboureau ptre
111 Lucie Lilly Anne Charlebois		On the 3rd of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Lucie Lilly Anne born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of November 1876 of the lawful marriage of Toussaint Charlebois and Pannélia Dubeau.							Sponsors Israël Charlebois and Célina Dubeau	Th. F. Labourreau ptre
112 Joseph Lafreniere		On the 20th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born at Moon River (North Shore) on the 23rd of October 1876 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Lafreniere and Mary King.							Sponsors Jacques and Delphine Giroux	Th. F. Labourreau ptre
113 Stephen Herbert Egle		On the 24th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Stephen Herbert born in Tiny on the 21st of October 1876, of the lawful marriage of Vincent Egle and Mary Engel (Engel).							Sponsors Napoléon and Elizabeth Marcotte	Th. F. Labourreau ptre
114 Margaret Eleanor Chalut		~~On the 21~~ On the 24th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Margaret Eleanor born in Penetanguishene on the 19th of November 1876 of the lawful marriage of Anthime Chalut and Eleanor Barry.							Sponsors Anthony Chalut and Margaret O'Reilly	Th. F. Labourreau ptre
115 Louise Giroux		On the 24th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Louise born in Tiny on the 23rd of December 1876, of Henry Jane Giroux							Sponsor Délaïde Fletcher	Th. F. Labourreau ptre
116 Francis Albert Edward Courtemanche		On the 26th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Francis Albert Edward born on the 26th of August 1876, of the Married at Penetanguishene On the 6th of May lawful marriage of Narcisse Courtemanche and Charlotte Ryan, by Rev. M. E. Meill to Margaret Rosser. Dispensation Ten Days							Sponsor Ann Amor.	Th. F. Labourreau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 115. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1879

BAPTISMAL

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAME OF PARENTS. FATHER.
92 Victoria Guesnelle					On the 26th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized (Cond.) Victoria born in Ivry on the 25th of August 1879 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Guesnelle and Agnes Campeau Sponsors Alexander and Judith Jessies W. H. Labourcan ptre
93 Mary Catherine Laroche					On the 27th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Catherine born in Penetanguishene on the 30th of January 1879 of the lawful marriage of Henri Laroche and Hannah Dougan. Sponsors William and Ann Healey W. H. Labourcan ptre
94 Herbert Eugene Fitzpatrick					On the 31st of August, I, the undersigned priest baptized Herbert Eugene born in Ivry (Reformatory) on the 21st of August 1879 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Fitzpatrick and Ann Crowe Sponsors Thomas J. Skelly and Margaret Fitzpatrick W. H. Labourcan ptre
95 Victoria Charlebois					On the 7th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Victoria born in Penetanguishene on the 3rd of September 1879 of the lawful marriage of Calixte Charlebois and Felicia Sauvé. Sponsors Cyrille Marcotte and Melitine Daute W. H. Labourcan ptre

1879

REGISTER.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	PARENTS. MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
96 Alice Maud Landrigan (Lanigan)				On the 11th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alice Maud born in Penetanguishene on the 26th of July 1879 of the lawful marriage of John Landrigan (Lanigan) and Sarah Proctor. Sponsors Thomas Landrigan and N. Maguire W. H. Labourcan ptre
97 Alfred Alexander Bellerose				On the 14th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alfred Alexander born in Penetanguishene on the 6th of September 1879 of the lawful marriage of Alfred A. Bellerose and Délia Jessier. Sponsors Casimir Brunelle and Lucie Dubeau W. H. Labourcan ptre
98 Marguerite Cadieux				On the 15th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marguerite born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of September 1879 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Cadieux and Marie Farling. Sponsors Joseph Périgny and Marie Vasseur W. H. Labourcan ptre
99 Victoire Beausoleil				On the 15th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Victoire born in Ivry, (Bay) on the 26th of August 1879 of Cécile Beausoleil Sponsor Adelaide Recourt. W. H. Labourcan ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 2. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1883

1
Marie Thérèse Emma Allard married to William John Hohlstein at Sacred Heart parish Toronto, 2nd of June 1908 before Rev. P. Lamarche. Witnesses

On the 13th of January 1883, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Thérèse Emma born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of December 1882 of the lawful marriage of Prime Ambroise Allard and Délia Rousseau. Sponsors Théophile and Emma Brunelle.

Th. F. Labourreau pt

2
Joseph Thomas Bisson married in Montréal. St Charles by Rev. P. Roy on January 28. 1883. to Alice Bourcier.

On the 28th of January, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Thomas born in Midland on the 18th of January 1883 of the lawful marriage of John Bisson and Cordelia Lévêque
Sponsors Siméon Marcille and Marie Angélique Houle

Th. F. Labourreau pt

3
Joseph Bériot

On the 28th of January, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born in Penetanguishene on the 25th of January 1883 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Bériot and Marguerite Desrochers dit Fréchette.
Sponsors François X. Bériot and Marie Fréchette

Th. F. Labourreau pt

4
Philomène Secord

On the 30th of January, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Philomène born in Tiny (Bay) on the 30th of January 1883 of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Secord and Sophie Beausoleil.
Sponsors Isidore Dusseaume and Madeleine Dusseaume

Th. F. Labourreau pt

5
Alfred Picard

On the 7th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alfred born in Tay on the 4th of February 1883, of the lawful marriage of Télesphore Picard and Anne Massicotte.
Sponsors Ferdinand Massicotte and Aurélie St Amand.

Th. F. Labourreau pt

6
Ann Baxter

On the 10th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Ann born in Penetanguishene on the 23rd of January 1883 of the lawful marriage of William Baxter and Catherine Mundy. Sponsors Michael A. Baxter and Catherine Agnes Baxter

Th. F. Labourreau

7
Marie Mélina Giroux

I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that, on the 10th of February, Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Marie Mélina born in Tiny on the 8th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Giroux and Marie Quesnel. Sponsors Louis Robillard and Mathilde Giroux

Th. F. Labourreau pt

8
Joseph Moïse Valade

On the 20th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Moïse born in Tiny on the 9th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of François Valade and Malvina Bonin.
Sponsors Joseph and Melina Vaillancourt.

Th. F. Labourreau

9
Andrew Williams

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that, on the 21st of February, the Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Andrew born in Tiny on the 4th of August 1882 of the marriage of John Williams (acath.) and Margaret Collins.
Sponsors Richard Woods and Bridget McTague.

Th. F. Labourreau pt

10
Edward Albert Woods

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 21st of February Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Edward Albert born in Tiny on the on the 3rd of October 1882 of the lawful marriage of Richard Woods and Felicite Moreau. Sponsors Richard Woods sr and Ellen Flood

Th. F. Labourreau pt

11
Victoria Charlebois

On the 25th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Victoria born in Tiny on the 15th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Olivier Charlebois and Philomène Sauvé
Sponsors Louis and Catherine Moreau

Th. F. Labourreau pt

12
Ida Elizabeth Charlebois

On the 25th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Ida Elizabeth born in Penetanguishene on the 6th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Toussaint Charlebois and Parmelia Dubeau.
Sponsors Amable and Amélia Charlebois

Th. F. Labourreau pt

13
Ann Violet O'Byrne

I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 26th of February Revd Joseph F. McBride, priest, chaplain, baptized Ann Violet born in Penetanguishene (Reformatory) of the lawful marriage of James O'Byrne and Bridget Kearns –
Sponsor

Th. F. Labourreau pt

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 34. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

84 Léonard Albert Dusseaume — On the 3rd of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized Leonard Albert born in Tiny on the 28th of September 1886 of the lawful marriage of Paul Dusseaume and Louise Andrews
Sponsors Thomas and Marguerite Wynne
(N. F. Labourean pt

85 Rosannah Belhumeur — On the 10th of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized Rosannah born in Tiny on the 28th of September 1886 of Joseph Belhumeur and Sophie Dault
Sponsors Alexandre and Agnès Mailloux
(N. F. Labourean pt

86 Joseph Alphonse Nault — On the 10th of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized Joseph Alphonse born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of October 1886 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Nault and M. Georgina Belhumeur
married at Penetanguishene. by H. H. Brunet Nov. 13. 1911 to Mrs Agnes Mills w/o Mr William Brunet: Paul & Victoria Nault. Wts
Sponsors Charles Gendron and Mary Anne Nault
(N. F. Labourean pt

87 Mary Ursula Curran — On the 17th of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized Mary Ursula born in Tiny on the 12th of September 1886 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Curran and Mary Anne Robins
married at St Francis in ~~Hamilton~~ Toronto on Nov. 27. 1912 by Rev. Sr. W. A. McCann, to Joseph J. Rutledge. Witness: Guillelmus Ryan & Anna Curran
Sponsors Gabriel and Mary Robins
(N. F. Labourean pt

88 Pierre Valade — On the 24th of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized Pierre born in Tiny on the 22nd of October 1886 of the lawful marriage of François Valade and Malvina Bonnin
Xavier Valade was married at Penetanguishene on the 28 June 1920 to Anna Lemieux in presence of Walter Chapdelaine and Clarisse Grégoire Rev. J. A. Murray Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Charles and Angelique Lapensee
(N. F. Labourean pt

89 Anne Marie Dusseaume — On the 24th of October I the undersigned Priest baptized Anne Marie born in Tiny 22nd of October 1886 of the lawful marriage of Henry Dusseaume and Elizabeth Langlade
Sponsors Williams Farling & Marguerite Farling
(N. F. Labourean pt

90 Thomas Mark Gendron — On the 24th of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized Thomas Mark born in Penetanguishene on the 4th of September 1886 of the lawful marriage of Edmond J. Gendron and Margaret Donohue
Thomas Mark Gendron was married in Regina Sask. on the 9 July 1918 to Anne Marie Gauthier by Rev. Jules Mesnard M.S. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Cornelius G. and Jane Gendron
(N. F. Labourean pt

91 André Marion — On the 25th of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized André born in Tiny on the 4th of September 1886 of the lawful marriage of Calixte Marion and Dormithilde Duhaime
Sponsors Joseph Dault and Célina Quesnelle
(N. F. Labourean pt

92 Mary Rose Alexandrine Bélanger (Baker) — On the 28th of October I the undersigned Priest, baptized (Cond) Mary Rose Alexandrine born in Grand Marais Co Michigan on the 17th of May 1886 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Bélanger (Baker) and Rose Laramée
Sponsors Joseph Masson and Philomène Masson
(N. F. Labourean pt

93 Joseph James Putz — On the 14th of November I the undersigned Priest, baptized Joseph James born in Tiny on the 9th of November 1886 of the lawful marriage of Williams Putz and Angèle Laramée
Sponsors James and Marguerite Laramée
(N. F. Labourean

94 Joseph Antoine Beausoleil — I the undersigned parish-Priest certify that on the 21st of November Rev. P. Rey Priest, baptized Joseph Antoine born in Tiny on the 14th of November 1886 of the lawful marriage of Antoine Beausoleil and Josephine Précourt. Sponsors Charles Beausoleil and Elizabeth Langlade
(N. F. Labourean pt

95 Marie Caroline Thifaut — On the 21st of November I the undersigned Priest, baptized Marie Caroline born in Baxter on the 17th of October 1886 of the lawful marriage of Olivier Thifaut and Anne Brousseau
Sponsors Edmond Brissette and Stéphanie Brousseau
(N. F. Labourean pt

96 Cécile Beausoleil — On the 28th of November I the undersigned Priest baptized Cécile born in Tiny on the 24th of November 1886 of the lawful marriage of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette
Sponsor Cécile Trudeau
(N. F. Labourean pt

97 Christina Emma Charlebois — On the 28th of November I the undersigned Priest, baptized Christina Emma born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of November 1886 of the lawful marriage of Toussaint Charlebois and Parmélia Dubeau
Sponsors Sinaï Bazinet and Odina Cloutier
(N. F. Labourean pt

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 39. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

49
Sophie Lapensée

On the 19th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Sophie born on the 17th of June 1887 of the lawful marriage of Charles Lapensee and Evangeline Beriot.
Sponsors Augustin & Judith Legault
Married to Edmond Beauchamp in St Ann's Cemetery, Sept 3, 1956, before Joseph Marchand.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

49
Josephine Moreau

On the 19th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Josephine born in Port-Severn on the 10th of May 1887 of the lawful marriage of Antoine Moreau and Philomène Boucher.
Sponsors Olivier & Hélène Thibert

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

51
Clarina Gendron

On the 19th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Clarina born in Baxter on the 18th of June 1887 of the lawful marriage of Dennis Gendron and Marguerite Vassem.
Sponsors Edmond & Rosalie Brissette

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

52
Marie Louise Victoria Dalbon

On the 21st of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Louise Victoria born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of June 1887 of the lawful marriage of Eugene Dalbon and Séverine Perrault.
Sponsors Antoine & Louise Gignac

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

53
Edmund Yorke

On the 23rd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Edmund born in Tiny on the 13th of May 1887 of the lawful marriage of Harvey Yorke and Mary Quigley
Sponsors Samuel Baxter and Rose Baxter

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

54
Wilhelmina Paus

On the 24th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Wilhelmina born in Penetanguishene on the 16th of June 1887 of the lawful marriage of William Paus and Gertrude Pirty
Sponsor William Pirty

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

55
Edmond André dit St Amand

On the 10th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Edmond born in Penetanguishene on the 2nd of July 1887 of the lawful marriage of Stephen André dit St Amand and Cordélia Brassem.
Sponsors Eustache Brassem & Virginie Delorme

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

56
Joseph Edmond Gendron

On the 10th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Edmond born in Penetanguishene on the 3rd of July 1887 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Gendron and Jane Boucher.
Sponsors Michel A. Gendron & Henriette Gendron

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

57
Alma Morel

On the 17th of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Alma born at Port-Severn on the 9th of July 1887 of the lawful marriage of Adolphe Morel and Anna Désaulniers.
Sponsors Mrs. Xavier Allemand and Mary Anne Lefaive
Alma Morel was married in Montreal on the 31st of December 1924 to Edmond Ledoux in presence of Père Ledoux and Adolphe Morel Rev Louis Arcand p.p. Phil J. Brunelle ptre

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

58
Jane Anne Deputy

On the 17th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Jane Anne born in Baxter on the 17th of July 1887 of the lawful marriage of Louis Régis Deputy and Elizabeth Leblanc
Sponsors John and Jane Sweet

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

59
Louis Langlade

Confirmed at Penetanguishene by Mgr O'Brien

On the 24th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized ~~privately at Tiny by Rev Father Quet.~~ Louis born in Tiny on the 23rd of July 1887 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Langlade and Mary Secord
Sponsors Olivier and Rose Langlade
Forged.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

60
Philomène Dorion dit Champagne

On the 31st of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Philomène born in Tiny on the 31st of July 1887 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Dorion dit Champagne and Mathilda Brassem
Sponsors Pierre & Marie Dorion

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

61
Anna Hubert

On the 14th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Anna born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of August 1887 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Hubert and Alexandrine Cloutier
Sponsors Damase & Elizabeth Picheron dit Vincent

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

62
Arminia Marie Tremblay

On the 21st of August, I, the undersigned priest, supplied the Ceremonies of baptism of Arminia Marie, born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of August 1887, having been validly baptized privately, of
William Tremblay and Mary Newton
Sponsors Alfred Tremblay & Eugenie Tremblay

J. A. McDonald

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 55. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

28 Marie Norman André dit St-Amand (cf. nr 24)

On the 26th of March, I the undersigned priest, supplied the ceremonies of baptism of Marie Norman, previously baptized privately by Revd Th. F. Labrecque, born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of February 1889 of the lawful marriage of Stephen André dit St-Amand and Cordelia Brasseur - Sponsor Délia Charlebois

Louis Le Guyader ptre

29 Marie Alberline Gignac.

On the second of April, I the undersigned priest, Baptized Marie Alberline, born in Penetanguishene, on the 31th of March 1889 of the lawful marriage of Victor Gignac and Frederica Blondeau. (Fédora)
Sponsors, Xavier Gignac and Celina Paradis.

Louis Le Guyader ptre

30 Charles Marie Langlade.

On the fourth of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Charles Marie, born in Penetanguishene, on the third of April, 1889. of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Langlade and Marie Secord.
Sponsors, Pierre and Celina Lalumière

Louis Le Guyader ptre

31 Marie Heloise André dit St Amand.

On the 7th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Heloise, born in Tiny (St Patrick's) on the seventh of April 1889. of the lawful marriage of Emmery André (dit St Amand) and Adeline Grenier.
Sponsors, Joseph Lalonde and Elise Grenier.

Louis Le Guyader ptre

32 Victoire Boyer. married at Midland, Ont. father deducted as Boyer. 2. 1907 to oscar arbour, in presence of Joseph Tuneau and Agnes Boyer.

On the 7th of April, I the Undersigned priest, baptized. Victoire, born in Tiny (St Patrick's) on the 5th of April 1889 of the lawful marriage of William Boyer and Virginie Fournier.
Sponsors, Louis and Alice Fournier.

Louis Le Guyader ptre

33 George Mayes

On the 24th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized (Cond.) George aged 38 years born in Tecumseh of Edward Mayes and Sarah Hamilton, having previously received his profession of faith and absolved him (Cond.) from heresy - Sponsor & witness Joseph Lebrisson

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

34 Marie Alice Asselin

On the 29th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Alice born in Tiny (St Patrick's) on the 27th of March 1889 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Asselin and Exilda Gault
Sponsors Olivier and Catherine Pilon

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

35 Aime Lalumière (Light)

On the 7th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Aime, born in Tiny on the 6th of April 1889 of the lawful marriage of Damase Lalumière and Donalda Decarie
Sponsors Josie Mirron and Emélie Mirron

AIME MARRIED AGNES GROZELLE IN ST. ANN'S, PENETANG ON JULY 25, 1960 BEFORE A. LOUIS BOURQUE.

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

36 Moïse Lesperance

On the 7th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Moise Lesperance born in Tiny on the 5th of April 1889 of the lawful marriage of Moise Lesperance and Delia Roy
Sponsors Onésime and Clémence Roy

Moise Lesperance was married at Penetanguishene on the 26th October 1915 with Odalina Tessier in presence of Ovila Tessier and Helen Lesperance Rev Phil-p Brunelle

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

37 Florestine Jessier

On the 7th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Florestine born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of April 1889 of the lawful marriage of Alphonse Jessier and Alphonsine Lemieux
Sponsors Joseph Lemieux and Mary Ann Carrer

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

38 Pierre Chevalier Desmaisons

On the 12th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Pierre born in Tiny (Hwy) on the 9th of April 1889 of the lawful marriage of Narcisse Chevalier and Louise Langlade
Sponsors Lyonel and Mathilde Langlade

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

39 Josephine Page

On the 12th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Josephine born in Tiny (Wyevale) on the 9th of March 1889 of the lawful marriage of Eugene Page and Josephine Auger
Sponsors John and Winifred Fitzgerald

Josephine Audrey Page was married on the 13 July 1935 at Midland Ont to Victor Legault by Rev Raymond Lalonde C.S.B. married 2nd time to Carl Grinnig non Catholic ceremony on the 18 Dec 1949 at Penetanguishene by Rev Pat. O'Riordan C.A. Rev Brunelle

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

40 Thomas Edward Kennedy

On the 14th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Thomas Edward born in Tay on the 6th of April 1889 of the lawful marriage of John Kennedy and Margaret O'Mahoney
Sponsors Thomas and Mary Anne Richards

Lancelot Minehan ptre

41 Marie Regina Mirron (Quebec)

On the 21st of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Regina born in Tiny on the 18th of April 1889 of the lawful marriage of Ferdinand Mirron and Julie Paquin
Sponsors Theodore Mirron and Julienne Farling

Th. F. Labrecque ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 69. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

69 Marie Alice Leduc

On the 20th of July, I the undersigned priest C.S.B. baptized Marie Alice Leduc born on the 5th inst of the lawful marriage of Baptiste Leduc & Rosanne Lauzon born in Baxter Sponsors: Clesphas Lauzon & Josephte Leduc -

F. Jouve, C.S.B.

70 Mary Ethel Devlin

On the 27th of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Ethel born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of July 1890 of the lawful marriage of Charles Devlin and Margaret McTague Sponsors Patrick and Bridget Devlin

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

71 William Beausoleil

On the 29th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William born in Lindsay (Ont.) on the 27th of July 1890 of the lawful marriage of William Beausoleil and Louise Michaud. Sponsors Antoine and Joséphine Beausoleil

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

72 Sophie Langlade

On the 8th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Sophie born in Lindsay (Ont.) on the 4th of August 1890 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Langlade and Marie Secord - Sponsors Antoine and Joséphine Beausoleil

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

73 Moïse Duval

(Vol. nos 83-84 - Baptisms of 2 baptisms omitted here Fitzgerald & Rogers M.S.L.)

On the 10th of August I the undersigned priest baptized married at Penetang by F. Brunelle to Ste Ludmire on Aug 10, 1915. Moïse born in Lindsay on the 5th of August 1890 of the lawful ulti: annie Lalonde & Hercule Duval [illegible] marriage of Joseph Duval and Mathilda Valade Sponsors François and Virginie Bériot

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

74 James Thompson Toby

On the 13th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized James Thompson born in Baxter (Muskoka) of the lawful marriage of David Toby and Mary Gendron, born on the 28th of June 1890 Sponsor Catherin Baxter

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

75 Victoire Nault

On the 15th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized married to Brancheau Victoire born in Penetanguishene on the 15th of August 1890 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Nault and Marie Georgina Belhumeur Sponsors Edouard and Philomène Odesse

Victoire Nault was married in Toronto on the 26 June 1920 to Henry Richard Horton in presence of Dora Ingrecourt and Annie Kennedy Rev A. E. Lellis Phil. F. Brunelle O.P.

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

76 Albert Charlebois

On the 25th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Albert born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of August 1890 of the lawful marriage of Amable Charlebois and Margaret Langdon. Sponsors Moïse and Hélène Chenette

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

77 Joseph Norman Dupuis

On the 31st of August, I the undersigned priest baptized married at Penetang by F. Brunelle to Hercule Grenelle Joseph Norman born in Ivy on the 28th of August 1890, of the lawful marriage of Laurent Dupuis and Elizabeth Legault. Nov. 25, 1913. Witness: H. Grenelle - Theresa Grenelle

Sponsors Sidney A. and Mary Gendron

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

78 Dennis Melville Sweet

On the 17th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Dennis Melville born in Baxter on the 23rd of March 1890 of the lawful marriage of Dennis Sweet and Ellen McDonald. Sponsors Narcisse Baron and Catherine Martin

Dennis Melville Sweet was married at Penetanguishene on the 5th Oct 1920 to Marie Adele Rev J.S. Bowen Trust. Brunelle

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

79 Joséphine Plouffe

On the 17th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Josephine born in Port-Severn on the 4th of August 1890 of the lawful marriage of Léon Plouffe and Adeline Paradis Sponsors Alfred Paradis and Marie Paradis.

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

80 Joséphine Cascagnette

On the 2nd of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joséphine born in Baxter on the 15th of April 1890 of the lawful marriage of Henri Cascagnette and Adeline Gendron Sponsors Joseph and Joséphine Deschambault

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

81 Marie Verchère Goyer

On the 3rd of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Verchère born in Port-Severn on the 2nd of September 1890 of married by me at Penetanguishene, April 18, 1909 to David Stewart Prince: D. Stewart and Melvina Barry the lawful marriage of Henri Goyer and Verchère Grégoire

Sponsors Amable Dubé and Amélie Grégoire

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

82 Robert McGeough

On the 3rd of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized (cond.) Robert born in Innisfil on the 13th of August 1861 of the marriage of William McGeough and Charlotte Ferrier, having previously received his abjuration and profession of faith and absolved him conditionnaliter from heresy & Censures, Sponsor Calixte Courtier, Witnesses Calixte Courtier & Delima Courtier

Th. F. Labourcan ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 72. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

111

Joseph Cadot

On the 28th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born at Port-Severn on the 10th of December 1890 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Cadot and Léa Grozelle
Sponsors Pierre and Mélitime Cadot

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

112

Jean Baptiste William Dupuis

Married at Vaubaussaine Oct 7. 1916 to Marie Séraphine by Rev A Pauwelle Cp. Phil J. Brunelle ptre

On the 28th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Jean Baptiste William born in Baxter on the 15th of December 1890 of the lawful marriage of John Dupuis and Louisa Piette
Sponsors William Martin and Délia Dupuis

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

113

Marie Emélie Labatte

On the 28th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Emélie born in Baxter on the 30th of November 1890 of the lawful marriage of Félix Labatte and Stephanie Morean
Sponsors Olivier and Agathe Cadot

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

114

Marie Célina Dupuis

On the 28th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized married at Port Severn, Ont. on Sept. 25. 1911 by Fr. Wandrisch S.J. to Dosithée Parodis Marie Celina born in Baxter on the 16th of December 1890 of the lawful marriage of André Dupuis and Josephine Legault
Sponsors Sébastien and Odile Legault

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

115

Denis Gendron

Married 5th of June 1916 to Josephine (Josette) Tobie at Honey Harbour Ont by L.S. Stranger Ptre Phil J. Brunelle ptre

On the 28th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Denis born in Baxter on the 22nd of December 1890 of the lawful marriage of Denis Gendron and Marguerite Vassem
Sponsors Louis and Louise Gendron

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

1891

Register of Baptisms for Penetanguishene.
the Missions of Port-Severn, township of Baxter, Muskoka Mills &c.
for the year 1891

N° 1

Emma Haystrom (Hale)

Professes of Faith

On the 2nd of January, I. the undersigned priest baptized (cond.) Emma born in Sweden on the 25th of April 1868 of the marriage of John F. Haystrom (Hale) and Anna Sophia Sulkerstaet, having previously received her abjuration and profession of faith and absolved her (cond.) from heresy. Sponsor and witness Frances Corbeau.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

2

Alphonsine Eva Sauvé

On the 12th of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Alphonsine Eva born in Muskoka Mills on the 16th of December 1890 of the lawful marriage of Gédéon (Joseph) Sauvé and Eléonore Grozelle
Sponsor Philomène Lavigne

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

3

Mary Posée

On the 12th of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized (privately) Mary born in Muskoka Mills on the 12th of January 1891 of the lawful marriage of Auguste Posée and Regina Menhent
The child lived only a very short time

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

4

Hélène Valade

On the 18th of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Hélène born in Ivy on the 16th of January 1891 of the lawful marriage of Francis Valade and Malvina Bonin.
Sponsors Joseph and Adèle Vaillancourt

Jas Gibbons ptre

5

Catherine Beausoleil

On the 18th of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Catherine born in Ivy (Bay) on the 17th of January 1891 of the lawful marriage of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette
Sponsors Antoine and Josephine Beausoleil

Jas Gibbons Ptre

7

Anne Ella Mary Perrault

On the 18th of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Anne Ella Mary born in Ivy (Bay) on the 26th of December 1890 of the lawful marriage of William Perrault and Marie Pilon
Sponsors Thomas Beausoleil and Ella Mary Giroux

Jas Gibbons Ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 84. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

21 Francis Howard Gendron

On the 13th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Francis Howard born in Penetanguishene on the 9th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Sidney Alexander Gendron and Marie Augusta Sponsors John W. Gendron and Mary Gendron

W. J. Labonneau ptre

22 Blanche Ernestine Marchildon

On the 18th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Blanche Ernestine born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Sévère Marchildon and Christine Charlebois Sponsors Caliste and Félicia Charlebois

W. J. Labonneau ptre

23 Francis Joseph Cadieux

On the 20th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Francis Joseph born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Charles Cadieux and Mary Ann Shackleton Sponsors Francis and Mary E. Bolger

James Gibbons

24 Joseph Henri Goyer

On the 20th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Henri born in Port-Severn on the 9th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Henri Goyer and Verchère Grégoire Sponsors Pierre Grégoire and Mary Jane Farrell

W. J. Labonneau ptre

25 Louis Secord

On the 26th of March, I the undersigned priest baptized Louis born in Zoug (Bay) on the 21st of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Secord and Mary Precourt. Sponsors Antoine Beausoleil and Charlotte Precourt

Louis Secard was married to Ingrid Christine Forget on the 6th of August 1917 at Byng Inlet by Rev. J. Dupreez O.F. Asst. of Penetanguishene P.P.

W. J. Labonneau ptre

26 Régis Busseaumn (Bussom)

On the 26th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Régis born in Zoug (Bay) on the 20th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Frederick Busseaumn (Bussom) and Félicite Guesnelle Sponsors William and Marguerite Langlade

W. J. Labonneau ptre

27 Clément Beausoleil

On the 27th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Clément born in Zoug Bay on the 25th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Antonin Beausoleil and Josephine Precourt. Sponsors John Gervais and Mary Precourt

Clement Beausoleil was married at Penetanguishene on the 3 May 1920 to Josephine Cadieu in presence of René Labelle aged Marie Bellerose of Penetanguishene Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

W. J. Labonneau ptre

22 (bis) Alphonse Ernest Posée

On the 18th of March, I the undersigned priest baptized Alphonse Ernest born in Mus Rat's Mills on the 18th of December 1891 of the lawful marriage of Onesime Posée and Regina Bouleret. Sponsors Augustin Thibault Racine

W. J. Labonneau ptre

28 Jean Benjamin Moreau

On the 28th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Jean Benjamin born in Port-Severn on the 28th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of James Moreau and Emily Woods Sponsors Joseph and Marie Sophie Pelletier

Jean Benjamin Moreau was married at Warbanshene on the 24th of June to Flora Thibault by Rev. B. Bonhomme in presence of Rev. B. Bonhomme & Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

W. J. Labonneau ptre

29 Jane Adéra Moreau

On the 4th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Jane Adéra born in Port-Severn on the 27th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of David Moreau and Adéra Charlebois Sponsors Télesphore and Marie Ophelime Moreau

W. J. Labonneau ptre

30 Louis Philippe Robillard

On the 5th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Louis Philippe born in Port-Severn on the 3rd of April 1892 of the lawful marriage of Louis Robillard and Mathilda Giroux Sponsors Samuel and Justine Lemieux

W. J. Labonneau ptre

31 Amélie Marie Dorion dit Champagne

On the 21st of February, I the undersigned priest, baptized Amélie Marie born in Baxter on the 31st of January 1892 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Dorion dit Champagne and Elizabeth Cadot. Sponsors Pierre and Josephte Cadot

W. J. Labonneau

32 Joseph Hogan

On the 7th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born in Zoug (Wyeraie) on the 19th of March 1892 of the lawful marriage of Francis Hogan and Bridget McDonald Sponsors Enos Hogan and Josephine McDonald

W. J. Labonneau ptre

33 Marie Délia Labatte

On the 14th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Délia born in Zoug on the 11th of April 1892 of the lawful marriage of Francois Labatte and Délia Proulx Sponsors Emma LaRush

W. J. Labonneau ptre

34 Marie Hélène Poirier

On the 24th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Hélène born in Baxter on the 21st of April 1892 of the lawful marriage of Arsène Poirier and Mathilda Laplume Sponsors Alexander and Vélina Lormand

W. J. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 86. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

49
Marie Elizabeth Legault

On the 29th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Elizabeth born in Ivry on the 29th of June 1892 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Legault and Emma Laprairie
Sponsors Elizabeth Chrétien
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

50
Joseph Herbert Boucher

On the 3rd of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Herbert born in Penetanguishene on the 29th of June 1892 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Boucher and Henriette Beausoleil
Herbert Boucher was married at Penetanguishene on the 11th of January 1916 with Delphine Lemieux in presence of Jack Dubyne and Emma Trudeau Phil J. Brunelle Ptre
Sponsors Isidore and Alice Beausoleil
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

51
Joseph Aimé Lamoureux

On the 6th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Aimé born in Ivry on the 21st of May 1892 of the lawful marriage of Hippolyte Lamoureux and Zephyrin Benoit
1930 Le 22 février marié à Florida Packwood à St Bruno de Montarville
Sponsors Th. T. Labrecque and Malvina Bériau
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

52
Joseph Walter Fournier

On the 29th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Walter born in Penetanguishene on the 20th of June 1892 of the lawful marriage of William Fournier and Délia Anne Audet
Joseph Walter Fournier was married at Penetanguishene on June 5, 1916. by Rev. J. S. Brunet
Sponsors John and Victoria Leclair
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

53
Anne Léa Cadot

On the 31st of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Anne Léa born in Ivry on the 24th of July 1892 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Cadot and Joséphine Lefaivre
Anne Léa Cadot was married at Penetanguishene on August 13, 1914. with Eugene Beaudoin
Sponsors Joseph and Léa Cadot
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

54
John Lambert (Prof. of Faith) (adult)

On the 6th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized John born in Port-Dover Ont. on the 8th of May 1869 of the marriage of Isaac Lambert and Delila Purdie
Sponsor Louis Gauthier
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

55
Gottfried Friedrich Theodor Maximilian Teilsbeck

On the 7th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Gottfried Friedrich Theodor Maximilian born in Penetanguishene on the 14th of July 1892 of the lawful marriage of William Teilsbeck and Mary Budde
Sponsors Gottfried Teilsbeck and Katrina Potthoff
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

56
David Henry Bellerose

On the 7th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized David Henry born in Penetanguishene on the 6th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Alfred A. Bellerose and Mary Délia Jessier
Sponsors Walter J. Bellerose and Mary Anne Jessier
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

57
Marie Alice Charlebois

alias Charlebois was married S.H. Church Crypt St Marie to Joseph Hab. Lemieux by Rev. Fr. Spreuby 16 June 1925. Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
On the 14th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Alice born in Penetanguishene on the 6th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Amable Charlebois and Margaret Langdon
Sponsors Adolphe and Elizabeth Desroches
Th. T. Labrecque ptre

58
Gilbert Laurence Telesphore Brassem

On the 21st of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Gilbert Laurence Telesphore born in Penetanguishene on the 16th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Theodore Brassem & Elizabeth Desroches
Sponsors Joseph Tawase and Délima Desroches Brassem
James Gibbons ptre

59
Mary Adelaïde Dupuis

On the 17th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Adelaïde born in Baxter on the 10th of July 1892 of the lawful marriage of John Dupuis and Louise Piette
Sponsors Joseph and Joséphine Dupuis
James Gibbons ptre

60
Mabel Martin

On the 17th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mabel born in Baxter on the 27th of June 1892 of the lawful marriage of Charles Martin and Mary McHugh
Mabel Martin was married at Penetanguishene on June 26. 1911. to Thos Gendron Duroquy in presence of Clifford Martin & Caroline Martin
Sponsors William and Délia Martin
James Gibbons ptre

62
Odina Gendron

On the 17th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Odina born in Baxter on the 13th of July 1892 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Gendron and Elizabeth Bonneville
Odina Adèle Gendron was married in Montreal on the 4th of December 1916 to Armand Augustin in presence of L.P. Desrochers Ptre Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
Sponsors Gedeon and Mary Cascagnette
James Gibbons ptre

63
John Joseph Lynch Allen

On the 20th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized John Joseph Lynch born in Penetanguishene on the 15th of June 1892 of the lawful marriage of John Allen and Mary Ann Lynch
John Joseph Allen was married at Killarney Manitoba on June 12th 1916 with Lactitia Arnott in presence of Rev Cyr. Garvellon Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
Sponsors Samuel McDonald and Sarah Rourke
James Gibbons ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 87. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

64 Albert Roy

On the 21st of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Albert born in Baxter on the 7th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Sifroid Roy and Corinne Grozelle
Sponsors Mr and Marie Roy

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

65 James Alfred Leblanc

On the 21st of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized James Alfred born in Baxter on the 17th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Leblanc and Rachel Grisdale
Sponsors James Grisdale and Elizabeth Grisdale

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

66 Marie Agnes Moreau

On the 25th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Agnes born on the 25th of August 1892 in Tiny, of the lawful marriage of Exeas Moreau and Marie Louise Trudeau
Sponsors Olivier and Catherine Pilon

married to Joseph Labelle on Sept. 15 1914 by F. Brunet at Penetang. Wit: Albert Lajeunesse & Alice Courtemanche
AGNES MARRIED AIME LALUMIÈRE IN ST. ANN'S, PENETANG, ON JULY 25, 1960 BEFORE S. LOUIS BOURQUE.

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

67 Marie Anne Dault

On the 28th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Ann born in Tiny on the 21st of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Dault and Jane Hayes
Sponsors Elie and Zoé Dault

married at Penetanguishene, April 13, 1915 by Fr. Brunelle, to Joseph Becaire. Witness: Augustin Dault & Zelia Durocher

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

68 Philomène Langlade

On the 28th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Philomène born in Tiny (Bay) on the 28th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Langlade and Sophie Secord
Sponsors William and Marguerite Langlade

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

69 Andrew Pitz (Pitts)

On the 28th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Andrew born in Tiny (Bay) on the 22nd of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of William Pitz (Pitts) and Annie Messier
Sponsor Mary Lanigan

Th. F. L.

James Gibbons Ptre

& 70 Alexandre Philippe Sylvestre

On the 2nd of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Alexandre Philippe born at Beausoleil Island on the 15th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Sylvestre and Mary Phillips
Sponsor Charlotte Symons

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

71 Joseph Wilfrid Herved Payette

unbaptized at the Penetang. apts. to Cecile Goodard. by Father Wilfrid Herved born in Penetanguishene on the 1st of September 1892 of the lawful marriage of Vincent Paul (Napoleon) Payette and Victoria Trudeau — Sponsors Pierre and Dorothée Payette

Witness: F. Lundon & D. Leonard.

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

72 Marie Louise Trudeau

On the 9th of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Louise born in Tiny (Bay) on the 8th of September 1892 of Angélique Trudeau
Sponsor Julienne Langlade

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

73 Alice Marie Corbeau

On the 9th of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Alice Marie born in Cleveland, Ohio, on the 17th of August 1891 of the marriage of William Alexander Corbeau and Mary Warwick
Sponsor Bertha Corbeau

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

74 Ella May Beriault

On the 9th of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Ella May born in Penetanguishene on the 17th of September 1892 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Beriault and Marguerite Desrosiers
Sponsors Joseph and Clemence Lepaire

Ella May Beriault of Penetanguishene on the 3 Sept 1917 to augustave Bourin was married Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

75 Florence Catherine Fitzgerald

On the 12th of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Florence Catherine born in Wyevale (Hogan's Mill) on the 9th of August 1892 of the lawful marriage of John Fitzgerald and Winifred McCarthy
Sponsors Louis and Mary Hogan

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

76 Francis Giroux

On the 16th of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Francis born in Port-Severn (Bay) on the 13th of September 1892 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Giroux and Delima Laliberte
Sponsors Francis and Marie Giroux

Paul Augustin was married at Waubaushene on the 5 June 1917 to Celina Gagnon by Rev. Father

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

77 - 78 John Percy Keilor & Charles Edward Dixon Keilor

On the 22nd of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized John Percy born in Spencer, Muskoka, on the 9th of February 1889 and Charles Edward Dixon born in Tiny on the 9th of December 1891 of the lawful marriage of John Keilor and Ellen Bannister
Sponsors Julia Bannister and Catherine Bannister

Th. F. Labrosse ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 88. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

79 William Lorne Dupuis

On the 25th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William Lorne born in Tiny on the 18th of September 1892 of the lawful marriage of Laurent Dupuis and Elizabeth Legault
William Lorne was married at Penetanguishene on the 14th of October 1918 to Eliza Musnelle in presence of Arthur Desjardins and Philomène Musnelle. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Anicet and Mary Dupuis

Th. F. Laboureau pt

80 Mary Edna Dusome (Dusseaume)

On the 26th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Edna born in Penetanguishene, on the 20th of September 1892 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Dusome (Dusseaume) and Margaret Byrnes – Sponsors Thomas and Marguerite Wynne
Mary Edna was married in Toronto on the 16 October 1923 to Joseph Palmer Johnston by Rev J. L. Hand Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Th. F. Laboureau pt

81 Louis Gendron

On the 5th of October, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Louis born in Baxter on the 4th of October 1892 of the lawful marriage of Denis Gendron and Marguerite Vasseur.
Sponsors Arsène and Mathilda Poirier

Th. F. Laboureau pt

82 Thomas Frederic Couture

On the 9th of October, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Thomas Frédéric born in Penetanguishene on the 28th of September 1892 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Couture and Mary Bannister
Sponsors Daniel O'Connell and Sarah Lalonde

Th. F. Laboureau pt

83 Philomène Desmarais

On the 15th of October, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Philomene born in Penetanguishene on the 22nd of September 1892 of Victoire Desmarais
Sponsor Catherine Desmarais

Th. F. Laboureau pt

84 Agathe Beausoleil

On the 11th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Agathe born in Tiny (Bay) on the 9th of November 1892 of the lawful marriage of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette.
Sponsors Israël and Déline Dubé

Th. F. Laboureau pt

85 Marie Flora Joly

On the 20th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Flora born in Baxter (Muskoka) on the 16th of October 1892 of the lawful marriage of Elie Joly and Adélaïde Lespérance
Sponsors Augustin and Judith Legault

Th. F. Laboureau pt

86 Priscilla Anne Strathearn

On the 20th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Priscilla Anne born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of November 1892 of the lawful marriage of James Bell Strathearn & Ida Elizabeth Chalue
Sponsors Anthony J. Chalue and Mary Anne Wright.

87 Eva Cascagnette

On the 27th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Eva born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of November 1892 of the lawful marriage of Emmanuel Cascagnette and Elizabeth Reynolds
married at Penetanguishene to Jeager Nault by Lt. Brunet on Sep 23, 1912. Wit: Wilbert Cascagnette & Josephine Nault. P.P.
Sponsors Georges Dubé and Marguerite Cascagnette

Th. F. Laboureau pt

88 Mary Eva Leo Cloutier

On the 4th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Eva Leo born in Penetanguishene on the 14th of November 1892 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Cloutier and Mary Tessier
Leona Cloutier was married at Penetanguishene to Edmund O'Hearn of Detroit on the 29th of May 1917 ~~Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.~~ in presence of Rev B. Doyle Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Edmund and Mary Ann Tessier

Th. F. Laboureau pt

89 Oscar Louis Dubeau

On the 4th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Oscar Louis born in Penetanguishene on the 12th of November 1892 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Dubeau and Catherine Hayes
Oscar Louis Dubeau was married at Penetanguishene on the 17 May 1926 to Anne Moreau in presence of Leger Moreau and Beatrice Moreau Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Edward Charlebois and Mary Jane Cloutier

Th. F. Laboureau pt

90 Jacob Arthur Packwood

On the 8th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Jacob Arthur born in Baxter (Muskoka) on the 29th of November 1892 of the lawful marriage of Jacob Packwood and Delina Paradis
Sponsors Ferdinand and Elizabeth Paradis

Th. F. Laboureau pt

91 Mary Teresa Sweet

On the 18th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Teresa born in Baxter on the 25th of November 1892 of the lawful marriage of John Sweet and Jane Dupuis
married at Cobalt, Feb 5. 1914. by L. O'Jarman to Thomas Parker. Witn: John Sweet, Joseph Parker P.P.
Sponsors Williams and Delia Martin

Th. F. Laboureau pt

92 Joseph Normandin

On the 21st of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born in Tiny on the 19th of December 1892 of the lawful marriage of Charles Normandin and Parmelia Brabant
Sponsors Alfred and Basilisse Brabant

Th. F. Laboureau pt

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 96. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

93 John Gordon McDonald

On the 21st of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized John Gordon born in Waubashene on the 8th of July 1893 of the marriage of Archibald McKay McDonald (acadien) and Philomene Bruyer (Brouillard) Sponsor Philomène Brouillard

H. F. Labrosse ptre

94 Marie Georgiana Delvia Boursier dit Lavigne

On the 23rd of August I the undersigned priest, baptized privately at Elphland, by Dr. Prince, Delez, on Oct 30. 1893. Marie Georgiana Delvia born in Muskoka Mills on the 27th of July 1893 of Frederick Rooney & Ernest Bruno Lavigne x substitute St Denis the lawful marriage of Basile Boursier dit Lavigne and Philomène Mahent. Sponsors Auguste et Regina Posé

H. F. Labrosse ptre

95 Marie Anne Laura Mahent

On the 27th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Anne Laura born in Penetanguishene on the 22nd of August 1893 of the lawful marriage of Louis Gonzague Mahent and Georgina Brabant — Sponsors Joseph and Séraphine Dion

Laura Mahent was married at Midland on 8 June 1922 to Charles W. Saunders by Rev. H. Castle Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

H. F. Labrosse ptre

96 Marie Eliza Nault

On the 3rd of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Eliza born in Penetanguishene on the 28th of August 1893 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Nault and Georgiana Belhumeur Sponsors Gaspard and Zéphyrine Belhumeur

H. F. Labrosse ptre

97 Joseph Elie Dion

On the 8th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Elie born in Penetanguishene on the 29th of July 1893 of the lawful marriage of Louis Adelard Dion and Antoinette Moreau Sponsors Joseph and Clémence Lefaive

H. F. Labrosse ptre

98 Rose Delima Langlade

On the 12th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Rose Delima born in Ivin on the 10th of September 1893 of the lawful marriage of Francis Langlade and Julienne Tourneur Sponsors Alexander and Rose Baker

Rose Delima Langlade was married at Port Severn to Edouard Boucher on the 4th of July 1916 by Rev. H. Maynard Ste Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre

H. F. Labrosse ptre

99 Sarah Elizabeth Ferry

On the 14th of September, I the undersigned priest baptized Sarah Elizabeth born in Ivin on the 9th of August 1893 of the lawful marriage of Patrick Ferry and Sarah Beckett Sponsors Xavier Gauthier and Lena Beckett

H. F. Labrosse ptre

100 Arthur Noble Sweet

On the 17th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Arthur Noble born at Moon River (Conger Tp, Muskoka) on the 22nd of June 1893 of the lawful marriage of Dennis Sweet and Ellen McDonald Sponsors John and Jane Sweet

H. F. Labrosse ptre

101 Francis Martin

On the 17th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Francis born in Port-Severn on the 16th of September 1893 of the lawful marriage of Wilmer Martin and Délia Dupuis Sponsors Dennis and Ellen Sweet

Frances Martin was married at Penetanguishene on the 16 of Feb 1920 to Stella Charlebois in presence of Wilfrid Martin and Loretta Bazinet Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

H. F. Labrosse ptre

102 Celina Clorida Dupuis

On the 17th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Celina Clorida born in Baxter on the 30th of August 1893 of the lawful marriage of Louis Regis Dupuis and Elizabeth Leblanc Sponsors Léandre and Elizabeth Grisdale

H. F. Labrosse ptre

103 Louisa Giroux

On the 17th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Louisa born in Port-Severn on the 9th of September 1893 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Giroux and Marie Gresselle Sponsors Jacques Giroux and Celina Giroux

H. F. Labrosse ptre

104 Georges Dubé

On the 18th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Georges born in Ivin (Bay) on the 17th of September 1893 of the lawful marriage of Israel Dubé and Adéline Boucher Sponsors Antoine Beausoleil and Délima Boucher

Married to Adeline Boucher at Britt on April 26/41 Before 12 W. H. Archambault Witness

H. F. Labrosse ptre

105 Alfred Charles Landrigan (Lanigan)

On the 18th of September, I the undersigned priest, baptized Alfred Charles born in Penetanguishene on the 1st of September 1893 of the lawful marriage of John Landrigan (Lanigan) and Sarah Preston Sponsors William and Johanna Zurick

H. F. Labrosse ptre

106 Mary Clara Morin

On the 8th of October, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Clara born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of October 1893 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Morin and Marie Champagne dit Doron Sponsors Delphis Hoult and Mary Louise Trepanier

Mary Clara Morin was previously married le 10 juillet 1917 à Penetanguishene avec Joseph Celerin Lacroix et Mary Clara Morin est décédée à Penetanguishene. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

James Gibbons Ptre

(Forgotten) Denis Joseph — on the 4th of October I baptized Denis Joseph Son of Charles Lanrin and Eleonore Charette born of the 1st of October 1893 Sponsors Leonard Lanrin and Cordelia Gervais

James Gibbons Ptre
Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 100. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

21 Marie Louise Legault

On the 11th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Louise born in Port-Severn (Simc) on the 8th of March 1894 of the lawful marriage of Stephen Legault and Caroline Désollier Sponsors Régis Legault and Marie Louise Legault

W. X. Labrosse ptre

22 Marie Louise Gresnelle

On the 11th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Louise born in Tiny (18th conc.) on the 27th of February 1894 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Gresnelle and Marie Roy in presence of Albert Dumais and Sn. Legault. Rec'd the f. Brunelle The Sponsors Olivier & Mary Gresnelle

Marie Louise Gresnelle was married at Penetanguishene on 23rd of Oct. 1916 with Anthony Dumais

Jas Gibbons Ptre

23 Marie Legault

On the 18th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie born in Tiny on the 16th of March 1894 of the lawful marriage of Avicet Legault and Sophie Bérard Sponsors Hyacinthe and Marie Lefaive

W. X. Labrosse ptre

24 Marie Eléonore Secord

On the 1st of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Eléonore born in Tiny (Simc) on the 19th of March 1894 of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Secord and Eléonore Giroux. Sponsors Antoine Beausoleil and Elizabeth Dussaux

W. X. Labrosse

25 Joseph Louis Ralph Gignac

Rec'd original marriage by Rev P. Brunelle

married at Ste Marie on the 9th Aug. 1930 to Alida Durocher

On the 1st of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Louis Ralph born in Penetanguishene on the 31st of March 1894 of the lawful marriage of Louis Joseph Gignac and Eva Bazinet Sponsors Arsene & Philomène Gauthier

Married to Azila Pizzerière, March 19, 1923 Can. St Ignace, Laval, PQ

Ralph Eugene was married at Penetanguishene on the 3 Sept 1918 to

Rec'd by Rev P. J. Brunelle

W. X. Labrosse ptre

26 Joseph Henry Haynard (died)

On the 8th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized (privately) Joseph Henry born in Penetanguishene on the 9th of March 1894 of the marriage of Henry Haynard (acadn.) and Jane Blackbird (acadn.)

W. X. Labrosse

27 Adeline Legault

On the 12th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Adéline born in Tiny on the 11th of April 1894 of the lawful marriage of Louis Legault and Clémence Chevalier Sponsors Eloy & Virginie Génier

W. X. Labrosse ptre

28 Joseph Léger Moreau

On the 22nd of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Léger born in Tiny on the 28th of April 1894 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Moreau and Zélie Marchand in presence of Rawdon Belanger and Zoyda Seguin Rec'd f. Brunelle P.P. Sponsors Théophile and Emma Brunelle

Léger Moreau was married at Penetanguishene on the 16th of July 1927 to Beatrice Moreau

W. X. Labrosse ptre

29 Mabel Trudeau

On the 29th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mabel born on the 15th of April 1894 in Tiny of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Trudeau & Sophie Bottineau Sponsors Fabien & Geneviève Desjardins

was married at the Cayuga Ont. to Palmer Bancker on the 10th Jan 19th

Jas Gibbons Ptre

30 Wilfrid Fortin

On the 29th of April, I the undersigned priest, baptized Wilfrid born in Baxter on the 14th of March 1894 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Louis Fortin and Louise Desmisseaux Sponsors Prudent Desmisseaux and Mary Racine (Ojerga)

W. X. Labrosse ptre

31 Théophile Génier

On the 7th of May, I the undersigned priest, baptized Théophile born in Tiny on the 6th of May 1894 of the lawful marriage of Isidore Génier and Adélaïde Chevalier. Sponsors Joseph and Adeline Chevalier

Théophile Régnier was married at Penetanguishene on the 13th October 1919 to Parmelia Belcher Rec'd f. Brizzolese P.P.

W. X. Labrosse ptre

32 Marie Catherine Rébecca Lahaye

On the 9th of May, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Catherine Rébecca born in Muskoka Mills on the 1st of April 1894 of the lawful marriage of Napoléon Lahaye and Léocadie Barry. Sponsors Ludger and Odile Orchambault

W. X. Labrosse ptre

33 Mary Ann Rose

On the 10th of May, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Ann born in Tilbs on the 7th of August 1875 of the marriage of William Rose and Mary Ann McClelland (acadn.) Sponsor Catherine Wynn

W. X. Labrosse ptre

34 Mary Eunice Chevrier

On the 13th of May, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Eunice born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of May 1894 of the lawful marriage of Damien Chevrier and Julie Anne Boucher Sponsors Joseph Boucher & Rose Chevrier.

W. X. Labrosse ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 108. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1895

21 William Henry Columbus

On the 19th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William Henry born in Penetanguishene on the 15th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Francis Columbus and Bridget Guthrie
Sponsors William and Emma Columbus
Th. F. Labourreau pr

22 Mary Zita Columbus

On the 19th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Zita born in Penetanguishene on the 15th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Francis Columbus and Bridget Guthrie
Sponsors Isaac Howes and Catherine Ellen O'Connor
Th. F. Labourreau pr

23 Marie Marguerite André (dit St Amand) married April 16-1935 to Liguori Robillard in St Ann's before L. T. McGOUGH

On the 19th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Marguerite born in Penetanguishene on the 16th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Emery André and Agnes Legris
Sponsors Joseph and Délia Fortier
married to Edward Lecamp in Perkinsfield Ont 1918 - husband died August 31-1941
Th. F. Labourreau pr

24 John Francis Carty M. to winnifred M. Reid in St Mich. cathed on Jan 12/46 - before Rev. Th. McCaw

On the 21st of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized John Francis born in Tay on the 28th of January 1895 of the lawful marriage of James Carty and Mary Carney
Sponsors Michael J. Carney and Marguerite Somers (Sunnies)
J. Gibbons

25 Celina Beausoleil

On the 21st of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Celina born in Tiny (Bay) on the 18th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette.
Sponsors William Beausoleil and Olive Dusome
J. Gibbons

26 Ambroise Moreau

On the 21st of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Ambroise born in Baxter on the 16th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Ferdinand Moreau and Anne Martin -
Sponsors Felix & Stéphanie Labatte
Th. F. Labourreau pr

27 Marie Adélina Plouffe

On the 21st of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Adélina born in Port-Severn on the 6th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Léon Plouffe and Adéline Paradis
Sponsors Charles Laplume and Mary Paradis
Th. F. Labourreau pr

1895

28 Marie Odina Cadat

On the 21st of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Odina born in Baxter on the 11th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Siméon Cadat and Georgina Mailloux
Sponsors Jacob Packwood and Clarisse Odina Bonneville
Th. F. Labourreau pr

29 Mary Ella May André dit St Amand

On the 27th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Ella May born in Penetanguishene on the 24th of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Stephen André dit St Amand and Cordélia Brasseur.
Sponsors Joseph and Clémence Lefaivre
Th. F. Labourreau pr

30 Mary Eunice Gendron

On the 27th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Eunice born in Penetanguishene on the 23rd of February 1895 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Gendron and Jane Boucher
Sponsors Herbert Gendron and Délia Gendron
Th. F. Labourreau pr

31 Eva Lizotte

On the 3rd of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Eva born in Penetanguishene on the 22nd of April 1895 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Lizotte and Marie Desmarais
Eva Lizotte a contracté mariage à Port Severn le 18 Sept 1916 en présence de Rev S. Bonvoette S.J. Phil. J. Brunelle Pre
Sponsors William and Marie Tremblay
Th. F. Labourreau pr

32 Mary May Cameron Married at Port Severn Sept. 18. 1916 to Xavier Mercier by Rev S. Bonvoette S.J.

On the 4th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary May born on the 1st of May 1895 at Penetanguishene of the lawful marriage of Peter Cameron and Mary Ann Desrochers
Sponsors Albert Barry and Delia St George
Th. F. Labourreau pr

33 Albert Dubeau

On the 10th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Albert born in Penetanguishene on the 24th of February 1895 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Dubeau and Catherine Hayes
Albert Dubeau was married at Penetanguishene on the 3rd of Sept. 1917 to Irène Burke Phil. J. Brunelle P.C.
Sponsors Herbert Clouties and Lilly Charlebois
Th. F. Labourreau pr

34 Joseph Philippe Marcel ~~Marillon~~ Marchildon

On the ~~11th~~ 5th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Philippe Marcel born in Penetanguishene on the 1st of May 1895 of the lawful marriage of Hector J. Marchildon and Eléonore Lafrenière - Sponsors Charles and Philomène Gendron
Marcel Marchildon was married at Brantford on the 15 of January 1919 to Adelaide Vasseur in presence of Rev. Aurelius Catania Delegatus a Paracho Phil. J. Brunelle Pre
Th. F. Labourreau pr

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 112. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

77 Joseph Théophile Gignac

On the 15th of September, I, the undersigned priest baptized Joseph Théophile born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of September 1895 of the lawful marriage of Louis Gignac and Mary Gauthier.
Sponsors Joseph Adjutor and Dorothilde Gignac
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

78 Rosanna Kelly

On the 15th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Rosanna born in Penetanguishene on the 14th of September 1895 of the lawful marriage of John Kelly and Ann Corbett
Sponsors Patrick L. and Ann McDonald
Marie Kelly was married at Penetanguishene on the 22 May 1916 with Adolphe Beauchamp in presence of Napoleon Beauchamp and Eva Bayonne Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

Corps et marge of the year Record of Grimm - Grimm or Norman, omitted here Th. F. L.

79 Joseph Alexandre Secord

On the 22nd of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Alexandre born in Ivry (Bury) on the 20th of September 1895 of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Secord fr. and Eleonore Giroux.
Sponsors Alexandre Langlade and Angèle Petit
Joseph Alexandre Secard was married in Midland on the 17 Sept 1917 to Aurora Bouchier by Rev. L.A. Barcelo Copie. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
James Gibbons

80 John McIntaggart John

On the 24th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized John born in Ivry on the 20th of September 1895 of the lawful marriage of John McIntaggart and Alexina Brassem
Sponsors Eustache and Henriette Brassem
John McIntaggart was married at Penetanguishene on the 28 July 1927 to Winnifred Barber Phil. J. Brunelle
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

81 James Gordon Gordon

On the 25th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized James Gordon born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of June 1895 of the lawful marriage of James Gordon and Elizabeth Densmore
Sponsor Mary Densmore
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

82 Beatrix Helen Quigley

On the 25th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Beatrix Helen born in Ivry on the 10th of September 1895 of the lawful marriage of Charles Quigley and Cecilia Guthrie
Sponsors Francis Howes and Josephine Quigley
Th. F. Labonneau

83 Marie Héloise Vaillancourt

On the 29th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Héloise born in Ivry on the 26th of September 1895 of the lawful marriage of Patrick Vaillancourt and Marie Louise Désilles
Sponsors Joseph and Adelaïde Vaillancourt
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

83 bis Irene Fox

On the 29th of September I, the undersigned priest baptized Irene born in Midonte on the 4th of July 1895 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Fowler and Margaret Fox
Sponsors James Quigley & Rosanna Quigley
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

84 Christina Violet Sweet

On the 20th of October, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Christina Violet born in Baxter on the 11th of October 1895 of the lawful marriage of John Sweet and Jane Dupuis
Sponsors Ancet and Mary Dupuis.
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

85 Joseph Henri Quesnelle

On the 20th of October, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Henri born in Baxter (Gibsons) on the 18th of October 1895 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Quesnelle and Marie Roy.
Sponsors Onesime and Sophie Roy.
Horace Quesnelle was married at Penetanguishene on the 20 April 1926 to Laurie Robitaille in presence of Clement Robitaille and Rose Anna Emmerelle Phil. J. Brunelle
x of N° 87
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

86 Francis Edward Joseph Martin

On the 3rd of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Francis Edward Joseph born in Penetanguishene on the 22nd of October 1895 of the lawful marriage of Valentine Martin and Mary Crossmann
Edward Joseph Martin was married in Midland on the 25 November 1924 to Laurette O'Reilly in presence of Rev. Dwight Callaghan Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Edward J. Charlebois and Lucy Lilly Ann Charlebois
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

87 Alice Mary Antoinette Martin

On the 3rd of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alice Mary Antoinette born in Penetanguishene on the 22nd of October 1895 of the lawful marriage of Valentine Martin and Mary Crossmann
Sponsors Walter Charlebois and Anna Mary Agathe Martin
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

88 Isaac Beauchamp

On the 9th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Isaac born in Ivry on the 31st of October 1895 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Beauchamp and Clémence Dubeau
Sponsors Emery and Donalda Dault
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

89 Anne Diane Fessier

On the 25th of October, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Anne Diane born in Ivry on the 25th of October 1895 of the lawful marriage of François Fessier and Rosanna Denis.
Sponsors Jean Baptiste and Emma Denis
Odianne Fessier was married at Penetanguishene on the 26 day of October 1915 with Miss Temperance in presence of Odilat Fessier & Selena Temperance Phil. J. Brunelle
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

90 Joseph Gilbert Dion

On the 27th of October, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Gilbert born in Penetanguishene on the 25th of October 1895 of the lawful marriage of Aimé Dion and Georgina Moreau.
Sponsors Joseph and Exilda Dion
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Pentanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 116. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

21 Pierre Damien Brousseau

Ou the 16th of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Pierre Damien born in Tiny (Wentworth) on the 30th of December 1895 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Brousseau and Stéphanie Bonneville Sponsors Damien Bonneville and Délima Désollier

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

22 Alexandre Beausoleil

Alexandre Beausoleil born in Tiny (Bay) on the 18th of February 1896 of the lawful marriage of Antoine Beausoleil and Josephine Secord, Sponsors Francis Gervais and Mary Secord

Alexandre Beausoleil married at Byng Inlet on the 1st Sept 1917 to Leona Cole by Rev. J. Dufresne S.J. Witness: Brunelle P.P.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

23 Marie Eliza Beauchamp

Ou the 22nd of February, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Eliza born in Tiny on the 14th of September 1895 of the lawful marriage of Désiré Beauchamp and Louise Gauthier Sponsors Eliza Gauthier

Married Aug 14. 1916 to Albert Chevalle at Penetanguishene. Witnesses Frederic Lamirande + Ann Lamirande Rec'd J Brunelle ptre

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

24 Marie Violet Estelle Duquette

Ou the 1st of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Violet Estelle born in Penetanguishene on the 27th of February 1896 of the lawful marriage of Charles Ignace Duquette and Joséphine Hubert — Sponsors Thomas Fitzpatrick and Philomène Herbert

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

25 Augustin Legris dit Prisque

Ou the 8th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Augustin born in Tiny (Bay) on the 3rd of March 1896 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Legris dit Prisque and Philomène Dusseaume — Sponsors John Petty and Christine Legris

Married March 24, 1956 to Bertha Brown Manning in St Margaret's Church, Midland, Ont. before Rev. F. Voorwerk.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

26 May Priscilla Cascagnette

(Cf infrà 26 bis 26 ter Leduc — Grégoire)

Ou the 11th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized May Priscilla born in Penetanguishene on the 12th of February 1896 of the lawful marriage of Emmanuel Cascagnette and Elizabeth Reynolds. Sponsors Régis Fournier and Amanda Cascagnette

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

27 Arthur Lesperance

Ou the 22nd of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Arthur born in Tiny on the 18th of March 1896 of the lawful marriage of George Lesperance and Délia Duval Sponsors Moïse and Délia Lesperance

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

26 bis Marie Ida Leduc

Ou the 15th of March, I, the undersigned priest baptized Marie Ida born in Baxter on the 29th of February 1896 of the lawful marriage of Baptiste Leduc and Rose Ste Armand. Sponsors Alexandre and Délima Lamirande

Married at Pembroke Ont. Oct 2, 1916 by Jos Aubé to Jean Baptiste Leduc Witnesses Alfred Brunelle and Brunelle P.P.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

28 Marie Lucie Beausoleil

Ou the 29th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Lucie born in Penetanguishene on the 18th of March 1896 of the lawful marriage of Félix Beausoleil and Hélène Leblanc Sponsors Antoine and Clarina Leblanc

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

29 Marie Corinne Résina Lahaye

Ou the 5th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Corinne Résina born in Penetanguishene on the 2nd of April 1896 of the lawful marriage of Napoléon Lahaye and Lévadie Barry Sponsors Zephyrin and Marguerite Marchand

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

30 Louis Lalonde

Ou the 5th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Louis born in Penetanguishene on the 4th of April 1896 of the lawful marriage of Sauvé Lalonde and Philomène Vasseur. Sponsors Jean Baptiste Pesque and Marie Vasseur

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

31 Mary Ida Boucher

Ou the 17th of April, I, the undersigned priest, supplied the Ceremonies of baptism on Marie Ida born in Penetanguishene on the 18th of May 1895 of Philomène Boucher, (having previously received private baptism) Sponsor Délia Mervin

M. to Harry Roy Gartner at Barrie (Ont.) on Sept. 4/1946.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

32 James Grisdale

Ou the 19th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized James born in Baxter (Muskoka) on the 2nd of April 1896 of the lawful marriage of James Grisdale and Desirée Lefaive Sponsors Albert Cadot and Rose Poirier

James Grisdale was married in Fayetteville on the 25 Sept 1917 to Marguerite Marchildon by Rev. H. Brunet Witness: J. Brunelle P.P.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

33 Emilie Eve Mereau

Ou the 19th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Emélie Eve born in Port-Severn (Bay) on the 7th of April 1896 of the lawful marriage of James Mereau and Emélie Words Sponsors David and Adèle Mereau

M. to Wilfred A66oue at St Margaret's Midland on Feb 26-49.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

34 Marie Mélina Carrière

Ou the 26th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Mélina born in Tiny on the 12th of April 1896 of the lawful marriage of Michel Carrière and Cordélia Bathineau Sponsors Alexandre and Rose Barker

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

26 ter William Nelson Grégoire

Ou the 15th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William Nelson born in Baxter on the 22nd of February 1896 of the lawful marriage of Charles Grégoire and Jane Baron Sponsors William Arbaud and Elizabeth Baron

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 119. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

64 Marie Alice Plouffe

On the 17th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Alice born in Penetanguishene on the 7th of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Urgel Plouffe and Malvina Gamelin
Sponsors Narcisse Baron and Mélina Plouffe
W. H. Labonneau ptre

65 Augustin Amable Duret

On the 30th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Augustin Amable born in Penetanguishene on the 26th of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Achille Duret and Rose Delima Parada.
Augustin Amable Duretle was married at Fall River Mass. on the 24 mai 1920 to Lauriana Blanchette
by Rev J. H. Brodeur Pstor. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Amable and Adéline Charlebois
W. H. Labonneau ptre

66 Donalda Mary Martin

On the 24th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Donalda Mary born in Zing on the 22nd of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Amable Martin and Adéline Leblanc
Donalda Martin was married at Penetanguishene to Antonio Dupuis on the 12 October 1920
in presence of Earl Adrien and Violet Dion Test. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Damase and Donalda Lalumière
W. H. Labonneau ptre

67 Joseph Albert Lemieux

On the 30th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Albert born in Penetanguishene on the 27th of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Emile Lemieux and Philomène Vallée
Sponsors Sabinus Vallée and Eda DeVillers
W. H. Labonneau ptre

68 Kathleen McLaughlin

On the 30th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Kathleen born in Penetanguishene on the 12th of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Anthony McLaughlin and Catherine Langan
married at Penetang J. B. D. Brunet to W. H. Shaver on July 31 1914. Wit: Ruby Gignac & Irene Hamm. W.B.
Sponsors John and Anne Kelly
W. H. Labonneau ptre

69 Marguerite Bertha Bazinet

On the 30th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marguerite Bertha born in Penetanguishene on the 25th of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Sinai Bazinet and Marguerite Vallée
Marguerite Bertha Bazinet was married in Hamilton Ont. the 18 June 1919 to John Caffrey
in presence of Rev. J. H. Cleary Pstor J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Damase Bazinet and Ella Mary Charlebois
W. H. Labonneau ptre

70 Olivier Ladouceur

Married May 22, 1916 to Felicité Marceau at Lafontaine by Rev. H. Brunet. Pstor. J. Brunelle P.P.

On the 31st of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Olivier born in Zing on the 30th of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Adalbert Ladouceur and Délia Desjardins.
Sponsors Adalbert Ladouceur jr. and Adelina Desjardins
W. H. Labonneau ptre

Arch. Gouin Nelson
May 24/47 of Midland
before Rev H. Graffin

71 Mary Ellen Quigley

On the 4th of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Ellen born in Penetanguishene on the 16th of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Hugh Quigley and Elizabeth Lemieux
Sponsor Mary Rourke
W. H. Labonneau ptre

72 Mary Vallée

On the 1st of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Mary born in Zoo on the 22nd of August 1896 of the lawful marriage of Louis Vallée and Josephine Sammier
married at J. am. Hamilton, Ont. Baptist 28 April 1914 to Robert Smith. Witn: Emmerick Sammier & Irene Vallée
Sponsors Onésime and Marguerite Sammier
W. H. Labonneau ptre

73 Rosanna Dusome

On the 13th of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Rosanna born in Zing (Bay) on the 10th of September 1896 of the lawful marriage of Henry Dusome and Elizabeth Langlade
Sponsors Louis Dusome and Angélique Trudeau
W. H. Labonneau ptre

74 Mary Elma Stella Gignac

On the 22nd of September, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Elma Stella born in Penetanguishene on the 22nd of September 1896 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Adjutor Gignac and Domithilde Quesnelle. Sponsors Rev. James Gibbons and Célina Quesnelle
W. H. Labonneau

75 Adélina Dubé

On the 25th of October, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Adélina born in Zing (Bay) on the 25th of October 1896 of the lawful marriage of Israël Dubé and Adélina Boucher,
Sponsors Edouard Boucher and Délima Boucher,
W. H. Labonneau ptre

76 Janet Dupuis

On the 25th of October, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Janet born in Penetanguishene on the 19th of October 1896 of the lawful marriage of Anicet (Nathan) Dupuis and Mary Price
Sponsors Sidney A. Gendron and Mary Gendron
W. H. Labonneau ptre

77 Peter Joseph Dubé

On the 25th of October, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Peter Joseph born in Penetanguishene on the 7th of October 1896 of the lawful marriage of George Dubé and Cecile Brissette.
Sponsors Pierre and Dorothée Poyette
W. H. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 127. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Blocked Information

Elizabeth Leduc was married at midland on the 28th April 1924 to Edouard Boileau by Rev. J. M. Carter Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

1897

49 Marie Elizabeth Leduc

On the 16th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Elizabeth, born in Baxter on the 3rd of May 1897 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Leduc and Louise Legault

Lilian Leduc was married at midland on the 20 Dec 1921 to Stephen Leduc in presence of Rev M. Carter Phil. J. Brunelle

Sponsors Jean Baptiste and Marie Leduc

Th. F. Labourean pt

50 Marie Alice Cascagnette

On the 16th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Alice born in Baxter on the 9th of May 1897 of the lawful marriage of Désiré Cascagnette and Louise Leduc

Sponsors John and Clémentine Lévêque

Th. F. Labourean pt

51 Alexandre Médéric Legault

On the 27th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alexandre Médéric born in Tiny on the 27th of May 1897 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Legault and Emma Laprairie

Sponsors Edmond and Agnès Lauria

Th. F. Labourean pt

52 Mathilda May Lafrenière

On the 9th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mathilda May born in Parry Harbor on the 3rd of July 1896 of Napoléon Lafrenière and Anne Everingham

Maud Lafrenière was married at Penetanguishene on the 25th of August 1919 to Gilbert Vaillancourt by Phil. J. Brunelle. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Sponsor Agnès Bergeron

Th. F. Labourean pt

53 Mary Florence Gretchen Bellerose

On the 9th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Florence Gretchen born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of May 1897 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Alexandre Bellerose and Mary Délia Tessier.

Gretchen Bellerose was married at Penetanguishene on the 9 June 1919 to Albert Mesnelle in presence of Fern Bellerose and Alice Tessier Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Sponsors Florestine Tessier

Th. F. Labourean pt

54 John Beausoleil

On the 13th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized John born in Tiny (Bay) on the 1st of June 1897 of the lawful marriage of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette

John Beausoleil was married at Penetanguishene on the 27th Nov 1923 to Mary Laramie in presence of Charles Patterson and Rose de Lima Laramie by Rev Geo. Hamel Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Sponsors Francis Langlade and Délia Secord

Th. F. Labourean pt

55 Pierre Joseph Dupuis

On the 13th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Pierre Joseph born in Penetanguishene on the 11th of June 1897 of the lawful marriage of Napoléon Dupuis and Délima Desroches.

Sponsors Léandre Desroches and Angélique Dupuis

Th. F. Labourean pt

According her mother's statement Mr. Flor. Gretchen Bellerose was not born on the 5th but on the 15th of May 1897

Henry Brunet Priest

Penetanguishene. Jan. 19th 1910

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 135. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

42 Marie Ella Mary Larivière

On the 19th of May, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Ella Mary born in Penetanguishene on the 18th of May 1898 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Larivière and Amanda Cascagnette
Sponsors Joseph and Marie Bériot
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

43 Joseph John Harvey Belhumeur

On the 22nd of May, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph John Harvey born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of May 1898 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Belhumeur and Marie Marchildon
Sponsors Hector L. and Eleonor Marchildon
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Hackley Bellehumeur was married at Penetanguishene on the 30th of June 1924 to Catherine Duncan in presence of André Bellehumeur and Mary Jane Fournier Phil. J. Brunelle P.M.

44 John Vincent Hickey

On the 1st of June, I. the undersigned priest, baptized John Vincent born in Tiny (Wyevale) on the 1st of February 1898 of the lawful marriage of John Hickey and Isabella Conlon
Sponsors James Keane and Catherine Hickey (Mc Clymont)
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

45 Helen Caroline Ferry

On the 1st of June, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Helen Caroline born in Tiny (Wyevale) on the 9th of December 1897 of the lawful marriage of Patrick Ferry and Sarah Beckett
Sponsors John and Isabella Hickey
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

46 Marie Vina Moreau

On the 9th of June, I. the undersigned priest baptized Marie Vina born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of June 1898 of the lawful marriage of Théodore Moreau and Délia Dorion
Sponsors Alfred and Mary Morin
MARRIED JOHN SYLVAIN HOULE ON MARCH 5TH 1928 IN ST ANN'S PENETANGUISHENE BEFORE GUY, J. HAMEL
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Vena Moreau was married at Penetanguishene on the 31 October 1916 to Clarence Lemieux in presence of Adolphe Lalonde and Claire Morin Phil. J. Brunelle P.M.

47 Marie Ella Mary Beausoleil

On the 12th of June, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Ella Mary born in Tiny (Bay) on the 11th of June 1898 of the lawful marriage of Antoine Beausoleil and Joséphine Recourt
Sponsors J. Baptiste Recourt and Elizabeth Desnoue
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Ella Mary Beausoleil was married at Penetanguishene on the 24 September 1918 to William Langlade in presence of Henri Langlade and Marguerite Beausoleil Phil. J. Brunelle

48 Mary Grace Kopegab

On the 1st of July, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Grace born on the 8th of June 1898 at Christian Island of the lawful marriage of Francis Kopegab and Mary Ann McGregor
Sponsors Joseph Kopegab and Angélique Kopegab
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

49 Henri Saumier (Somers)

On the 3rd of July, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Henri born in Tay on the 10th of June 1898 of the lawful marriage of Onésime Saumier (Leroy Somers) and Esther Cadot
Sponsors Alexandre Saumier and Rosanna Saumier
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

50 Mary Mary Perrault

On the 3rd of July, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Mary born in Tiny (Bay) on the 11th of June 1898 of the lawful marriage of George Perrault and Agnes Hatteridge
Sponsors Léon Desrosiers and Mary Lanigan
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

51 Isidore Lepage

On the 9th of July, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Isidore born in Tiny on the 10th of June 1898 of the lawful marriage of Isidore Lepage and Suzanne Drusan
Sponsors Catherine McMillan
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Isidore Lepage was married at Wahnapitae on the 18 Sept 1922 to Alexina Bellemare by Rev. O. Bonnette O.M.I. Phil. J. Brunelle P.M.

Isidore Lepage was married at Penetanguishene on the 12th of Oct. 1918 to Rita Freeman Catholic Phil. J. Brunelle

52 Théophile Giroux

On the 17th of July, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Théophile born in St Severs (Bay) on the 5th of July 1898 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Giroux and Marie Gressville
Sponsors Th. F. Labonreau and Célonire Charlebois
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

53 Mary Philomen Flora Laurin

On the 17th of July, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Philomen Flora born in Penetanguishene on the 14th of July 1898 of the lawful marriage of Charles Laurin and Eléonore Chevrette
Sponsors Euclide and Philomen Laurin
James Gibbons

54 Peter Labrecque

On the 17th of July, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Peter born in Tiny on the 14th of July 1898 of the lawful marriage of Adalbert Labrecque and Délia Desjardins
Sponsors Charles Labrecque and Delia Labrecque
James Gibbons

Pierre Labrecque was married at Penetanguishene on the 8 Oct. 1919 to Victoria County in presence of Xavier Labrecque and Angelina Trowles by Rev. chas. A. MacKinnon Phil. J. Brunelle P.M.

55 Flora Dorion dit Champagne

On the 7th of August, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Flora born in Tiny on the 24th of July 1898 of the lawful marriage of Alphonse Dorion and Délia Beauchamp
Sponsors Alfred and Emélie Dorion
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Married to Joseph Robitaille July 19, 1916 at Penetanguishene Bernard Doyle.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 143. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1899

63 Joseph Dorsino Robert Dandeneau

On the 10th of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Dorsino Robert born in Penetanguishene on the 9th of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Dandeneau and Elizabeth Génier – Sponsors Jean Baptiste Génier and Exilda Dion

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

64 Joseph André Clément Lesperance

On the 2nd of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph André Clément born in Tiny on the 1st of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of George Lesperance and Délia Durval Juliett Bourgeois and Maria Ladouceur Rev. H. Brunet Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Clément Joly and Mearie Louise Bonneau
M. to Mesk, Elida, O.P. Lebutaille on May 27, 1950 in Midland by Father P. Egan

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

65 Florestine Lamoureux

On the 16th of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Florestine born in Baxter on the 2nd of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Paul Lamoureux and Lucie Joly
Sponsors Jacques and Hélène Lamoureux

Florestine Lamoureux was married at Pembroke on the 2nd of May 1916 with André Moreau in presence of Paul Hussey and Angelina Boyer J. Chippeand O.P. Phil. J. Brunelle

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

66 Joseph Wiman Michaud

On the 23rd of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Wiman born in Tiny on the 16th of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Charles Michaud and Henriette Sylvestre
Sponsors Marie Louise Beausoleil

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

67 Georges Dusome

On the 25th of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Georges born in Tiny on the 16th of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Paul Dusome (Dusseaume) and Victoire Giroux
Sponsors Ignace Joseph Langlade and Alice Dusseaume

Th. F. Labonreau

68 Alexina Denis

On the 29th of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Alexina born in Tiny on the 29th of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Georges Denis and Albina Labonnière
Alexina Denis was married at Penetanguishene on the 14th May 1919 to Louis Alain in presence of Arthur Reader and Alma Brasseur Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Pierre and Celina Labonnière

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

69 Joséphine Sauvé

On the 6th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joséphine born in Tiny on the 31st of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Exoïl Sauvé and Délima Quesnelle
Sponsors Elie and Mearie Quesnelle

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

1899

70 Marie Cécile Brissette

On the 1st of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mearie Cécile born in Baxter on the 16th of July 1899 of Cecile Brissette was married in Toronto on the 9 Feb. 1918 to Jos. Roger Baker the lawful marriage of Maxime Brissette and Délia Cadat in presence of Rev P. Lamarche Emily C. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Joseph and Rosalie Bonneville

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

71 Marie Anne Dorion dit Champagne

On the 6th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mearie Anne born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Dorion dit Champagne and Marie Louise Labrute Sponsors Armand Giroux

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

72 Violet Mary Baron

On the 13th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Violet Mary born in Penetanguishene on the 8th of August 1899 of the lawful marriage of Narcisse Baron and Mélina Plouffe
Sponsors Uzyel and Malvina Plouffe

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

73 Frédéric Joly

On the 20th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Frédéric born in Baxter on the 2nd of August 1899 of the lawful marriage of Elie Joly and Adélaïde Lesperance
Sponsors Paul and Lucie Lamoureux

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

74 Peter Nelson (Milton) Grégoire

On the 20th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Peter Nelson born in Baxter on the 13th of August 899 of the lawful marriage of Peter Grégoire and Margaret Martin.
Sponsors Henry Words and Hermine Paradis

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

75 Charles Baker

On the 26th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Charles born in Moon River (Blackstone) on the 22nd of September 1898 of Thomas Baker (alias Ligamine writer) and Mary Lott (Lacotte)
Sponsors Trefle and Agathe Cascagnette

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

76 Mary Loretto Hickey

On the 27th of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Loretto born in Moon River (Blackstone) on the 17th of July 1899 of the lawful marriage of Edward Hickey and Margaret Ellen Gormley – Sponsors James Hickey and Agathe Cascagnette

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 145. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

91 Mary Eunice Maillé

On the 5th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Eunice born in Penetanguishene on the 1st of November 1899 of Clarence Mayer or was married at Perkinsfield on the 5 April 1921 to Alfred Dorion by Rev the lawful marriage of Onesime Maille and Virginie Gruzelle
P. Roquelin. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Joseph and Léa Maille

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

92 Arthur Dorion dit Champagne

On the 6th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized (and) Arthur Born in Tiny (17me Conc.) on the 6th of November 1899 of the lawful marriage of Alphonse Dorion and Délia Beauchamp
Sponsors Désiré and Louise Beauchamp

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

93 Arthur Therphilus Courtemanche

On the 6th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Arthur Therphilus born in Penetanguishene on the 6th of November 1899 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Richard Courtemanche and Emma Daudt
Sponsors Ph. F. Labonneau and Clémence Daudt

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

94 Sophie Honora Lenora Dorion dit Champagne

On the 11th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Sophie Honora born in Tiny On the 7th of November 1899 of the lawful marriage of Dominique Dorion and Mary Anne Baron
Sponsors Désiré and Louise Beauchamp
Lenora Dorion was married to Marcel Louis Doucet on July 13-1953 in St. Anns, Penetang before Rev. L. McGough

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

95 Francis Arthur Zoske

On the 12th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Francis Arthur born in Penetanguishene on the 1st of October 1899 of the lawful marriage of Franz Zoske and Mary Möring
Sponsor Berthe Wilhemshöfer

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

96 Anne Legris dit Prisque

On the 19th of November, I the undersigned priest, baptized Anne born in Tiny (Bay) on the 15th of November 1899 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Legris dit Prisque and Philomène Dussome
Sponsors Paul and Marie Vasseur
Confirmed by Rt. Rev. J. T. McEachern Bishop of Alexandria

J. T. McEachern

97 Mary Anne Michaud

On the 22nd of November, I the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Anne born in Tiny (Bay) on the 19th of November 1899 of the lawful ~~marriage~~ of Henri Michaud and Julienne Sicard
Sponsors Alexandre Sicard and Elizabeth Dusseveau

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

98 Joseph Frédéric Mc Jayne

On the 26th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Frederic born in Midland on the 9th of November 1899 of the lawful marriage of Michael Mc Jayne and Mary Saumier
Sponsors Onésime and Marguerite Saumier

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

99 Rosanna Albina Secord

On the 26th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Rosanna Albina, born in Tiny (Bay) on the 19th of November 1899 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Secord and Eleonore Dussome
Rosanna Sicard was married in Byng Inlet on the 3rd Sept. 1917 to John Moore by Rev J. Dufresne O.M.I. Phil J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Antoine Beausoleil and Félicité Dussome

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

100 Mary Rachel Ada Payette

On the 26th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Rachel Ada born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of November 1899 of Ada Rachel Payette was married at Penetanguishene on the 11 September 1922 to Walter Charles Deadron in presence of A.B. Payette and Regina Hill Rev. actost J. Murray Phil J. Brunelle P.P.
the lawful marriage of Vincent Napoléon Payette and Victoria Trudeau
Sponsors Louis and Louise Dussome

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

101 George Joseph Dubeau

On the 27th of November, I, the undersigned priest, baptized George Joseph born in Penetanguishene on the 19th 25th of August 1899 of Ph. F. L.
the lawful marriage of Joseph Dubeau and Catherine Hayes
Sponsors Ph. F. Labonneau and Jean Marie Bourgeois

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

102 Joseph Louis Harold Payette

On the 3rd of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Louis Harold born in Penetanguishene on the Nov. 8th 1899 of the lawful marriage of Alderic Payette and Marie Desrochers
Sponsors Edward and Mary Rourke

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

103 Lawrence Samuel Dussome

On the 4th of December, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Lawrence Samuel born in Penetanguishene on the 28th of November 1899 of the lawful marriage of Paul Dussome & Louisa Andrews
Sponsors Louis and Louise Dussome

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

104 Joseph Irwin Brasseur

On the 14th of December, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Irwin born in Tiny on the 1st of December 1899 of the lawful marriage of Télesphore Brasseur and Exina Thimote
Sponsors Eustache and Henriette Brasseur

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 150. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1900

49

Hélène Marie Ella Mary Legault

Hélène Marie (Ella Mary) born in Ivry on the 29th of May 1900 of the marri Hélène Legault a contracté mariage a Penetanguishene a 25 oct. 1917 lawful marriage of Jeanvois Xavier Legault and Julienne Lapensee avec George Ledue en Semble de Notre Brought to Elizabeth Label Phil. J. Brunelle
Sponsors Sebastien and Odile Legault

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

50

Marie Alma Roy

On the 3rd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Marie Alma born in Penetanguishene on the 29th of May 1900 of Alma Roy was married at Penetanguishene on the 23rd of August 1916 to Lionel Brunelle in presence of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Roy and Exilda Desrochers Gerard Brunelle and Marie Roy Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Joseph and Alma Desrochers

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

51

Mary Mabel Desorme

On the 3rd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Mary Mabel born in Ivry (Bay) on the 1st of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of Henry Desorme and Elizabeth Langlade
Sponsors Joseph Desorme and Victoria Desorme

Ph. F. Labonneau

52

Marie Louise Rose Delima Carrière

On the 3rd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Marie Louise Rose Delima born in Penetanguishene on the 31st of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Edouard Carrière and Emma Moreau
Sponsors Daniel Charlebois and Rose Delima Marchildon

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

53

Joseph Alcide Robitaille

On the 27th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Joseph Alcide born in Penetanguishene on the 26th of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Robitaille and Joséphine Marchand
Sponsors Joseph and Emelie Quesnelle

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

54

Marie Albina Laliberté

On the 27th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Marie Albina born in Ivry (Bay) on the 23rd of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Laliberté and Mathilda Desorme
Sponsors Maxime Meesier and Louise Pécourt

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

55

Caroline Donovan

On the 9th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized (cond.)
Caroline born in Simcoe Co. in March 1882 of the marriage of Alexander Donovan and Charlotte Kingsley, having previously received her profession of faith and absolved her (cond.) from heresy
Sponsor - Witness Marie Louise Moreau

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

1900

56

Marie Alida Ella Mary Legault

On the 10th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Marie Alida Ella Mary born in Ivry on the 23rd of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Stephen Legault and Caroline Désollier Alida Legault was married at Byng Inlet the 7th of August 1917 to George Belanger
Sponsors Alfred Legault and Lea Désollier
by Rev S. Lafrenie s.j. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

57

Marie Louise Beausoleil

On the 10th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Marie Louise born in Ivry (Bay) on the 4th of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of William Beausoleil and Louise Michaud
Sponsors Alexandre and Agnes Michaud

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

58

Georges Carrière

On the 17th of June, I the undersigned priest, baptized
Georges born in Ivry on the 12th of June 1900 of the lawful Georges Carrière married in Penetanguishene on the 30 day of Aug. 1926 Christianus Contors marriage of Michel Carrière and Cordelia Bottineau with dispensation in presence of Rev Francis Mooney and Miss Celina Daniel Phil. J. Brunelle
Sponsors Georges Bottineau and Rosanna Carrier.

P. M. Eecleston

59

Pierre Roy

On the 18th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
Pierre born in Baxter (Gosthome) on the 2nd of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Noé Roy and Marie Lozelle
Sponsors Pierre Laforge and Marie Louise Roy

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

60

William McGinn Lindsay LeMoine

On the 22nd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
William McGinn Lindsay born in Penetanguishene on the 17th of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of Arthur Monahan LeMoine and Margaret Steers - Sponsors Paul McCrossen and Mary Steers.

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

61

(Rev) P. Count Gignac

On the 24th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized
born in Penetanguishene on the 20th of June 1900 of
the lawful marriage of Joseph Adjuton Gignac and Dorothilde Quesnelle - Sponsors Ozite and Agnes Quesnelle

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

62

Louis Joseph Wilbert Dion

On the 24th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized (cond.)
Louis Joseph Wilbert born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of June 1900 of
William born was married at Cleveland on the 21st Oct 1923 to Caroline Weglear in presence of Alphonse Wilbert
the lawful marriage of Theophile Dion and Seraphine Martin and Agnes McGilvery by Rev J. P. Kreiger C.S.S.R. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Joseph and Seraphine Dion

Ph. F. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 12. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

15
Mary Hazel Morel Albertine Hubert

On the 9th of ~~February~~ March P.K.C. I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Hazel Morel Albertine, born in Penetanguishene on the 28th of February of the lawful marriage of Joseph Hubert and Alca Desrocle.
Sponsors: Hermenegilde and Rachel Picott.

John R. Grant.

16
? Henriette (Giroux) BEAUSOLEIL

On the twenty third of February, I the undersigned priest, baptized Henriette born in Ivy on the 18th of February 1902 of the lawful marriage of Francis Beausoleil and Mary Poulist
Sponsors Isidore and Olive Dusome

Th. X. Labourcaux ptre

17
Marguerite May Beausoleil

On the 23rd of February, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marguerite May born in Ivy on the 18th of February 1902 of the lawful marriage of William Beausoleil and Louise Meichard
Sponsors Isidore and Olive Dusome

Th. X. Labourcaux ptre

18
Alexina Campeau

On the 23rd of February, I the undersigned priest, baptized Alexina born in Ivy on the 20th of February 1902 of the lawful marriage of John. Campeau and Lucie Lalonde
Sponsors Hermidas Mailloux and Rosanna Campeau

Th. X. Labourcaux ptre

19
Raoul Moise Chevrette

On the 15th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Raoul Moyse, born in Penetanguishene, on the 2nd of March, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Louis Chevrette and Christine Anne Daoust
Sponsors: Eli Durocher and Zoe Dubeau

Raoul Chevrette was married at Cheboygan on the 26 June 1928 to Edna Chimmer in presence of Rev. S.S. Wisniewski V.M.P. Bruneau P.P.

John R. Grant.

20
Marie Claircie Sauvé

On the 16th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Claircie, born in Ivy, on the 2nd of March, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Isaie Sauvé and Delina Gresnelle.
Sponsors: Olivier and Philomène Charlebois.

John R. Grant.

21
Joseph Hildège Leyault

Joseph Hildege Leyault was married to Isabelle Bell in St. Vincent de Paul church in Toronto on Sept 17th 1935 by Rev. Gerald Kirby P.P. Bramley (translator)

On the 16th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Hildege born in Baxter on the 9th of March 1902 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Leyault and Josephine Dupuis
Sponsors John and Louisa Dupuis

Th. X. Labourcaux

22
Marie Celina Leyault

On the 16th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Celina born in Baxter on the 28th of January 1902 of the lawful marriage of Legris Leyault and Ernestine Devereaux
Sponsors Stephen and Caroline Leyault

Celina Leyault was married at Pentanguishene on the 21st of September 1926 to Joseph Kennedy in presence of Leo Horton and Lucille Bowin Rev. J. Brymelle P.P.

Th. X. Labourcaux ptre

23
Joseph Narcisse Albert Pelletier

On the 18th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Narcisse Albert born in Penetanguishene on the 8th of March 1902 of the lawful marriage of Georges Pelletier and Marie Julie Rachel Blanchard
Sponsors Narcisse and Marie Herline Blanchard

Th. X. Labourcaux ptre

24
William Berger

On the 20th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William, born in Ivy, on the 18th of March, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Joseph Berger and Mary Messier.
Sponsors: Joseph Dusome and Delicite Gresnelle.

Married to Flora Boileau Oct 27, 1934, at Parry Sound, Ont. by Rev. L. Cleary. F.J. Flanagan.

John R. Grant.

25
Augustin Prisque (Legris)

On the 21st of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Augustin born in Penetanguishene on the 20th of March 1902 of the lawful marriage of Augustin Prisque (Legris) and Marie Desmaisons
Sponsors Ignace & Mathilda Langlade

Th. X. Labourcaux

26
Marie Angèle Laramée

On the 24th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Angèle born in Ivy on the 22nd of March 1902 of the lawful marriage of Paul Laramee and Melizin Desjardins
Sponsors Edmund Gendron & Genevieve Desjardins

Marie Laramee was married at Penetanguishene on the 27 Nov 1923 to John Beaudoin in presence of Charles Patterson and Rose de Lima Laramee by Geo. Hamel Phil. J. Brymelle P.P.

Th. X. Labourcaux ptre

27
Henry Ladouceur

On the 24th of March, I the undersigned priest, baptized Henry born in Penetanguishene on the 23rd of March 1902 of Victoria Ladouceur
Sponsor Caléphie Piette

Th. X. Labourcaux ptre

28
Dominique Dorion
25
Champagne

On the 30th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Dominique born in Penetanguishene on the 27th of March 1902 of the lawful marriage of Dominique Dorion dit Champagne and Mary Ann Baron - Sponsors John and Uperance Cascagnette

Dominique Dorion was married at Shelby Ohio on the 5th of June 1929 to Olive Mary Horn by Rev. Robert A. Fote P.P.

Th. X. Labourcaux
Phil. J. Brymelle P.P.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 17. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

82
Joseph Louis
DeVillers

married Anita Bushant 8th of August, 1942 at Sacred Heart Church in Ottawa (after Banns) by Lionel Schaffer O.M.I.

On the 17th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Louis born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of August 1902 of the lawful marriage of Joseph DeVillers and Lumina Desrochers.
Sponsors Elie and Blanche Moreau

Th. Y. Laboureau ptre

83
Joseph Philippe
Beauchamp

On the 17th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Philippe born in Tiny on the 16th of August 1902 of the lawful marriage of Moise Beauchamp and Clémence Doucette
Sponsors Herbert Beauchamp and Elizabeth Charlebois

Th. Y. Laboureau ptre

84
Joseph Edward
Legris
Dit Prisque

On the 20th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Edward born in Tiny on the 19th of August 1902 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Legris dit Prisque and Philomène Dusseau
Sponsors François Duesseaum (Dussaut) and Elizabeth Dusseau

Edward Prisque was married in Toronto on the 26 May 1928 to Cecile Thibaudeau in presence of Rev. Ed. Lamongne PP Phil J. Brunelle PP

Th. Y. Laboureau ptre

85
Justine
~~De Chambon~~
Deschambeault

On the 12th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized in Tiny, Justine, born on the 10th of August, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Francis ~~De Chambon~~ Deschambeault and Josephine Amelia.
Sponsors: Henri Guesnelle and Justine Marcotte.

John R. Grant, pt.

86
John
Vasseur

John Vasseur was married at Penetanguishene on the 25th of February 1933 to Myrtle Cuinis Carrier by Rob Cliff J. Brunelle PP

On the 14th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized in Penetanguishene, John, born on the 12th of August, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Charles Vasseur and Mary Jane Jeffrey.
Sponsors: Ernest Ligotte and Mary Desnarais.

John R. Grant, pt.

87
Joseph Silias
Boyer

On the 18th of August I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Silias, born in Tay on the 28th of July, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Joseph Boyer and Victoria Belle Bonneau.
Sponsors: Jacob Giroux and Ellen Boyer.

Joseph Philias Boyer was married in Midland on the 4 June 1923 to Edna Cubberstone in presence of Fabien Chapelle and Marie Boyer by J. M. Carter. Phil J. Brunelle PP

John R. Grant, pt.

88
Rosalma
Marie Rosamond
Grisdale

On the 11th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Rosamond, born in Tay, on the 3rd of August, 1902, of the lawful marriage of William Grisdale and Josephine Giroux.
Sponsors: Jean Baptiste Leblanc John White and Mary Jane Giroux.

John R. Grant, pt.

89
Joseph Theophile
Cadat

On the 17th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Theophile, born in Baxter, on the 4th of August, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Cadat and Josephine Lefaive.
Sponsors: Edgar Lamoureux and Rosalie Cadat.

John R. Grant, pt.

90
Joseph Isidore
Langlade

On the 3rd of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Isidore, born in Tiny, on the 20th of August, 1902, of the lawful marriage of Charles Langlade and Delia Picard.
Sponsors: Joseph and Matilda Laliberté.

John R. Grant, pt.

91
Marie Delina
Plouffe

On the 21st of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Delina, born in Penetanguishene, on the 17th of September, 1902, of the lawful marriage of William Plouffe and Marie Rose.
Sponsors: Uzel and Melvina Plouffe.

John R. Grant, pt.

92
Henry
Roy

On the 21st of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Henry born in Baxter on the 3rd of August 1903 of the lawful marriage of Noé Roy and Marie Grozelle
Sponsors Onésime Paradis and Anne Roy

Th. Y. Laboureau ptre

93
Hélène
Bonneville

On the 21st of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Hélène born in Baxter on the 20th of August 1902 of the lawful marriage of John Bonneville and Anne Leduc
Sponsors Jean Baptiste & Rose Leduc

Th. Y. Laboureau ptre

94
Joseph Constant
Roy

On the 21st of August, I the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Constant born in Penetanguishene on the 12th of August 1902 of Constant Roy was married at Penetanguishene on the 3rd of November 1926 to Rosalma Lucinelle the lawful marriage of Séfarid Roy and Corinne Grozelle
Sponsors Constant and Desrochelle Grozelle

Constant Roy was married at Penetanguishene on the 3rd of November 1926 to Rosalma Lucinelle in presence of Philippe Roy and Yolande Brunelle Phil J. Brunelle PP.

Th. Y. Laboureau ptre

95
Délia Anne
Beauchamp

On the 7th of September, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Délia Anne born in Tiny on the 7th of September 1902 of the lawful marriage of Wilfrid Beauchamp and Délie Anne Poirier
Sponsors Gatien and Celina Beauchamp

Délia Anne Beauchamp was married at Penetanguishene on the 12th of January 1926 to William Robinson in presence of John Vasseur and Florence Cadieux Phil J. Brunelle

Th. Y. Laboureau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 20. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1902

124 Célina Leduc

On the 28th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Célina born in Baxter on the 14th of December 1902 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Leduc and Louise Legault
Sponsors William Noé and Mathilda Moreau
W.N.

Th. T. Labourcan ptre

125 Louis Bourneville

On the 28th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Louis born in Baxter on the 15th of December 1902 of the lawful marriage of Simeon Bourneville and Agathe Lemoux
Sponsors Louis and Marguerite Messier

Th. T. Labourcan

126 David Hermenégilde Paula

On the 29th of December, I. the undersigned priest, baptized David Hermenégilde born in Tiny on the 29th of December 1902 of the lawful marriage of Hermenégilde Paula and Delia Ladouceur
Sponsors Adalbert and Delia (sr.) Ladouceur
(Albert.)

John R. Grant, pst.

1903

Baptismal Register for the Mission of Penetanguishene for the year 1903

1 Théodore Fournier

On the 1st of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Théodore born in Penetanguishene on the 26th of December 1902 of the lawful marriage of Fabien Fournier and Florence Plouffe
Sponsors Théodore Plouffe and wife

Th. T. Labourcan ptre

2 Marie Gabrielle Carrière

On the 1st of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Gabrielle born in Tiny on the 26th of December 1902 of the lawful marriage of Michel Carriere and Cordelia Bottineau
Mary Carrière was married at Penetanguishene on the 21th May 1919 to Dominique Carrière in presence of Joseph Cabeaudie and Marie Louise Carrière. Phil J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Sophronie Carriere

Th. T. Labourcan ptre

3 William Dusome

On the 1st of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized William born in Tiny (Bay) on the 29th of December 1902 of the lawful marriage of Paul Dusome and Victoire Giroux
Sponsors William and Louise Beausoleil

Th. T. Labourcan ptre

4 (Henrietta) Paus married to John Masser

On the 1st of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of November 1902 of the lawful marriage of William Paus and Gertrude Petz (Pottoff)
Sponsors Henry Paus and Mary Allen

Phie J. Brunelle ptre

John R. Grant. pst.

5 Ignace Moreau

On the 18th of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Ignace born in Baxter on the 18th of January 1903 of the lawful marriage of James Moreau and Emily Wood
Sponsors John R. Grant and Mathilda Moreau

John R. Grant, pst.

6 Edouard Charlebois

On the 29th of January, I. the undersigned priest, baptized Edouard born in Tiny on the 28th of January 1903 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Charlebois and Céline Beauchamp
Sponsors Henry and Marie Louise Parent.

Edouard Charlebois was married at Penetanguishene on the 30th May 1932 to Marie Charlebois in presence of Philip Charlebois and Mary Charlebois

Phil J. Brunelle P.P.

John R. Grant, pst.

Revery by Rev. Chas a MacKinnon ptre

Married Marguerite Beatrice Charlebois (née Pilon) in this church Aug. 13 (?) before Rev. L.J. Desnard

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 36. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

87 Olivier Legault

On the 26th of June I, the undersigned priest, baptized Olivier born in Baxter on the 19th of April 1904 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Legault and Josephine Dupuis.
Sponsors Joseph Cadat and Eléonore Dupuis

Th. F. Labourreau pt

88 John Albert St Amand (Santimo)

On the 26th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized John Albert born in Tay on the 1st of June 1904 of the lawful marriage of Francis St Amand and Délia Poirier (Conf. May 14, 1966 in Victoria Harbour by Bishop Allen)
Sponsors Alexandre and Mathilda St Amand

Th. F. Labourreau pt

89 Anthony Wood

On the 26th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Anthony born in Baxter on the 19th of June 1904 of the lawful marriage of John Wood and Delina Cadat.
Sponsors Henry Cadat and Helen Wood

Th. F. Labourreau pt

90 Joseph Filias Moreau

On the 26th of June, I, the undersigned priest baptized Joseph Filias born in Tay on the 14th of June 1904 of the lawful marriage of Télesphore Moreau and Exina Bonneville
Philias Moreau was married at Wanbanshene on the 3 Oct 1932 to mildred mary cooke a catholica by Rev S. Bourrette Phil. J. Brunelle
Sponsors Henry and Clarina Bonneville

Th. F. Labourreau pt

91 Joseph George Plouffe

On the 28th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph George born in Baxter (Gottome) on the 27th of June 1904 of the lawful marriage of William Plouffe and Mary Posée
Sponsors Onésime and Sophie Roy

Th. F. Labourreau pt

92 Eléonore Giroux

On the 31st of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Eleonore born in Port-Severn (Tay) on the 1st of July 1904 of the lawful marriage of Francis Giroux and Mary Morin
Eleonore Giroux was married at Midland on the 4 Aug 1919 to James Berger in presence of Wilfrid, Dicaire, Laura Berger. L. A. Barcelo Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Noe and Mathilda Moreau

Th. F. Labourreau pt

93 William Bonneville

On the 31st of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William born in Port-Severn (Tay) on the 30th of July 1904 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Bonneville and Josephine St Amand (Santimo)
William Bonneville was married at Port Severn on the 2 of April 1929 to Emma Mildred Mary Harrison by Rev Chas J. Bigley Phil. J. Brunelle
Sponsors William St Amand and Angélina Bonneville

Th. F. Labourreau pt

94 Charles Hiram Fusee

On the 5th of August I the undersigned Priest baptized (conditionally) Charles Hiram born in Angus (Co Simcoe) on the 18th May 1876 of the lawful Marriage of William Fusee and Elizabeth Page.
Sponsor Daniel Enright

John T. Kidd

95 Marie Delima Beausoleil

On the 6th of August I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Delima born in Tiny on the 26th of July 1904 of the lawful marriage of Francois Beausoleil and Marie Pohliot
Marie Delima Beausoleil was married at Tayetanguishene on the 4 of May 1922 to Philippe Norman Dissonny in presence of Henri Langlade and Marie Laramee Athol Rev
Sponsor Soffina Langlade Murray Phil J. Brunelle P.P.

John T. Kidd

96 Pierre Lawrence Pillon

On the 7th of August I the undersigned Priest baptized Pierre Lawrence born in Penetang on the 6th of August 1904 of the lawful marriage of George Pillon (of Killarney) and Delia Beauchamps
Sponsors Mr. & Mrs Trefle Beauchamps

John T. Kidd

97 William John Hopkinson

On the 7th of August I the undersigned Priest baptized William John born in Ventry Grey Co. on the 26th of Jany 1885 (or 1886) of the lawful marriage of James Hopkinson and Elizabeth McDonald
Sponsor Theophile Vaillancourt

John T. Kidd

98 Peter Edward Willett (Ouellette)

On the 15th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Peter Edward born in Moon River (Conger) on the 15th of June 1904 of the lawful marriage of Charles Willett and Agathe Cascagnette
Sponsors Henri Cascagnette and Victorine Cascagnette

Th. F. Labourreau pt

99 Parmélia Trudeau

On the 14th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Parmélia born in Moon River (Island) on the 4th of March 1904 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Trudeau and Sophie Bottineau
Sponsors Trefle and Marie Cascagnette

Th. F. Labourreau pt

100 John Delphis Giroux

On the 14th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized John Delphis born in Penetanguishene on the 11th of August 1904 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Giroux and Amanda Vanier.
Sponsors Isidore and Susanne Lepage

James Hayes pt

Catholic Church. St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 38. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

115 Eva Elline Marie Lacroix

On the 2nd of October I the undersigned Priest baptized Eva Elline Marie born in Penetang on September 30th 1904 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Lacroix and Wilhelmina Lalonde
Ella Mary Lacroix was married at Penetanguishene on the 22 Nov. 1927 to John Howett in presence of Lawrence Howett and Bernadette Lacroix
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Louis Lalonde Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
John T. Kidd

116 Joseph Howard Drummore

On the 2nd of October I the undersigned Priest baptized Joseph Howard born in Penetang on September 30th 1904 of the lawful marriage of John Drummore and Elizabeth Paquette
m. To Winnifred McVeigh in St Mary's C. Barrie on July 13/16.
Sponsors John McKroom and Annie Parker.
John T. Kidd

117 Frances Martin

On the 10th of October I the undersigned Priest baptized Frances born in Penetang on October 8th 1904 of the lawful marriage of William Martin and Delia Dupuis.
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Napoleon Dupuis
Married Joe Austin July 24, 1967, in St Ann's Penetang before J.J. Dugnard.
John T. Kidd

118 Marie Josephine Beausoleil

On the 16th of October I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Josephine born in Tiny on October 12th 1904 of the lawful marriage of Antoine Beausoleil and Josephine Crecourt
Josephine Beausoleil was married at Penetanguishene on the 16th of August 1923 to John Dusome in presence of Alfred Beausoleil and Marie Dusome Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Henri Dusome
John T. Kidd

119 William Cadat

On the 16th of October, I the undersigned priest, baptized William born in Baxter on the 26th of September 1904 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Cadat and Josephine Lefaivre.
Sponsors Jean Baptiste and Rose Leduc
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

120 Marie Lina Gendron

On the 16th of October, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Lina born in Baxter on the 25th of September 1904 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Gendron and Elizabeth Bonneville
Sponsors Denis Brissette and Clarina Brissette
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

121 Marie Columba St Amand (Santino)

On the 16th of Octobla, I the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Columba born in Baxter on the 2nd of October 1904 of the lawful marriage of Andrew St Amand (Santino) and Marie Aimée Cascagnette. Sponsors Joseph Paradis and Marie Brissette
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

122 John Lorne Dea

On the 23rd of October I the undersigned Priest baptized John Lorne born in Penetang Oct 3rd 1904 of the lawful marriage of John Dea and Agnes Gill
Sponsors Howard Dea and Ethel Dea.
John T. Kidd

123 Marie Mabel Lalonde

On the 29th of October I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Mabel born in Penetang October 27th 1904 of the lawful marriage of Alphonse Lalonde and Delia Cascagnette
Sponsors Mr & Mrs John Cascagnette
John T. Kidd

124 Joseph Luke Edmond Fraser

On the 30th of October I the undersigned Priest baptized Joseph Luke Edmond born in Penetang October 18th 1904 of the lawful marriage of Alphonse Fraser and Althagine Lemieux
married Bernadette Jacobs at Fr. Feb 24, 1960 St Ann's R. Penetang, under Dist Sponsors Hercules Fraser and Mrs. Howard Hornsby
Jos J. Kelly

125 James Wilburn Beausoleil

On the 6th of November I the undersigned Priest baptized James Wilburn born in Tiny November 5th 1904 of the lawful marriage of William Beausoleil and Louise Michaud
Sponsors Adam Michaud and Lenora Dusome
John T. Kidd

126 Constant Beauchamp

On the 6th of November I the undersigned Priest baptized Constant born in Tiny October 21st 1904 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Beauchamp and Rose Lacroix
Constant Beauchamp was married on the 5th of December 1932 to Anne Romanyshyn at Penetanguishene by Rev Phil. J. Brunelle
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Constant Grosilla
John T. Kidd

127 Théophile Desjardins

On the 13th of November, I the undersigned priest, baptized Théophile born in Tiny, on the 7th of November 1904 of the lawful marriage of Oreste Desjardins and Celina Lequelt.
Théophile Desjardins was married on the 25 of August 1924 at Penetanguishene to Anna Deschambeault in presence of Eric Desrosiers and Clemence Lasonceur Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
Sponsors Alexandre and Celina Desjardins
Th. F. Labonneau ptre

128 Marie Florentine Maillour

On the 13th of November I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Florentine born in Penetang on the 13th of November 1904 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Maillour and Delima Berriot
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Alexandre Maillour
John T. Kidd

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 57. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

77
Joseph Paul Desjardins

On the 24th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Paul, born in Tiny on the 24th of June 1906, of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Desjardins and Celina Cadat
Sponsors Joseph Desollier and Delina Desjardins his wife.
Phil. J. Brunelle

78
Marie Ladouceur

On the 24th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie, born in Tiny on the 23 of June 1906, of the lawful marriage of Adelard Ladouceur and Delia Desjardins
Marie Ladouceur was married to Alfred Bidard on the 28th of August 1923 at Penetanguishene in presence of Pierre Ladouceur and Lucille Clarence (Mrs) Wm Hamara (nurse)
Sponsors Hermenegilde Proulx and Anastasie Roi (born Ladouceur)
Phil. J. Brunelle

79
Helen Mabel Costello

On the 29th June I the undersigned Priest baptized Helen Mabel born in Saskatoon Saskatchewan 3rd May 1906 of the lawful marriage of Joseph James Costello and Ethel Mary Lefaivre
Sponsors Henri Lefaivre and Alvina Lefaivre
John T. Kidd

80
Marie Louise Carriere

On the 1st July I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Louise born in Tiny June 25th 1906 of the lawful marriage of Michel Carriere and Cordelia Dalpiedan
Marie Louise Carriere was married at Penetanguishene to Joseph Fournier in presence of Philomene Robidoux and Hubert Lacroix by Rev. Bro. Normandeau C.S.C.
Phil. J. Brunelle
Married to George Divine, Sept. 17, 1933, on board U.S.S. California, with dispensation disparity of cult and returns by Rev. J. J. Bulkley, Navy Chaplain.
Sponsors Henri Carriere and Josephine Carriere
John T. Kidd

81
Marie Angelina Lamarre (Lamarre)

On the 1st July, I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Angelina born in Penetanguishene June 30th 1906 of the lawful marriage of Edouard Lamarre and Rosanna Cadat (Cadeau)
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Joseph Cadat
John T. Kidd

82
Marie Celina Bella Gauthier

On this 1st July, I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Celina Bella born in Penetanguishene June 29th 1906 of the lawful marriage of Isaie Gauthier and Marie Lamoille
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Napoleon Lamoille
John T. Kidd

83
Marie Alma Albertine Dault

On the 5th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Alma Albertine, born in Penetanguishene on the 3rd of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Dault and Emma Gendron.
Sponsors Carolus Gendron and Josephte Legris, his wife
Phil. J. Brunelle
Marie Alma Albertine Dault was married to Cyril Victor Kearns, June 27, 1936, at Midland, Ont., by the Rev. J. F. Kehoe, P.P.

84
Marie Jane Beaudoin

On the 8th of July I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Jane born in Tiny 2nd July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Francois Beaudoin and Marie Bonduel Bonduel
Jane Beaudoin was married at Penetanguishene on the 24 April 1927 to Jean Baptiste Desjardins in presence of Joseph Belanger and Mary Lorraine Phil J. Brunelle pp.
Sponsors Mr. & Mrs. Charles Bonduel
John T. Kidd

85
Thomas Leonard Densmore

On the 8th of July I the undersigned Priest baptized Thomas Leonard born in Pentanguishene 30th June 1906 of the lawful marriage of John Densmore and Elizabeth Baylette
Sponsors George Hault and Florence Hault
John T. Kidd

86
Isabella Agnes Gropp

On the 8th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Isabella Agnes, born in Penetanguishene on the 24th of June 1906 of the lawful marriage of Edmund H. Gropp and Julia Agnes Quigley
Sponsors James F. Quigley and Mary Anne Quigley.
Isabella Agnes Gropp was married to Francis Emmett Carlin Sept 30, 1933, at Sacred Heart Church, Regina, Sask. by Rev. J. C. Rethon. Phil. J. Brunelle pp

87
Henry Lacroix

On the 9th of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Henry born in Penetanguishene on the 1st of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Lacroix and Delima Lalonde
Sponsors Joseph and Clairie Lacroix his wife.
H. F. Labourcane ptre

88
Mary Margaret Elizabeth Hurley

On the 15th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Margaret Elizabeth born in Penetanguishene on the 8th of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of John Hurley and Elizabeth Mary Warren
Sponsors Abraham John Hurley and Agnes Cecilia Brennan
H. F. Labourcane ptre

89
Ella Mary Gravelle

On the 15th of July, I the undersigned priest baptized Ella Mary born in Tiny on the 9th of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Gravelle and Philomene Valade
Sponsors Joseph and Mathilda Duval his wife
H. F. Labourcane ptre

90
Julia Francis St Armand

I, the undersigned parish priest blind on the 15th of July Rev. J. B. Nolin priest S.J. baptized Julia Francis born in Tay (Port Severn) on the 9th of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Francis St Armand and Delia Poirier.
Sponsors Francis Landry & Philomene St Armand (Quinton)
H. F. Labourcane ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 110 Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

91 Julie Langlade — Julie Langlade was married in Hamilton on the 7th Feb 1927 to Alexandre Vasseur by Rev Rev T. A. Cassidy Phil J. Brunelle PP.

On the 22nd of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Julie ~~Charles~~ born in Tiny (Bay) on the 21st of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Charles Langlade and Delia Secord
Sponsors Henry Dusome and Elizabeth Susome his wife
Th. F. Labourean Pt

92 Thomas Lawrence Pearson

On the 22nd of July, I the undersigned priest, baptized Thomas Lawrence born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of James Pearson and Margaret McKeown
Sponsors James McKeown and Adeline McKeown his wife
Th. F. Labourean Pt

93 Albert Louis Arthur Desmaisons — Married to Pearl Secord in Parry Sound parish on Octob. 28/41 before Rev H. Archambault.

On the 30th of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Albert Louis Arthur, born near Moon River, on the month of March of the lawful marriage of Joseph Desmaisons and Elizabeth Sauvage
Sponsor Mary Sauvage.
Phil. J. Brunelle

94 Lorette Marthe Beausoleil

On the 31st of July, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Lorette Marthe, born in Penetanguishene on the 30th of July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Beausoleil and Violet Boileau
Sponsors Phil. J. Brunelle and Lucille Beausoleil (born Joly)
Phil. J. Brunelle

95 Anne Florence Sicord

On the 1st August, I the undersigned Priest baptized Anne Florence born in Tiny 28th July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Sicord and Eleonore Dusome
Florence Sicord was married at Penetanguishene on the 28 Aug 1932 to Clement Lamoureux in the presence of Herbert Lacroix and Justine Hamelin Phil. J. Brunelle PP.
Sponsors William Lanigan and Sophie Langlade
John T. Kidd

96 Jean Giroux

On the 1st August I the undersigned Priest baptized Jean born in Tiny 28th July 1906 of the lawful marriage of Noe Giroux and Eleonore Pilon.
Sponsors Mr and Mrs Benjamin Sicord.
John T. Kidd

97 Joseph Alfred De Villers — J. Alfred De Villers was married to Medora La Cotte on July 3rd, 1937 [illegible]

On the 5th August I the undersigned Priest baptized Joseph Alfred born in Penetanguishene 2nd August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Joseph DeVillers and Melina Desrochers
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Simeon Desrochers
John T. Kidd

98 Joseph ~~Morille~~ Mourille Quesnelle

On the 8th August, I the undersigned Priest baptized Joseph ~~Morille~~ ~~Morill~~ Mourille born in Tiny 8th August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Ida Quesnelle and Delima Genier
Joseph Mourille Quesnelle was married at Bronx N.Y. on the 6th April 1931 to Mary P. Kral by Rev R. A. Kehoe Phil. J. Brunelle PP.
Sponsors Mr Isidore Genier and Mrs Melitime Genier
John T. Kidd

99 Hormisdas Boyer

On the 13th August, I the undersigned Priest baptized Hormisdas born in Penetanguishene 5th August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Boyer and Victoria Bellehumeur
Sponsors Alexandre Theophile Quesnelle and Melvina Bellehumeur
John T. Kidd

100 Marie Eva Coté

On the 15th August, I the undersigned Priest baptized Marie Eva born in Penetanguishene 13th August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Coté and Alma Grozelle
Sponsors Lea Cadat
John T. Kidd

101 Florence Marie Trudeau

On the 18th of August, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Florence Marie born in Tiny on the 18th of August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Louis Trudeau and Rosanna Bouchard
Florence Trudeau was married at Penetanguishene on the 15 February 1926 to Henry Jules Richardson in presence of William Richardson and Marie Trudeau Phil. J. Brunelle PP.
Sponsors Antoine Trudeau and Cecile Ricollet, his wife.
Phil. J. Brunelle

102 Anne Marie Artemise Vaillancourt

On the 19th August, I the undersigned Priest baptized Anne Marie Artemise born in Penetanguishene 18th August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Adelard Vaillancourt deceased and Delia Belleisle
Sponsors Joseph Belleisle and Artemise Vaillancourt
John T. Kidd

103 Louis Albert Robitaille — Twins

On the 30th August I the undersigned Priest baptized Louis Albert born in Penetanguishene 28th August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Robitaille and Mary Jones
Albert Robitaille was married at Perkinsfield on the 7th of January 1933 to Loretta Parent by Rev F. Roussin Phil. J. Brunelle PP.
Sponsors Mr & Mrs Silas Robitaille
John T. Kidd

104 Herbert Laurent Robitaille

On the 30th August I the undersigned Priest baptized Herbert Lawrence (twin) born in Penetanguishene 28th August 1906 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Robitaille and Mary Jones
Sponsors Mr. & Mrs Leonard Laurin
John T. Kidd

Herbert Robitaille was married at Penetanguishene on the 12 October 1931 to Aurore Lassier Phil. J. Brunelle PP.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 65. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

49 Marie Hortense Lariviere

On the 17th of May, I baptized Marie Hortense, born in Penetanguishene on the 13th of May 1907 of the lawfull marriage of Napoleon Lariviere and Rose de Lima Moreau. Sponsors George Tessier and Rose de Lima Marcheldon

Phil. J. Brunelle

50 James Andrew Mugley

On the 18th of May, I baptized James Andrew born in Tiny on the 18th of May 1907 of the lawful marriage of James Joseph Mugley and Ellen Parent Sponsors John Cornelius Mugley and Mrs. Josephine Howe (born Mugley)

Phil. J. Brunelle

Visum die 26a Maii, 1907.
+ Dionysius Clarenc. - Pepin Donatianus.

51 Joseph Alcime Desrochers

On the 29th of May, I baptized Joseph Alcime, born in Penetanguishene on the 26th of May 1907 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Desrochers and Helene Mary Lalonde Alcime Desrochers was married to Penetanguishene on the 16th September 1907 by Curate Lacroix in presence of Edouard Desrochers and Lalonde by the other a much union.

Phil. J. Brunelle

52 Jean Joseph Jones no

On the 20th May I baptized Jean Joseph born on Beausoleil Island 13th February 1907 of the Agnes Benedictine Jones and ——— (Augustin) Sponsors Joseph Norton and Mrs Louise Bigue

John T. Kidd

53 Marie Chretien

On the 2nd of June, I baptized Marie born in Tiny on the 23rd of April 1907 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Chretien and Emma Quesnelle Sponsors Amable Chretien and Delina Dorion

Phil. J. Brunelle

54 John Sicard

On the 7th of June, I baptized John, born in Tiny on the 2nd of May 1907 of the lawful marriage of Benjamin Sicard jr (Tom) and Eleonore Girouard Sponsors William Beausoleil and Olive Beausoleil (nee Desrosiers)

Phil. J. Brunelle

55 Herbert Beriot

On the 9th of June, I baptized Herbert born in Tiny 5th June 1907 of the lawful marriage of Jean Baptiste Beriot and Elizabeth Maillaux Sponsors Joseph Beriot & Emma Pilon (his wife)

John T. Kidd

On the 26th of May 1907 the following received the Sacrament of Confirmation by the Most Reverend Denis O'Connor D.D. Archbishop of Toronto.

Sponsors Mr. François Payette and Miss Josephine Chalue.

John Lawson	Narcisse Desmarsons	William Langlade
Frederick Kightley	Alexandre Michaud	Napoleon Cadat
Theophile St. Amant	Edward Martin	Elie Esperance
Henri Garrant	Charles Kightley	Napoleon Leroux
Theophile Gendron	David Shanahan	Pierre Lepage
Clare Joseph Gendron	John Mc Intaggart	Adolphe Lalumiere
Gordon James Condon	Arthur Dea	Laurent Regis Dupuis
Joseph Carriere	William Wilmschaefer	Emirie Dusome
Ambrose Carpenter	John Pans	Marcel Marcheldon
Peter Lalonde	Thomas Charlebois	Theodule Beauchamp
Donat Robitaille	Napoleon Bernard Columbus	Joseph Quesnelle
Arthur Mugley	George Baker	Joseph Norman Quesnelle
Wilfrid Mc Namara	Charles Devlin	George Nault
Alphonsus Mc Namara	John Carty	Ernest Lalonde
Theophile Lignac	James Shanahan	Jean Baptiste Girouard
Peter Charlebois	Albert Roi	Napoleon Girouard
Albert Corbeau	Walter Leclair	François Girouard
Harold Sullivan	Albert Vasseur	André Dubé
Albert Zoche	Alphonse Marchand	Gilbert Villaincourt
Albert Dubeau	Albert Marchand	Joseph Duval
Louis Baxter	Stephen Dusome	Amable Chretien
Leo Pearson	Walter Laliberté	Stephen Quesnelle
Francis Martin	Leger Bellehumeur	Ludger Ladouceur
Frederick Labonté	Camille Gasson	Antoine Grozelle
James Napoleon Nault	Isaac Beauchamp	Norman Joseph Beausoleil
Archibald Paul Cadieux	Narcisse Marcille	Clement Beausoleil
Henry Ferdinand Zoche	Thomas Tremblay	Joseph Leon Laliberté
Joseph Leroux	Honoré Odesse	François Régis Dusome
James Leblanc	Antoine Leganet	Joseph Dusome
Jean Baptiste Leblanc	Antoine Lepage	Henri Lamoureux
Patrick James Condon	Norman Joseph Beauchamp	Aimé Lamoureux
Enoch Kiesewetter	Elie Marceux	Telesphore Valade

Frederic Sauniers 97 boys

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 69. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

91 Pierre Beauchamp

On the 18th August I baptised Pierre born in Tiny 13th August 1907 of the lawful marriage of Herbert Beauchamp & Elizabeth Charlebois
Pierre Beauchamp was married at Lafontaine on the 4th of August 1931 to Beatrice Brunelle by Rev. Henry Brunet Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Olivier Charlebois & his wife Philomène Sauvé
John T. Kidd

92 Joseph Juneau

On the 25th of August, I baptized Joseph born in Penetanguishene on the 23rd August 1907 of the lawful marriage of Elie Juneau (Cayen) and Lilianne Vaillancourt
Sponsors Jean Baptiste Vallée and Selima Juneau, his wife.
Phil. J. Brunelle

93 Mary Loretto Irène Gendron

On the 25th of August, I baptized Mary Loretto Irène born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of August 1907 of the lawful marriage of George E. Gendron and Brigitte Gervais.
Sponsors Cornelius G. Gendron and Mrs. Dorothée Payette (born Trudeau)
Phil. J. Brunelle

94 Joseph Hormisdas Chevrette

Hormidas a marié Rita (Gauthier) Roi le 7 fév. 1958 à Penetang devant Jos. Marchand

On the 29th August I supplied the ceremonies of baptism which was administered privately by Rev. P. J. Brunelle Aug 14th to Joseph Hormisdas, and Joseph Arthur, twins, born in Penetanguishene August 13th 1907 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Chevrette and Jane Marchildon.
Sponsors for Joseph Hormisdas are Joseph Wesrochers & his wife Melina Wesrochers
Sponsors for Joseph Arthur are Joseph Wesrochers & his wife Alma Gignac
John T. Kidd

95 Joseph Arthur Chevrette twins

96 Laurina Marguerite Philomène Dion

On the 1st of September, I baptized Laurina Marguerite Philomène born in Penetanguishene on the 28th of August 1907 of the lawful marriage of Théophile Dion and Cléophée Martin
Laurine Dion was married at Penetanguishene on the 21st Feb 1928 to Gordon MacMillan in presence of Patrick McIntaggart and Bernadette Lacroix by Rev. Chas McKinnon Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Jean Baptiste Dion and Louise Beaulieu.
Phil. J. Brunelle

97 Irene Philomène Lemieux (Emery)

On the 3rd September I baptised Irene Philomène born in Penetanguishene 19th August 1907 of the lawful marriage of Marcel Lemieux & Celina Cloutier.
Irene Lemieux was married in Toronto on the 20th of May 1929 to Albert Russell McCallum by Rev. M. J. Whelan P.P. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Rev. John T. Kidd & Odina Cloutier
John T. Kidd

98 Herbert Ernest Mesnelle

On the 8th of September, I baptized Herbert Ernest born in Tiny on the 25th of August 1907 of the lawful marriage of Olivier Mesnelle and Mary Duceps. Sponsors Triffle Beauchamps and his wife Dorothée Laplume.
Herbert Mesnelle was married at Lafontaine on the 4th of May 1927 to Florida Panzi in presence of Celestin Lapensée and Maria Panzi by Rev. H. Brunet Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Phil. J. Brunelle

99 Edward John Anthony Lalonde

On the 8th September I baptised Edward John Anthony born in Penetanguishene 1st September 1907 of the lawful marriage of William Lalonde and Offide Newton
Sponsors John Lalonde & his wife Catherine O'Boyle
John T. Kidd

100 Joseph Richard Densmore N.P. Midland

On the 15th of September I baptized Joseph Richard born in Midland on the 19th of ~~September~~ August 1907, of the lawful marriage of William Densmore and Josephine ~~Payette~~ Piette
Sponsors John Densmore and Eliza Payette, his wife.
Phil. J. Brunelle

101 Arthur André Vaillancourt

On the 15th of September, I baptized Arthur André, born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of September 1907 of the lawful marriage of Patrick Vaillancourt and Marie Désollier
Sponsors Joseph Fortier and his wife Délia Vaillancourt
Phil. J. Brunelle

102 Rose Catherine Lalonde

On the 19th of September, I baptized Rose Catherine, born in Penetanguishene on the 30th of August 1907 of the lawful marriage of John Edward Lalonde and Mary Theresa Potthoff.
Sponsors William Potthoff and Catherine Wilmschoefer (born Potthoff)
Phil. J. Brunelle

103 Constantine McGann

On 22nd September I baptised Constantine born in Penetanguishene August 6th 1907 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Sylvenus McGann and Henriette Cascagnette. Sponsors Richard Cascagnette & his wife Olive Lortie
John T. Kidd

104 Jane Philomène Dusome

On the 22nd of September, I baptized Jane Philomène born in Tiny on the 15th of September 1907 of the lawful marriage of Isidore Dusome Jr. and Philomène Beausoleil.
Sponsors Antoine Beausoleil and his wife Josephine Precourt.
Phil. J. Brunelle

105 Marie Anastasie Eva Potvin

On the 22nd of September, I baptized Marie Anastasie Eva born in Penetanguishene on the 20th of September 1907 of the lawful marriage of Elzéar Potvin and Victorine Charlebois
Sponsors Joseph Richard and his wife Alina Charlebois
Phil. J. Brunelle

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 74. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

22 — On the 16th of March, I baptised

Joseph Alexandre Walter Cascagnette — Joseph Alexandre Walter born in Penetanguishene on the 15th of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Dominique Cascagnette and Marie Anne St. Amant Sponsors Alphonse Lalonde and his wife Victoria Cascagnette

Joseph Alexandre Walter was married at Port Severn on the 29th of April 1929 to Dorothee May Leduc by Rev. Chas. J. Rigley Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Phil. J. Brunelle

23 — On the 17th March, I baptised

Patrick Moreau — Patrick born in Tiny 17th March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Louis Moreau and Caroline Doonan Sponsors Exephyr Joseph Moreau & Estella Clarke

Mr. to Mrs Alma Thanase at St Patrick's Pertrimfield on Oct. 16/48.

John T. Kidd

24 — On the 22nd March I baptised

Jean Baptiste Philippe Trudeau — Jean Baptiste Philippe born in Tiny 18th March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Louis Trudeau (Bon of Antoine) and Rose Anna Bouchard Sponsors Jean Baptiste Trudeau & Octavie Bottineau (his wife)

John T. Kidd

25 — On the 22nd March I baptised

Marie Rose Anna Denis — Marie Rose Anna, born in Penetanguishene 19th March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Denis and Helene Marie Quesnelle Sponsors Isaie Gauthier and Marie Quesnelle (his wife)

John T. Kidd

26 — On the 22nd of March, I baptised

Irene Lacroix — Irene born in Penetanguishene on the 21st of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Napoleon Lacroix and Rose de Lima Lalonde Sponsors Moise Beauchamp Jr. and his wife Emelie Goyet

Phil. J. Brunelle

27 — On the 27th March I baptised

Mary Irene Mahent — Mary Irene born in Tiny (St Patrick's Parish) 24th March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Alphonse Mahent & Agnes Parent Sponsors George Parent & Natalie St Amant (his wife)

(sent to Lafontaine to be registered there Rd. Fr. Desrochers)

John T. Kidd

28 — On the 29th of March, I baptised

Marie Marguerite Helene De Villers — Marie Marguerite Helene born in Penetanguishene on the 26th of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Joseph De Villers and Melina Desrochers Sponsors Joseph Chevrette and his wife Jane Marchildon

Phil. J. Brunelle

married to Dan Cascagnette who died Aug 1953 — Helen re-married to Jean Etienne Corriveau Sept 24-1953 at St Ann's Penetang before L. T. McGough — witnesses were Ed Desrochers & Solonge Desrochers

Helen a marie charlie (the Phil) DION ici a Penetang le 7 mai 1960 devant Joseph Marchand, ptre.

29 — On the 29th of March, I baptised

Moise Léon Grégoire — Moise Léon born in Penetanguishene on the 22nd of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Grégoire and Marie Louise Valade Sponsors Francois Beriault and his wife Virginie Valade

Moise Grégoire was married at Penetanguishene on the 24 January 1930 to Irene Mayer in presence of Alfred Dunn and Berenice Mayer by Rev. Charles A. Mackinnon Phil. J. Brunelle

Phil. J. Brunelle

30 — On the 29th March I baptised

Jean Baptiste Boyer — Jean Baptiste born in Penetanguishene 29th March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Boyer & Victoria Bellehumeur Sponsors Alfred Ladouceur & Marie Ladouceur (his wife)

John T. Kidd

31 — On the 10th of April, I baptised

Joseph Emile Lamarre — Joseph Emile born in Penetanguishene on the 10th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Edouard Lamarre and Rosanna Cadat. Sponsors Emile Lemieux and his wife Philomene Vallée

Phil. J. Brunelle

32 — On the 12th of April, I baptised

Joseph Arthur Belisle — Joseph Arthur, born in Penetanguishene on the 7th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of John Belisle and Clémence Vaillancourt Sponsors Arthur Capistrand and Odina Belisle.

Arthur Belisle was married at Penetanguishene on the 30 Sept 1931 to Alida Quesnelle in presence of John Belisle and Zita Quesnelle by Rev. Chas. A. Mackinnon Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.

Phil. J. Brunelle

33 — On the 17th April I supplied the Ceremonies of baptism to

Marie Virginia Hamelin — Marie Virginia born in Tiny April 14th 1908, baptised privately by me 15th April. born of lawful marriage of Pierre Hamelin & Elizabeth Moreau. Sponsors Hercule Moreau & Elise Dandanault his wife

John T. Kidd

34 — On the 18th of April, I baptised

Marie Lorette Legault — Marie Lorette born in Penetanguishene on the 16th April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Stephen Legault and Caroline Désollier Sponsors Simeon Desrochers and Emma Legault.

Phil. J. Brunelle

35 — On the 19th of April, I baptised

Frédéric Sicard — Frédéric born in Tiny on the 16th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Sicard and Eleonore Dusome Sponsors Charles Langlade Jr and Mary Hutteridge, Mrs. Landrigan

Phil. J. Brunelle

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 75. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

144 1908

36 Robert William Landrigan

On the 19th of April, I baptised Robert William born in Tiny on the 13th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of William Landrigan and Sophie Langlade Sponsors Isidore Dusome and Olive Beausoleil, his wife

Phil. J. Brunelle

37 Sévère Lacroix (Sylvester)

On the 23rd of April, I baptised Sévère (Sylvester) born in Penetanguishene on 18th of March 1908 of the lawful marriage of Telesphore Lacroix and Philomine Trottier Sponsors Dominique Cascagnette and Hélène Trottier.

Phil. J. Brunelle

38 Wilfrid Michaud

On the 26th of April, I baptised Wilfrid born in Tiny on the 17th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Arsène Michaud and Célina Précourt (Mrs Messier) Sponsors Stanislas Coté and his wife Marie Louise Précourt.

Wilfrid Michaud was married at Penetanguishene on the 30 April 1928 to Alice Latour in presence of Joseph Cascagnette and Mrs Célina Dault Phil J. Brunelle Pro.

Phil J. Brunelle

39 Emilia Agnes Cosgrove

On the 26th of April I baptised Emilia Agnes born in Penetanguishene on the 9th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Cosgrove and Emilia Bellerose Sponsors David Stewart and Verchères Goyet.

Phil. J. Brunelle

40 Albert Eugène Desrochers

On the 26th of April, I baptised Albert Eugène born in Penetanguishene on the 23rd of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Léon Desrochers and Alma Robillard Sponsors Alexandre Roi and his wife Exilda Desrochers.

Phil. J. Brunelle

41 Alsime Vital Beausoleil

On the 28th of April, I baptised Alsime Vital born in Tiny on the 26th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Rudolphe Beausoleil and Selima Moreau Sponsors Ambroise Moreau and his wife Flora St. Amant.

Phil. J. Brunelle

42 Walter Philippe Cascagnette

Sent to Fr. Nelson S.J. Waubashene

On the 29th of April, I baptised Walter Philippe born at Moon River on the 25th of February 1908 of the lawful marriage of Treffle Cascagnette and Mary Trudeau. Sponsors Thomas Gendron and Octavie Bottineau (Mrs. Trudeau)

Phil. J. Brunelle

1908 145

43 Joseph Jean Baptiste Philippe Quesnelle

Marriage Registry

Philippe Brunelle was married on the 5th of February 1929 to Lafontaine to Adelaide Dupuis in presence of Les Quesnelle and Maurice Dupuis Rev. H. Brunet Phil J. Brunelle

On the 10th of May, I baptised Joseph Jean Baptiste Philippe, born in Tiny on the 9th of May 1908 of the lawful marriage of Louis Quesnelle and Mary Opfergild Sponsors Wenceslas Blanchard and his wife Célina Quesnelle

Phil. J. Brunelle

44 Marie Marguerite Fabiola Dion

Mr. Victor Edgar Johnston at St. Mich. Cathed. Toronto on April 17/54 before Rev B. T. Kyte

On the 10th May I baptised Marie Marguerite Fabiola, born in Penetanguishene 1908 the 3rd May of the lawful marriage of George Dion & Marguerite Marchand Sponsors Célestin Marchand & Marie Marchand

John T. Kidd

45 Philippe Emile Lemieux

On the 11th of May, I baptised Philippe Emile born in Penetanguishene on the 9th of May 1908 of the lawful marriage of Adolphe Lemieux and Elizabeth Moreau. Sponsors Emile Lemieux and his wife Philomène Vallée

Phil. J. Brunelle

46 Joseph William Boyer

On the 12th May I baptised Joseph William born at Moon River 16th Dec. 1907 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Boyer & Clara Myers Sponsors Narcisse Marcil & his wife Henriette Fournier.

John T. Kidd

47 George Jean Gabriel Bélanger

On the 16th of May, I baptised George Jean Gabriel born in Tiny on the 15th of April 1908 of the lawful marriage of Onésime Bélanger and Marie Louise Bonneau Sponsors Napoleon Dupuis and Mrs. Louise Bonneau (Lespérance)

Phil. J. Brunelle

48 Albertine Beauchamp

On the 17th of May, I baptised Albertine born in Penetanguishene on the 15th of May 1908 of the lawful marriage of Moïse Beauchamp Jr and Emilie Goyet Sponsors Moïse Beauchamp Sr and his wife Clémence Doucette.

Phil. J. Brunelle

49 Marie Victoire Beausoleil

Marie Beausoleil was married at Penetanguishene on the 25 October 1918 to Antoine Dorion by Rev. H. J. McHenry Phil. J. Brunelle Pro.

On the 24th May I baptised Marie Victoire born in Tiny 16th May 1908 of the lawful marriage of François Beausoleil & Marie Pouliot Sponsors Paul Dusome (son of William) & his wife Victoire Giroux

John T. Kidd

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1901-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 102. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1910.

87. Theophile Cascaguette		On this 25. of Sept. 1910. I baptized Theophile, born on the 20: inst. of the marriage of Charles Cascaguette with Philomine Langlade. Sponsors: Victoria Cascaguette. Henry Brunet, Priest.
Married on June 27, 1968 to GENEVIEVE MAITLEN (MOYE) before Rev. LOWELL STIEFERMAN in Sts. Peter & Paul Church TULSA, OKLAHOMA	88 Harry Lapensée	On this 25. of Sept. 1910. I baptized Harry, born on the 20: inst. of the marriage of Paul Lapensée and Agnes Mailloux. Sponsors: James Barry and Alexina Lapensée. Henry Brunet, Priest.
	89 Magdaline Genevieve Zoski	On this 25. of Sept. 1910. I baptized Genevieve, Magdalene, born on August. 23d, 1910, of the marriage of Henry Zoski and Augusta Zoski. Sponsor: Mrs Amanda Moning. Henry Brunet, Priest.
	90. Philippe Mailloux	On this, 28. of Sept. 1910. I baptized Philippe, born on the 26: inst. of the marriage of Joseph Mailloux and Delima Beriot. Sponsors: Onezime Mailloux and Philomene Quenelle. ~~bed wife~~ Henry Brunet, Priest.
	91 Aimé Antoine Beausoleil	On this 1: of October, 1910, I baptized Aimé, Antoine, born on Sept. 30. 1910. of the marriage of Felix Beausoleil with Hélène Leblanc. Sponsors: Prosper Beausoleil and wife Mildred Arbour. Henry Brunet, Priest.
Napoleon Langlade was married at Penetanguishene on the 10th of January 1983 to Germaine Ste Croix Phil J. Brunelle P.P.	92. Napoleon Joseph Langlade	On this 2: of October, 1910. I baptized Napoleon, Joseph, born on Sept. 28: 1910. of the marriage of Charles Langlade and Delia Sicard. Sponsors: Napoleon Joly and Mrs Eliz. Dusome. Henry Brunet, Priest.
		On this 2: of October. 1910. I baptized Alcime Joseph, born on Sept. 28

1910.

	93. Alcime Joseph Langlade	1910. of the marriage of Charles Langlade with Delia Sicard. Sponsors: Arsène Michaud and Celina Precourt. Henry Brunet, Priest.
Augustine Dubeau was married at Penetanguishene on the 7th of Sept 1931 to Victor Grant acatholicus by Rev. Chas. A. MacKinnon Phil J. Brunelle P.P.	94: Marguerite Augustine Dubeau	On this 16: of October. 1910. I baptized Marguerite Augustine, born on the 10: inst. of the marriage of Ovila Dubeau and Vitaline Genier. Sponsors: Jean Baptiste Dubeau and Emma Doucette. Henry Brunet, Priest.
	95. Joseph Ildege St Amant	On this 16: of October. 1910. I baptized Joseph, Ildege, born on the 2: inst. of the marriage of John St Amant and Deliane Poirier. Sponsors: Wilfred Beauchamp and Rose Poirier. Henry Brunet, Priest.
M. to Laurence Mocloche at Assumption Ch. Windsor on Jan 29/49 before Rev Jos Dunlop	96: Cecilia, Delia Marie Marguerite Dupuis	On this 23: of October. 1910. I baptized Cecilia, Delia, Marie Marguerite, born on the 20: inst. of the marriage of Jerome Dupuis and Alice Signac. Sponsors: Sydney R. Gendron and Augustine Signac. Henry Brunet, Priest.
	97. Marie, Eva Deschamps	On this 23: of October. 1910. I baptized Marie, Eva, born on the 21: inst. of the marriage of James Deschamps and Rosanna Mailloux. Sponsors: Napoleon Deschamps and wife Josephine. Henry Brunet, Priest.
	98. James, Alfred Tessier	On this 9: of October, 1910. I baptized James, Alfred, born on the 7: inst. of the marriage of Alex. Tessier with Vera Dusome. Sponsors: René Dusome and S. Tessier. Henry Brunet, Priest.
M. to Beatrice Dusome on May 27/46 before Rev Jn Castel	99 Paul Dumont	On this 11: of October, 1910. I baptized Paul, born on the 24: of September. 1910. of the marriage of Jos. Dumont with Bernardine Trudeau. Sponsors: Treflé Dumont and Rose Alba Trudeau. Henry Brunet, Priest.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 18. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1872. — 3

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		BRIDE. NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Antoine Leblanc	23	Tiny	P. Dudley	Etienne Leblanc	Marguerite Quesnel	Clerina Moreau	18	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Constant Moreau	Marie Lafreniere	Antoine Jean Leonore Lafreniere	Tiny	27th Augt 1872 J P Kennedy
Toussaint Charlebois	23	Penetanguishene	P. Dudley	Amable Charlebois	Elizabeth Beauchêne	Pamelia Dubeau	17	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Joseph Dubeau	Lucie Parent	Damase Quesnel Donalda Chauthier	Tiny	27th August 1872 J P Kennedy
1873														
Edward Bouchet	21	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Pierre Bouchet	Julie Laronde	Elizabeth Richardson	20	Penetanguishene	Ont.	Thomas Richardson	Marie McCoy	Paul Desaunois Adelaide Bouchet	Penetanguishene	4th Jany 1873 J P Kennedy
Patrick Maguire	30	Jay	Ireland	John Maguire	Catherine Reley	Mary Gallagher	21	Ireland	Ireland	Michael Gallagher	Bridget Mooney	Samuel Montgomery Mary McCarthy	Jay	8th Jany 1873 J P Kennedy
John O'Connor	27	Medonte	Ont.	John O'Connor	Elizabeth Winslow	Mary Guthrie	20	Tiny	Ont.	John Guthrie	Bridget Marnen	John Quigley Catherine Guthrie	Tiny	29th January 1873. J P Kennedy
Sydney Gendron	20	Penetanguishene	Ont.	Michel Gendron	Amanda Judson	Marie Dupuis	20	Penetanguishene	P. D.	Regis Dupuis	Angelique Levêque	Cornelius Gendron Kate Malone	Penetanguishene	3rd Feby 1873. J P Kennedy
Joseph Levêque	24	Tiny	P. Dudley	Maxime Levêque	Henriette Dubar dit Latourelle	Marie Gendron	20	Penetanguishene	P. D.	Carolus Gendron	Josephte Legris	Charles Gendron Margaret Blanchoe	Penetanguish	23rd Feby 1873 J P Kennedy
Louis Marcotte	27	Tiny	P. D.	F. Xavier Marcotte	Leonore Lardié	Elizabeth Bouré	17	Tiny	P. D.	F. Xavier Bouré	Julie Bonet	Cyrille Marcotte Jane Belcourt	Tiny	24 Feby 1873. J P Kennedy
Patrick Maguire	60	Jay	Ireland	Widower of	Eliz. Donelly.	Christina Donelly	45	Penetanguishene. Canada		Widow of late J. McDonald		Alex McDonald Mary Teresa McDonald		2 Sept 1873 J P Kennedy
Narcisse Chevalier		Penetanguishene	Jay	Louis Chevalier	Archange Desmarteau	Louise Langlade		Penetanguishene (Tiny)		Pierre Langlade	Louise Cadieux	Isidore Duaseaume Catharine Langlade	Penetanguishene	J. P. Kennedy
Benjamin Trudeau				Louis Trudeau	Marie Parisien	Cecile Beaudoin				Alexis Beaudoin	Olive Giroux	James Crawford Olive Beaudoin		J P Kennedy
Hippolyte Brissette		Penetanguishene (Jay)		Hippolyte Brissette	Archange Chiondelle	Mary Berger		Victoria Harbor		Charles Berger	Angelique Duseaume	Louis Duchaume Cecile Brissette Angelique Berger		J P Kennedy
Onesime Hubert	30	Lower Canada	Alpena (Mich. U.S.)	Joseph Hubert	Angele Champagne	Helen McCormick		Jay		Wm McCormick	Mary Ann Nallen	Antoine Doucet Annie Columbus	Penetanguishene	J P Kennedy

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 22. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1875

BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME. RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

6

Augustin Beauchêne alias Racine
and
Félonie Maillioux

On the 30th of March 1875, I the undersigned priest, after the publication of one Bann the other two being canonically dispensed with, received the mutual consent in marriage of Augustin Beauchêne alias Racine, aged 23, born in St Vincent q. of Joseph Beauchêne alias Racine and Archange Cayas alias Lebeau and Félonie Maillioux, aged 23, born at St Ambroise of Kildare q. of Cyrille Maillioux and Aurélie Hubert, both now of Port Severn (Ivy), in the presence of Jean Siméon Cadas and Georgina Maillioux (at Port Severn)

Th. F. Labourcau ptre

7

Jean Siméon Octave Hénault alias Cadas (Cadau)
and
Georgina Maillioux

On the 30th of March 1875, I the undersigned priest, after the publication of One Bann the other two being canonically dispensed with received the mutual consent in marriage of Jean Siméon Octave Hénault alias Cadas (Cadau) born at St Elizabeth q. (aged 21) of Hilaire Hénault alias Cadas and Geneviève Gadoury, and Georgina Maillioux aged 17 born at St Ambroise of Kildare q. of Cyrille Maillioux and Aurélie Hubert, in the presence of Augustin Racine and Félonie Racine and others (at Port Severn both now of Port Severn

W. F. Labourcau ptre

8

John O'Hara
and
Mary Rosella Dechaine

On the 15th of April 1875, I the undersigned priest, after the publication of one Bann, the other two being canonically dispensed with, received the mutual consent in marriage of John O'Hara, aged 23, born at Aurora Ont. of Anthony O'Hara (deceased) and Mary O'Hara, and Mary Rosella Dechaine, 16 born in New York State U.S. of Louis Dechaine and Scholastique Nadeau, both now of Waubaushene, in the presence of Charles Garrett and Amanda Pearson, at Waubaushene

W. F. Labourcau ptre

9

Isidore Dusseaume
and
Olive Beausoleil

On the 23rd of May 1875, after the publication of three Banns the dispensation of the impediment of Consanguinity in tertio gradu aequali et collateral being granted by Most Revd J.J. Lynch Archp. of Toronto vide Acta Judicialia Romae Data Martii Die 27mo 1870, I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Isidore Dusseaume aged 23, born in Penetanguishene of François Dusseaume and Isabelle Giroux and Olive Beausoleil, aged 18, born in Penetanguishene of Alexis Beausoleil (deceased) and Olive Giroux, both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of François Langlade and Jane Boucher

W. F. Labourcau ptre

10

Louis Gendron
and
Louise Boucher

On the 31st of May 1875, I the undersigned priest, after the publication of one Bann, the other two being canonically dispensed with, received the mutual consent in marriage of Louis Gendron, aged 23 born at Ste Croix of Pierre Gendron and Zoé Laramée, now of Muskosh Mills (Nr. Depot of M.C.) and Louise Boucher born 7th 20 at Penetanguishene of Michel Boucher and deceased Louise Blette, of Penetanguishene in the presence of Dennis Gendron and Adelaide Boucher

W. F. Labourcau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 52. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.							BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

34

William Beausoleil and Phoebe Celina Smith

On the 10th of September 1882 at Penetanguishene, after two publications of the banns and the dispensations of the others, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of William Beausoleil aged 21 born in Penetanguishene of Alexis Beausoleil and Olive Giroux, and Phoebe Celina Smith aged 17 born in Nixon Ont. of Joseph Smith, and Elizabeth Randall, both now of Tiny, in the presence of Charles Beausoleil and Angélique Messier.

Th. F. Labourean pt

35

Magloire Ouellette and Emélie Laliberté

On the 18th of September 1882 at Waubashene, after the publications of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Magloire Ouellette aged 29 born at St Octave, Rimouski Co. of Laurent Ouellette and Dorinthilde Caron now of Port-Severn, and Emélie Laliberté aged 32 born at St Edouard de Lotbinière of Pierre Laliberté et Esther Rousseau, now of Waubashene, in the presence of Treflé Bourdon and Natalie Arbourd.

Th. F. Labourean pt

36

Angus McDonald and Ellen McRae

On the 19th of September 1882 at Midland, after two publications of the banns and the canonical dispensations of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Angus McDonald lumberer, aged 28 born at St Raphael's Glengarry Co. Ont. of John McDonald and Mary Cameron, now of Rama, and Ellen McRae aged 21 born in Mara of John McRae and Catherine McGillis now of Tay in the presence of Angus McRae and Ann Guthrie

Th. F. Labourean pt

37

Daniel Mullin and Mary Devine

On the 2nd of October 1882 at Midland, after one publication of the banns and the canonical dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Daniel Mullin aged 30 born in Prov. of Queb. of Dennis Mullin and Margaret Mahoney, now of Mount Forest, and Mary Devine aged 25 born in Tay of John Devine and Bridget Kelly of Tay, in the presence of James Cuff and Bridget Devine

Th. F. Labourean pt

38

Thomas Joseph McBride and Anna Jane Middlebrook

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 16th of October 1882 after one publication of the banns and the canonical dispensation of the other, ~~I~~ that Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, received the mutual consent in marriage of Thomas Joseph McBride aged 22 born of John McBride and Margaret Delaney, and Anna Jane Middlebrook aged 22 born of Joshua Middlebrook and Ann Burns, both formerly of Brentwood and now of Penetanguishene in the presence of Thomas Brooks

Th. F. Labourean pt

39

Cyrille Labbé and Amanda Lévêque

(~~On the 22nd of October 1882~~ Th. F. L.). I the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 22nd of October 1882 at Midland the Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, received the mutual consent in marriage of Cyrille Labbé ~~aged~~ 21, born in Gaspé Co. at L'Anse à Griffon of Joseph Labbé and Félicité Symnott, and Amanda Lévêque aged 27 born in Prov. of Queb. of Maxime Lévêque and Henriette Latourelle, both now of Midland, after the publication of the banns and in presence of Israël Labbé and Elmire Cadotte.

Th. F. Labourean pt

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 60. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1884

BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

16

Napoléon Cadar and Joséphine Lefaivre

On the 30th of June 1884 at Penetanguishene after the publication of the banns I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Napoléon Cadar aged 26 born at St Lucie Co. of Pierre Cadar and Josephte Dubrainne now of Port Severn, and Josephine Lefaivre aged 18 born at St Casimir, Chateauguay Co. of Onésime Lefaivre and Elzire Sénécal now of the township of Baxter, Muskoka Dist. in the presence of Joseph Laflamme and Elizabeth Leduc

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

17

Clovis Lalonde and Natalie Gresnelle

On the 19th of August 1884 at Penetanguishene after the three publications of the banns, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Clovis Lalonde aged 24 born at St Polycarpe Co. of Joseph Lalonde and Amelie Valade, and Natalie Gresnelle aged 18 born at St Lucie Co. of Cyprien Gresnelle and Josephte Lajoie, both now of Ivry, in the presence of Auguste Bonin and Délisse Lalonde

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

18

Frederick Johnson and Elizabeth Quigley

I the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 1st of September 1884 at Penetanguishene, after one publication of the banns and the canonical Dispensation of the other two Revd Joseph F. McBride, priest, Chaplain, received the mutual Consent in marriage of Frederick Johnson aged 27 born at of Francis Johnson and Ellen Kelleher, and Elizabeth Quigley aged 21, born in Ivry of James Quigley and Mary Devine, both of Ivry, in the presence of James Quigley and Anne Quigley

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

1884

19

Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette

On the 20th of October 1884 at Penetanguishene, after the three publications of the banns, Dispensations super impedimento consanguinitatis in gradu tertio ab Illustrissimo & R.mo D.D. J.J. Lynch, Archiepiscopo Toronensi, pertinente tribuitis Romae die 29am Martii 1879, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual Consent in marriage of Charles Beausoleil aged 24 born in Penetanguishene of Alexis Beausoleil and Olive Giroux, and Catherine Brissette aged 21 born in Ivry of John Brissette and Cécile Gendron, both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Joseph Giroux and Délina Boucher.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

20

Joseph Lefaivre and Marie Louise Plouffe

On the 26th of October 1884 at Penetanguishene, after one publications of the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual Consent in marriage of Joseph Lefaivre aged 26 born at St Polycarpe Co. of Damase Lefaivre and Josephine Monty, now of Ivry, and Marie Louise Plouffe aged 19 born at Penetanguishene of Virgil Plouffe and Louise Maynan, in the presence of Virgil Plouffe and Délina Lefaivre

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

21

Raphaël John Brissette and Délina Delhumeau

On the 26th of October 1884 at Penetanguishene, after one publication of the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual Consent in marriage of Raphaël John Brissette, aged 29 born at Penetanguishene of John Brissette and Cécile Gendron, and Délina Delhumeau aged 19 born at St Thomas Co. of Damase Delhumeau and Adèline Connaston, both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Joseph Dion and Delphine Ladouceur.

Th. F. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 70. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1887

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

Register of marriages for the year 1887

1

Wilfried Arbourd & Mary Anne Lalonde

On the 8th of February 1887 at Penetanguishene after the publication of two banns and dispensation of the other. I the undersigned Priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Wilfried Arbourd aged 22 born at Ste Emilie Joliette Q. of François Xavier Arbourd and Natalie Desmarais of Wanbaushene, and Mary Anne Lalonde aged 18 born in Tiny of John Lalonde and Catherine Boyle of Penetanguishene In presence of Edwin Arbourd and Anne Plunkette.

W. H. Labourcan ptre

2

Joseph Cadat & Léa Grozelle

On the 10th of april 1887 at Penetanguishene N.H.L. after the publication of one bann and dispensation of the other two. I the undersigned Priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Cadat aged 19 born at Penetanguishene of Pierre Cadat and Josephte Duhaime and Léa Grozelle aged 17 born in Tiny Joseph Grozelle and Marie Grenin both of Tiny. In presence of Ovila Boyer and Virginie Grozelle.

W. H. Labourcan ptre

3

William Beausoleil & Louise Michaud

On the 15th of May 1887 at Penetanguishene, after the publication of two banns and the dispensation of the other. I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of William Beausoleil aged 25, a widower, born in Penetanguishene of Alexis Beausoleil and Olive Giroux, deceased, and Louise Michaud aged 15 born in Penetanguishene of John Michaud and Marguerite Rastoul, both of Tiny, in the presence of Benjamin Secord and Henriette Dusseaume

W. H. Labourcan ptre

4

Edward Francis Brophy & Mary Ann Dusseaume

On the 16th of May 1887 at Penetanguishene after the publication of one banns and the dispensation of the other two, I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Edward Francis Brophy aged 25 born in Belle Ewart of decease James Brophy and Sarah Fitzpatrick, and Mary Ann Dusseaume (Ouvone) aged 24 born in Penetanguishene of André Dusseaume deceased and Marguerite Chevrette, in presence of James Quigley and Catherine Baxter

W. H. Labourcan ptre

5

Octave Grégoire & Madeleine Desmarais

On the 1st of September 1887 at Penetanguishene after the dispensation of the three banns of marriage being produced. I the undersigned Priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Octave Grégoire (widower) aged 43 born in Joliette Q. of Jacques Grégoire & Angelique Peltier, and Madeleine Desmarais aged 37 born in Tiny of deceased Joseph Desmarais and deceased Angelique Lavoie, in presence of Moïse Chevrette & Ariette Dupuy.

W. H. Labourcan ptre

6

François Charlebois and Josephine Lalonde

On the 26th of september 1887 at Penetanguishene after publication of two banns and the dispensation of the other one, I the undersigned Priest received the mutual consent in marriage of François Charlebois aged 23 born in Tiny of Olivier Charlebois and Philomène Sauvé and Josephine Lalonde aged 18 born in Tiny of Zotique Lalonde and Angelique Lormant in presence of Joseph Charlebois and Rosanna Fournier.

W. H. Labourcan ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 84. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1891

BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

7

William Wilhelmshöfer
and
Bertha Zoske

On the 5th of February 1891, at Penetanguishene, after one publication of the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of William Wilhelmshöfer, a widower aged 49 born in Essen, Germany, of Hermann and Mary Wilhelmshöfer and Bertha Zoske 27 born in Pomerania, Prussia of Charles Zoske and Henrietta Milske, both now of Penetanguishene, in the presence of William Pothroff and Teresa Pothroff

Th. J. Labonneau ptre

8

Clésiphas Quesnelle
and
Délima Jessier

On the 6th of April 1891, I, the undersigned priest, at Penetanguishene after the publication of the banns, received the mutual consent in marriage of Clésiphas Quesnelle aged 21 born in Ving, of Francois Xavier Quesnelle and Catherine Charlebois and Délima Jessier aged 17 born in St Amicet Q. of Alexandre Jessier and Judith Saucier, both now of Ving, in the presence of Stephen Quesnelle and Louise Boyer, both of Ving

Th. J. Labonneau ptre

9

Benjamin Secord
and
Eléonore Giroux

On the 23rd of April 1891, at Penetanguishene, after the publication of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Benjamin Secord aged 23 born in Penetanguishene of Benjamin Secord and deceased Sophie Beausoleil, and Eléonore Giroux aged 17 born in Penetanguishene of Joseph Giroux and deceased Marguerite Désautels, both now of Ving, in the presence of Jos. Giroux John Giroux Marguerite Contois and Pamelia Drabant, prius obtentis Dispensationibus impedimenti Consanguinitatis in 3e grade obliqui 2um et Rendus J. Walsh, archiepiscopi Torontin, vicarius Indulti Apostolici Anno Lustri 18um die Augusti 1849 ad 10 annos
18um
M. J. L.

Th. J. Labonneau ptre

10

Louis Gignac
and
Marie Louise Gauthier

On the 12th of May 1891 at Penetanguishene after one publication of the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Louis Gignac aged 23 born in Penetanguishene of Mrs. Xavier Gignac and Celina Paradis, and Marie Louise Gauthier aged 20 born in Penetanguishene of Ursine Gauthier and Philomène Lalonde in the presence of Peter Byrnes and Eliza Gauthier, both of Penetanguishene

Th. J. Labonneau ptre

11

Joseph Lemieux
and
Mary Ann Carver

On the 26th of May 1891, at Penetanguishene after one publication of the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Lemieux aged 27 born in Montreal Q. of Emery Lemieux and Marie Philomène, and Mary Ann Carver aged 25 born in Chambly Q. of Henry Carver and Bridget Finnegan in the presence of Marcel Lemieux and Eliza Ann Allen

Th. J. Labonneau ptre

12

William LeMoine
and
Célina Dubeau

On the 2nd of June 1891, at Penetanguishene, after the dispensations of the banns and the producing of a license, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of William LeMoine aged 31 born in Quebec City of deceased William Henry LeMoine and Ann Gertrude Mannahan, and Celina Dubeau aged 31 born in Ving of deceased Joseph Dubeau and Luce Parent, both now of Penetanguishene in the presence of Peter Theodore Lavouette and Hortense Bourgogne

Th. J. Labonneau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Burials 1885-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887, image 6. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1886

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.
Died November 7th buried Nov. 8th	Landrigan Angelique (née Salomon)	Drummond's Island	71
Died November 30th buried December 2nd	Lalonde Josephte	St Polycarpe Q.	86
Died December 7th buried December 9th	Cronyn Margaret (née Sullivan)	Little River Q.	74
Died December 12th buried Dec. 14th	Joly Josephine	Baxter, Dist. Muskoka	4 mths
Died December 24th buried Dec. 26th	Bellerose Mary Stella	Penetanguishene	3 mths
Died December 28th buried Dec. 30th	Mony (Beaudoin) Marie (née Alary)	Trois-Rivières Q.	69

1887

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.
Died January 7th, buried January 8th	Belhumeur Léon Paul	Penetanguishene	5 mths
Died January 28th buried January 25th	Larose Délia	Port-Severn	9 years
Died February 3rd buried February 4th	Ladouceur Charles Louis	Penetanguishene	4 months
Died February 4th buried February 6th	Murray Catherine	Penetanguishene	15 days
Died February 5th buried February 8th	Labatte Joseph Félix	Port-Severn	5 years
Died February 10th buried February 12th	Capistrand Christophe		70 years
Died February 13th buried February 14th	Gendron Pierre	Port-Severn	1 year
Died February 14th buried February 15th	Cameron Joseph Edouard	Penetanguishene	1 year
Died February 20th buried February 22nd	Lemieux Eugénie	Penetanguishene	19 mths
Died February 23rd buried February 25th	Beriot (male child)	Penetanguishene	1 hour
Died March 2nd buried March 4th	Moreau Mary Amélie	Port-Severn	4 years
Died March 7th buried March 8th	Langlade William	Tiny	17 mths
Died March 7th buried March 9th	Beausoleil Olive née Giroux	Montreal	67 years

1886

Record of Interments.

Disease.	Priest.	~~Cemetery~~ Parents or family etc	Remarks.
	Th. F. Labourean	widow of Thomas Landrigan	died at Penetanguishene
	Rev. P. Rey	widow of Francis Lalonde	died at Penetanguishene
	Rev. Th. F. Labourean	widow of deceased Jas. Cronyn	died at Penetanguishene (Refs)
	"	Elie & Adélaïde Joly	died in Baxter tp. Dist. Muskoka
	Th. F. Labourean	Alfred A. & Delia Bellerose	died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	widow of deceased Jos. Mony	died at Penetanguishene

1887

Disease.	Priest.	~~Cemetery~~ Parents or family etc	Remarks.
	Th. F. Labourean	son of Damase & Marie Belhumeur	died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	Félix & Esther Larose	died at Port-Severn
	"	Alexandre & Sara Ladouceur	died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	Daniel & Ellen Murray	died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	Félix & Stéphanie Labatte	died at Port-Severn
	Th. F. Labourean		died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	Louis & Louise Gendron	died at Port-Severn
	Th. F. Labourean	Peter & Mary Ann Cameron	died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	Emery & Marie Lemieux	died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	Joseph & Marguerite Bériot	died at Penetanguishene
	Th. F. Labourean	Charles & Melina Moreau	died at Port-Severn
	Th. F. Labourean	Ignace & Mathilde Langlade	died in Tiny
	Th. F. Labourean	widow	died in Tiny

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Burials 1885-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887, image 21. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1895

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest.	~~Cemetery~~.	Remarks.
Died Sept. 5th '95 buried Sept. 6th	Charlebois Christine Anne	Tiny	7 mths		Th. F. Labourreau	daughter of Amable & Delina Charlebois	Died in Penetanguishene
Died Sept. 12th '95 buried Sept. 13th	Belhumeur Maximin	St Thomas Joliette Co.	72 years	Hurt accidentally in the head	Th. F. Labourreau		Died in Penetanguishene
Died Sept. 18th '95 buried Sept. 20th	Desmarais Catherine, née Charlie	Penetanguishene	47 years		Th. F. Labourreau	wife of Amable Desmarais	Died in Penetanguishene
Died Sept. 21st '95 buried Sept. 23rd	Cadieux André	"	1 mth		"	son of Isidore & Melina Cadieux	Died in Penetanguishene
Died Sept. 28th '95 buried Sept. 30th	Bellisle Marie (née St George)	St Gabriel de Brandon P.Q.	48 years		Th. F. Labourreau	wife of Michel Bellisle	Died in Penetanguishene
Died Oct. 22nd '95 buried Oct. 24th	Houle Sylvain		35 years	Died from the effects of an axe-cut	Th. F. Labourreau	lived in Baxter, Port Severn	Died in Toronto buried in Muskoshene
Died Nov. 9th '95 buried Nov. 10th	Vaillancourt Marie Délina Héloïse	Tiny	1½ month		Th. F. Labourreau	daughter of Patrick & Marie Louise Vaillancourt	Died in Tiny
Died Nov. 24th '95 buried Nov. 25th	Devine Michael	Ireland	67 years		Th. F. Labourreau		Died in Hamilton
Died Dec. 15th '95 buried Dec. 17th	Hubert Cléophée (née Duquette)	P.Q.			Th. F. Labourreau	wife of Charles Hubert	Died at Penetanguishene
Died Dec. 18th '95 buried Dec. 21st	Hubert Marie Apolline	Port Severn	9 years		Th. F. Labourreau	daughter of Olivier & Félie Hubert	Died at Port Severn buried in Penetanguishene
Died Dec. 20th '95 buried Dec. 23	Quesnelle Josephte (née Lajoie)	St Anicet. P.Q.	49 years		Th. F. Labourreau	wife of Cyprien Quesnelle	Died in Tiny
Died Dec. 30th '95 buried Jany 2nd '96	Reilly Peter				Th. F. Labourreau		Died in Penetanguishene
	1896				1896		
Died January 10th '96. buried 13th	Lemieux 1896 Augustin	St Polycarpe P.Q.	about 80 years		Th. F. Labourreau		Died in Penetanguishene
Died January 23rd 1896 buried Jany 25th	Corbeau Francis	P.Q.	69 years		Th. F. Labourreau		Died in Penetanguishene
"	Mailloux					of Alexandre & Agnes Mailloux	Died in Tiny
Died Feby 7th 1896, buried Feby 9th	Labatte Paul	Victoria Harbor	1 month		Th. F. Labourreau	son of Louis & Felicite Labatte	Died in Victoria Harbor
Died Feby 16th 1896 buried Feby 17th	St Amand (Santino) Ellen	Tiny	20 mths		—	daughter of Alexandre & Mathilda St Amand	Died in Tiny
Died Feby 20th 1896 buried Feby 21st	St Amand (Santino) Flavie née Leroux	Les Cèdres P.Q.	79 years		Th. F. Labourreau	— widow	Died in Tiny
Died March 4th 1896 buried March 6th	Belhumeur Joseph	St Thomas Joliette Co.	48 years		Th. F. Labourreau		Died in Penetanguishene
Died March 7th 1896 buried March 8th	Beausoleil William and Denis	Tiny	6 years & 15 mths	burned to death in their house	Th. F. Labourreau	sons of William & Louise Beausoleil	Died in Tiny
Died March 7th 1896 buried March 8th	Beausoleil Marie Anne	Tiny	3 years		Th. F. Labourreau	daughter of Wm & Louise Beausoleil	Died in Tiny
Died March 19th 1896 buried March 21st	Boucher Marie née Gendron	Penetanguishene	49 years		Th. F. Labourreau	wife of Henry Boucher	Died in Penetanguishene

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Burials 1885-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887, image 32. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred. 1903	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest.	~~Cemetery.~~	Remarks.
Died January 5th, 1903 Buried January 6th	Beausoleil	Tiny	3 hrs.		J. R. Grant.	son of Charles Beausoleil and Katherine Brissette	Died in Tiny.
Died January 8th 1903. Buried January 10th	Gendron Paul	Penetanguishene	58 years		J. R. Grant.	used to reside in Huntsville went to St Michael's Hospital	Died in Toronto
Died January 14th 1903 buried Jany 15th	Lemieux Robert	do	3 mth	Cholera infantum	Th. F. Labourean	son of Emile & Marguerite	Died at Penetanguishene
Died January 17th 1903 buried Jany 19th	Bonneville, Louis	Baxter	1 month		J. R. Grant	son of Lemieux Simeon Bonneville and Agatha Lamoureux	Died in Baxter (St Severn)
Died January 19th, 1903 buried Jan. 21st	Hayes, John	Cork, Ireland	62 years	paralysis	J. E. Beaudoin		Died in Tiny (St. Patrick).
Died January 21st 1903. buried Jan. 22nd	Moreau (Child)	Tiny	1 day		J. R. Grant	infant son of Samuel Moreau and Mary Jane Bonnin	Died in Tiny.
Died January 24th 1903 buried Jany 25th	Jacques (Child)	Penetanguishene	1 hour		J. R. Grant	infant son of Samuel Jacques and	Died in Penetanguishene
Died January 24th, 1903, buried Jany 26th	Vasseur Marie, née Legris	Penetanguishene	59 years	Jaundice	J. R. Grant	wife of Paul Vasseur	Died in Penetanguishene
Died January 28th, 1903, buried Jany 29th	Arbourd, Elsie Veronica Helena	Penetanguishene	6 months	cold	J. R. Grant.	daughter of Wilfrid Arbourd and Mary Anne Lalonde	Died in Penetanguishene
Died February 2nd, 1903. buried Feb. 3rd	Langlade, Isidore	Tiny	4½ months	grippe	J. R. Grant	son of Charles Langlade Delia Sicard	Died in Tiny.
Died February 1st 1903, buried Feb. 3rd	Carriere, Delima	Penetanguishene	2 years, 9 months	bronchitis	J. R. Grant.	daughter of Edouard Carriere and Emma Moreau	Died in Penetang.
Died February 5th, 1903, buried Feb. 6th	Lalonde, Henri	Penetanguishene	16 months	brain fever	J. R. Grant	son of Louis (Sauvé) Lalonde & Philomene Vasseur	Died in Penetang.
Died Feby 15th 1903 buried Feby 17th	Powers Célina née Coté	Tiny	38 years		J. R. Grant	wife of John Powers	Died in Penetanguishene
Died Feby 16th 1903 buried Feby 18th	Beriot Marcelline, née Benoit	Coteau Landing P.Q.	60 years	Blood poisoning	Th. F. Labourean	wife of Jean Baptiste Beriot	Died in Penetanguishene
Died March 2nd 1903, buried March 3rd 1903	Brabant, William	Tiny	10 years	typhoid fever typhoid fever	John R. Grant	son of Alfred Brabant & Basiline Lamoureux	died in Tiny.
Died March 2nd, 1903, buried March 3rd, 1903	Mailloux – (Child)	Tiny	1 day		John R. Grant.	son of Joseph Mailloux & Delima Beriot	died in Tiny.
Died March 5th, 1903 buried March 7th	Quesnelle, Selina		18 years		John R. Grant	daughter of Ursulle Quesnelle	died in Penetang.
Died March 5th, 1903, buried March 7, 1903	Isabelle Patenaude (Laplume) née Bellehumeur		83 years		John R. Grant	wife of Joseph Patenaude widow of Norbert Laplume and Joseph Patenaude	died in Penetang.
Died March 13th 1903 buried March 16th	Saumier (Somers) Mésime (Lynch)	St Unicet	66 years		Th. F. Labourean	—	Died in Tiny
Died March 17th 1903 buried March 12th	Moreau Catherine (née Coutu)	Joliette Co	86 years		~~John R. Grant~~ Th. F. Labourean	widow of Louis Moreau	Died in Tiny
Died Feb night of 6th & 7th 1903, buried Feb 10th	Plouffe Uryel	St Thomas de Joliette	62 years	Dreaming & exposure	Th. F. Labourean	—	Died Midland Bay (Tiny)
Died March 20th 1903 buried March 21st	Messier Maxime	Tiny	23 years		Th. F. Labourean	—	Died in Tiny
Died March 21st 1903 buried March 23rd	Coté Zoé (née Sauvé)	St Polycarpe, P.Q.	54 years	wanted the plot [illegible]	Th. F. Labourean	wife of Joseph Coté	Died in Penetanguishene
Died April 12th 1903 buried April 13th	Powers John	Gaspé P.Q.	40	suddenly, in convulsions	Th. F. Labourean	—	Died in Penetanguishene
Died April 10th 1903 buried April 11th	Bezinet Théophile	Penetanguishene	9 months		J. R. Grant	son of Simon & Marguerite Bezinet	Died in Penetanguishene

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Burials 1885-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887, image 36. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest.	Cemetery.	Remarks.
	1905				1905		
Died January 5th 1905, buried Jan. 7th	Payette Joseph	Hawkesbury Ont.	34 years		Th. F. Labourean		Died in Penetanguishene
Died January 1st 1905 buried Jany 7th	Dupuis Anicet (Nathan)	St Anicet P.Q.	44 years		Jos. J. Kidd		Died in Byng Inlet Mount Tp.
Died January 12th 1905 buried Jany 14	Legault Albertine	Tiny	7 months		Th. F. Labourean	Daughter of Xavier & Julienne Legault	Died in Tiny
Died Jany 29th 1905 buried Jany 30	Lalumière	Tiny	still born		Rev. J. L. Kidd	Child of Jos. Lalumière	Tiny ~~Penetanguishene~~
Died Feby 3rd 1905 buried Feby 4th	Lapensée Albert or Herbert	Penetanguishene	8 days		Rev. J. L. Kidd	son of Paul Lapensée	Penetanguishene
Died Feby 3rd 1905 buried Feby 6th	Charlebois (infant)	"	1 hour		Rev. Th. F. Labourean	son of Herman Charlebois	Do.
Died Feby 7th 1905 buried Feby 9th	Legris dit Prisque Henriette	"	63 years		Rev. Th. F. Labourean	wife of Pierre Legris dit Prisque	Died at Honey Harbor Tp. of Boston
Died Feby 10th 1905 buried Feby 13th	Beausoleil Lucie	Tiny	16 years		Rev. J. L. Kidd	daughter of Charles & Catherine Beausoleil	Died in Tiny
Died Mch 2nd 1905 buried Mch 2nd	Laliberte	"	Infant		Rev. J. L. Kidd	Infant of Geo Laliberte	" " "
Died Mch 24th 1905 buried Mch 27th	McMurray Miss Elizabeth	Penetang	52 yrs	Pneumonia heart failure	Rev. J. L. Kidd		Penetang
Died April 2/905 buried April 4th	Leblanc ~~Delima~~ Délianne (Deschambault)	Tiny	21 yrs	Puerperal fever	Rev. P. Brunnelle	Wife of Alexandre Leblanc	Tiny
Died April 2/905 buried April 4th	McCrossen Thomas	Co Tyrone Ireland	79 "	Heart failure	Rev. J. R. Grant		Superintendent of Reformatory of Boys
Died April 9/905 buried April 11th	Doucette Celina née Moreau	Tiny	20 "	Consumption	Rev. Phillip Brunnelle	daughter of Hercule Moreau	Tiny
" April 12th/905 buried April 15th	Desroches Marguerite		50 years	Killed by Husband	Rev. J. L. Kidd	Wife of Alexandre Desroches Alexis wife Julien	Penetanguishene
" April 12/905 buried April 15th	Annie Prisque	Byng Inlet	14 years	Killed by Alexis Desroches	Rev. J. L. Kidd	Daughter of Marguerite Prisque Mrs Alexis Desroches	do
" 18/905 buried April 20th	Quigley Mary	Co Tyrone Ireland	82 years	Debility & heart weakness	Rev. J. L. Kidd	Wife of James Quigley	Died in Penetang
Died April 25/905 buried April 26th	Patenaude Mary	Penetang	7 years	Inflammation of Lungs	Rev. J. L. Kidd	Daughter of Peter Patenaude	" " "
Died May 2nd 1905 buried May 4th	Rose Belanger (Baker)	Penetang	53 years	Heart disease	Rev. Philip Brunnelle	Wife of Alexandre Belanger (Baker)	Tiny
Died May 4th 1905, buried May 5th	Napoleon Doucette	Penetanguishene	11 months	Consumption	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle	Infant of Julien Doucette	Died in Tiny.
Died May 6th 1905 buried May 6th	Odina Laliberté	Tiny	Infant	Died just after birth	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle	Infant of Frank Laliberté	Died in Tiny.
Died May 6th 1905 buried May 8th	Alexandre ~~Patterson~~ Dusome	Tiny	1 month	Bronchitis or cold	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle	Infant of Mrs Thos Boucher	Died in Tiny
Died May 8th 1905 buried May 10th	Rosanna Quesnelle	Tiny	15 years	Diabetes	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle	daughter of Antoine Quesnelle	Died in Tiny.
Died May 10th 1905 buried May 11th	Vaillancourt	Tiny	2 days	Died after birth	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle	Son of Adelard Vaillancourt	Died in Tiny.

Catholic Church, Sainte-Croix (Lafontaine, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Lafontaine, Ste Croix, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1856-1865. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305998, image 12. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

M.
Charles
Côté
&
Caroline
Junot.
3 Février 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le trois de février après les publications de mariage faites à la messe paroissiale entre Charles Côté fils majeur de Charles Côté cultivateur demeurant tous à St. Croix et de Marie Gervais demeurant aussi à St. Croix d'une part.

Et Caroline Junot fille mineure de Joseph Junot et de Thérèse Paulent tous cultivateurs demeurant en la dite paroisse de St. Croix d'autre part:

Ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement; Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra, prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix, avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage avec l'agrément et en présence de leurs parents et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale, selon le rit de l'Eglise Catholique apostolique et Romaine en présence de Joseph Junot père de l'épouse de Julie Côté sœur de l'époux et de Xavier Charron et d'un grand nombre d'habitants venus pour assister à la dite bénédiction nuptiale et la ste messe célébrée pendant cette cérémonie.

Xavier Charon
L. E. M. Gibra ptre

M.
François
Côté
&
Marguerite
Charron.
10 Février 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois, le dix de février après les publications de mariage faites à la messe paroissiale entre François Côté fils majeur de Charles Côté et de Marie Gervais tous cultivateurs demeurant à St. Croix d'une part.

Et Marguerite Charron fille mineure de Jean-Baptiste Charron et de Rose Desrochers tous cultivateurs demeurant dans la susdite paroisse de St. Croix d'autre part:

Ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement; Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra, prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage avec l'agrément et en présence de leurs parents, et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale, selon le rit de l'Eglise Catholique apostolique et Romaine en présence de Xavier Charron de Julie Côté de Hector Marchildon, Antime Pilon et de beaucoup d'autres habitans de St. Croix et des environs

Xavier Charon
L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Marie-
Claire
Lafrenière
15 février 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois, le quinze février nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix, avons supplié les cérémonies du baptême à l'ondoyement de Marie-Claire fille de Olivier Lafrenière et de Marie Maurice demeurant à St. Croix. L'enfant né ce jourd'hui à eu pour parrain Samuel Texier, pour marraine Josephine Thérèse Lafrenière femme de Samuel Texier.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Marie
Josephine
Héssier
22 Février 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le vingt trois de février Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Marie Josephine née d'hier fille de Joseph Héssier et de Marguerite Côté tous deux nés en haut Canada et demeurant maintenant à St. Croix. Le parrain a été François Côté la marraine Marguerite Charron femme Côté.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Marie
Vallée
7 Mars 1863

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le huit du mois de mars, Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Marie fille de Salomon Vallée né en bas Canada et de Rosalie Chevrette née en haut Canada, l'enfant naquit hier sept mars à St. Croix et a eu pour parrain Honoré Lacroix et Angelique Chevrette pour marraine

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Eléonore
Boucher
née le 21 mars
1863

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois, le vingt deux de mars Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Eléonore, née hier, fille de Narcisse Boucher né en haut Canada et de Zoé Vallée née en bas Canada, l'enfant a eu pour parrain Charles Lamoureux et pour marraine Eulalie Laramée épouse du dit Charles Lamoureux.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Olivier
Hubert
30 mars 1863

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le trente mars, nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Olivier né ce jourd'hui, fils d'Olivis Hubert né en Bas Canada et d'Hermine Boucher née en haut Canada tous deux demeurant à St. Croix. Le parrain a été Jean Baptiste Boucher et la marraine Angele Champagne

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Marie
Odina
Coutier
née le 1 avril 1863

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le premier d'avril Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix, avons baptisé Marie Odina née aujourd'hui à St. Croix fille de Edgar Coutier et de Emilie Dubeau tous deux nés en Bas Canada. Le parrain a été Eusebe Duquette, la marraine Catherine Labatte.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Flamine
Henriette
Chevrette
née le 12 avril 1863

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le quatorze d'avril, nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Flamine Henriette née à St. Croix le douze du présent mois fille de David Chevrette et de Marie Desaumeres tous deux en haut Canada. Le parrain a été Pignac et la marraine Henriette Pesault femme Pignac.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
William
Marchildon
né le 1 mai 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le trois de mai Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé William né le premier du mois courant fils de Louis Marchildon né en Bas Canada et de Anne Leduc née en haut Canada et demeurant tous les deux à St. Annable. Le parrain a été Julien Lalonde. La marraine Mme Lalonde femme du parrain susnommé

L. E. M. Gibra

B.
Léandre
Lévêque (mâle)
né le 30 mai 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le premier de juin, Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Léandre né le trente mai dernier fils de Maxime Lévêque et de Cydonie Lafrenière tous les deux nés en Bas Canada et maintenant demeurant à St. Croix. Le parrain a été Clement Lévêque La marraine Marguerite Hubert.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Catherine
Brissette
née le 15 mai 1863

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois, le trois du mois de juin, Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra, prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix, avons baptisé Catherine fille née le quinze mai dernier, fille de Jean-Baptiste Brissette né à la rivière rouge et de Cecile Gendron née en haut Canada et demeurant tous les deux au moulin à feu. Le parrain a été Pierre Gendron et la marraine Zoé Adam dit Laramée sa femme.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Joseph-Zephyr
Leroux
né le 10 juin 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le douze juin Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Joseph Zephyr né le dix du mois courant fils de Félix Leroux et de Adelaïde Brabant tous deux nés en Bas Canada et demeurant maintenant à St. Annable. Le parrain a été Zephirin Prat et la marraine Emilie Leroux.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

B.
Marie Odine
Texier
née le 17 juin 1863.

L'an mil huit cent soixante trois le dix huit juin; Nous Louis-Etienne-Marie Gibra, prêtre missionnaire à St. Croix avons baptisé Marie Odine née hier, fille de Xavier Texier et de Celina Desroches nés en Bas Canada et demeurant maintenant à St. Croix. Le parrain a été Adolphe Desroches le marrain Philomène Trottier à St. Croix.

L. E. M. Gibra ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 8. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1865 — 1866

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.						WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Charles Laroque		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Baptiste Laroque	Eustacie Lafleur	Ellen Lafrance dite Thianvue		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Etienne Lafrance dit Thianvue	Julie Labrue	James Kennedy Catherine Kennedy	Penetanguishene	19 July 1865 J P Kennedy P.P.
								(disp. a tribus bannis data) sent 811 —						
A.D. 1866														
Michael Shehan	20	Penetanguishene	Ireland	Bernard Shehan	Mary Boyle	Catherine Morgan	18	Penetanguishene	Ireland	John Morgan	Catherine McManus	James Wright Mary Ann Kilraine	Penetanguishene	22 January 1866. J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis pub.)						
Patrick Gordon	23	Tay Penetanguishene	Upper Canada	Hugh Gordon	Catherine McManus	Mary Ann Kilraine	17	Tp Tay Penetanguishene	Tp Tay	Peter Kilraine	Mary Ann Lalor	James Wright Teresa O'Neill	Penetanguishene	12th February 66. J P Kennedy P.P.
								(duobus bannis publtis) sent 2						
William Boyer	26.	Lafontaine (Tiny)	Upper Canada	Godfroy Boyer	Esther Perault	Virginie Fournier	18	Tiny	Upper Canada	Benjamin Fournier	Francoise Sauvé	Joseph Marchildon Adelaide Fournier	Tp of Tiny	July 3rd 1866 J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis publtis)						
Benjamin Sicord	21	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			Sophie Beausoleil	20	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			André Brisset Theophile Brisset	Penetanguishene	24 July 1866 — J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis publtis)						
François Boucher	21	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada	Pierre Boucher	Julie Laronde	Adèle Beausoleil	18	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			André Brisset Theophile Brisset	Penetanguishene	24th July 1866. J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis pub.)						
Samuel Peacock (Protestant n.b.)		Penetanguishene	United States	George Peacock	Esther Marvin	Bridget McCarthy		Penetanguishene	Ireland	John McCarthy	Catherine Moran	William Wright Esther M. O'Brien	Penetanguishene	15 October 1866 J P Kennedy P.P.
								(impedimento dispar. cultus remoto ab Episcopo Toronto)						

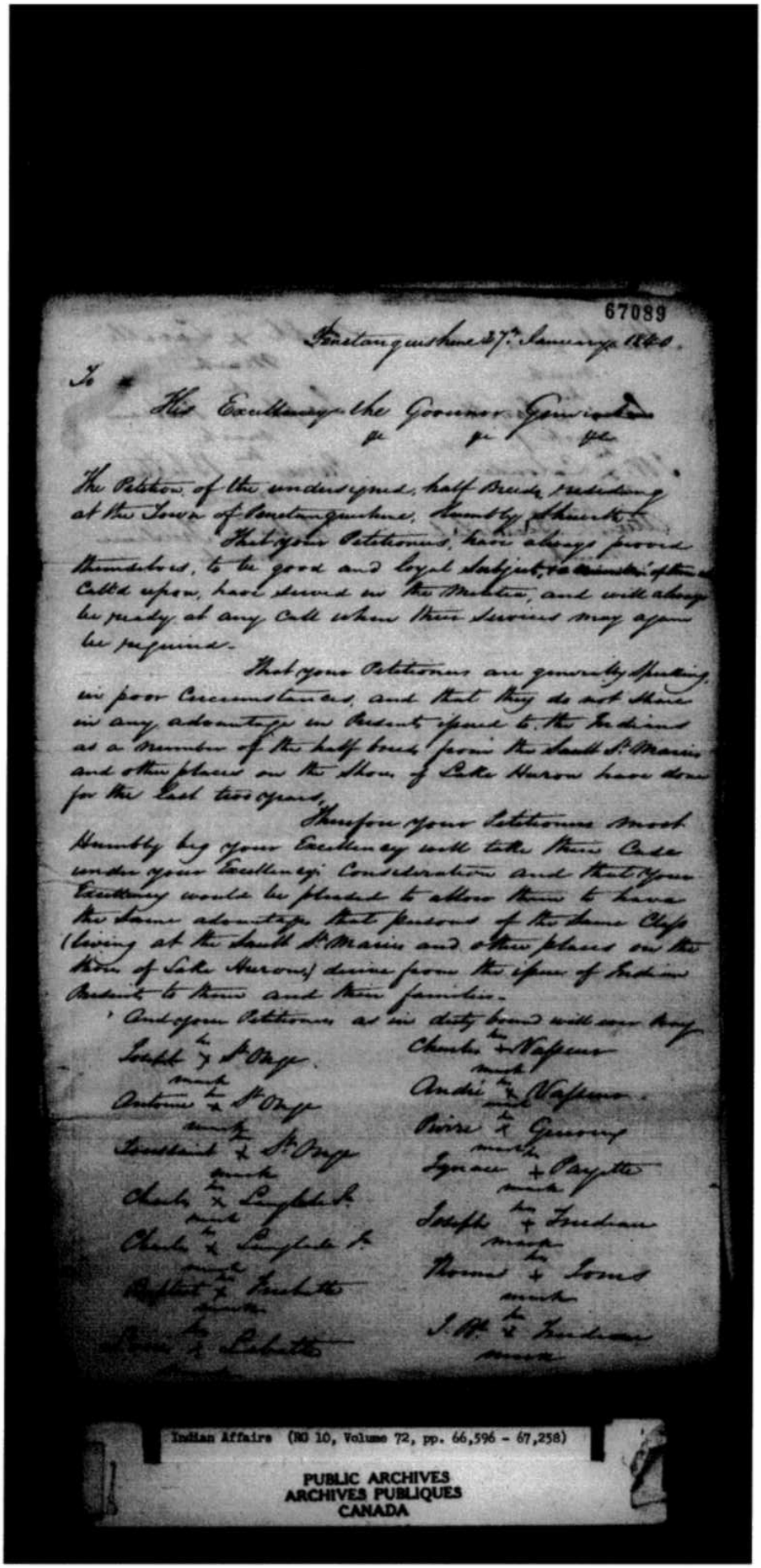
I do solemnly promise in the presence of God and before the subscribing witnesses that I will not interfere with the religious belief of my wife Bridget Eliza McCarthy, and that she shall have perfect liberty in the practise of her religious duties; I also promise that the children, with whom Almighty God will bless us, shall be educated in the Roman Catholic Faith —

Witnesses: —

William Wright

Esther Maria (her mark) Wright

S. W. Peacock



67089

Penetanguishene 27th January 1840.

To

His Excellency the Governor General
&c &c &c

The Petition of the undersigned, half Breeds residing at the Town of Penetanguishene, Humbly Sheweth.

That your Petitioners, have always proved themselves, to be good and loyal Subjects, & [illegible] of them [illegible] Call'd upon, have served in the Militia, and will always be ready at any Call when their Services may again be required.

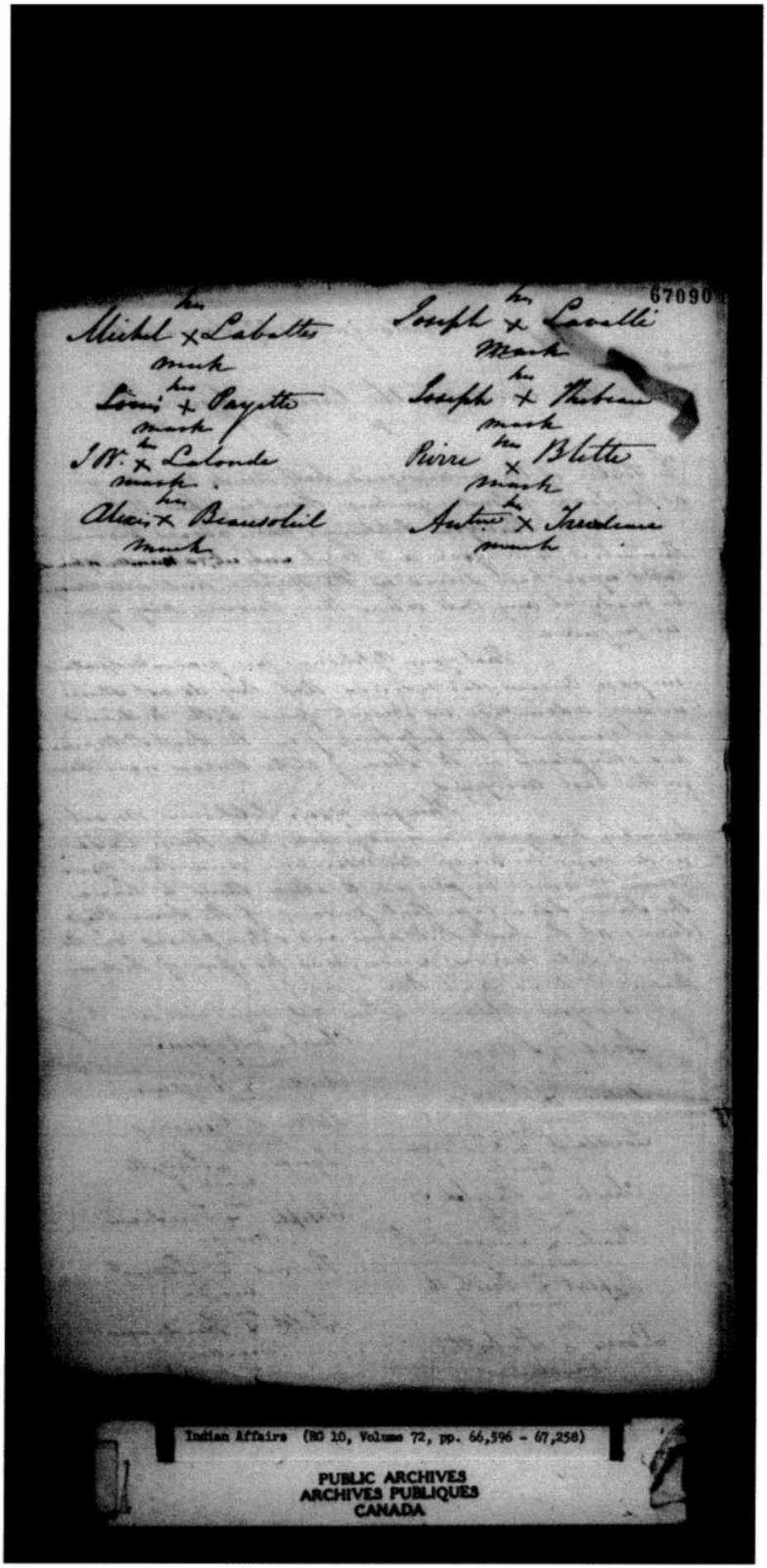
That your Petitioners are generally Speaking in poor Circumstances, and that they do not share in any advantage in Presents issued to the Indians as a number of the half breeds from the Sault St. Maries and other places on the Shore of Lake Huron have done for the last two years.

Therefore your Petitioners most Humbly beg your Excellency will take their Case under your Excellency's Consideration and that your Excellency would be pleased to allow them to have the same advantage that persons of the same Class (living at the Sault St. Maries and other places on the Shore of Lake Huron) derive from the issue of Indian Presents to them and their families.

And your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray

Joseph his mark St. Onge
Antoine his mark St. Onge
Toussaint his mark St. Onge
Charles his mark Langlade Jr.
Charles his mark Langlade Jr.
Baptist his mark Trebatte
Louis his mark Labatte
Charles his mark Vasseur
André his mark Vasseur
Pierre his mark Gueroux
Ignace his mark Payette
Joseph his mark Trudeau
Thomas his mark Jones
J. Bt. his mark Trudeau

Indian Affairs (RG 10, Volume 72, pp. 66,596 - 67,258)
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA


67090
his
Michel × Labattes
mark
his
Louis × Payette
mark
his
J B. × Lalonde
mark
his
Alexis × Beausoleil
mark
his
Joseph × Lavallée
Mark
his
Joseph × Thibeau
mark
his
Pierre × Blette
mark
his
Antoine × Trudeau
mark
Indian Affairs (RG 10, Volume 72, pp. 66,596 - 67,258)
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

No. 201. Married this
21st day of Feby A.D
1864, at Orillia
according to the rites of the
Church, by me
Wm. Edwards
Rector
Reg. folio 133.

Return of Marriages Solemnized by the Rev John P. Kennedy, a Priest of the Catholic Church, for the year ending 31st Dec.r — A.D. 1863.

J 133

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Paul Cadieux		Penetanguishene	Co. Simcoe	Charles Cadieux, Margaret Cadieux	Marie Brisque	Penetanguishene	Co. Simcoe	Joseph Brisque, Julie Cadieux	Chas. Quigley, Christine Brisque,	Penetanguishene	16 Feby
Philémon Berger		do	do	Jos. N. Berger, Marie Beaudoin	Ellen Normandin	do	do	Jos. Normandin, Margaret Solomon	Alex. Langlade, Ellen Rochette,	do	14, April
Charles Quigley		do	do	Charles Quigley, Ella Kilkappe	Mary Connolly	do	St Johns. P.Q.	John Connolly, Mary	Wm O'Neill, Teresa O'Neill,	do	18, May
Eli N. Bricette		do		Hippolyte Bricette, Archange Hirondelle	Joë Laramme	do	Co. Simcoe		Edmond N. Bricette, Merende Boucher,	do	14, Septr
Joseph Cadieux		do	Co. Simcoe	Andrew Cadieux, Julie Evas.	Marie Darling	do	do	James Darling, Marie Giroux	Louis Cadieux, Sophia Beausoleil	do	12, Octr
Bernard Shean		do	Glasgow, Scotland	Bernard Shean, Mary Boyle	Jane Simmonds	do		Thomas Simmons, Ellen Brown	Michael Shean, Teresa O'Neill	do	26, Octr

I do hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of all Marriages Solemnized before me for the year ending on the 31st day of December next preceding the date hereof.

21st January, 1864.

J. P. Kennedy,
Parish Priest, Penetanguishene.

Vol. 63 Simcoe County 1858-1866

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	Alexander Langlade
Age	48
Residence when Married	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	Penetanguishene
Bachelor or Widower	W.
Occupation	Labour
Religious Denomination	R. Catholic
Name of Father	Louis Langlade
Maiden Name of Mother	Marie Lacombe

BRIDE

Name	Mary Landrigan
Age	58
Residence when Married	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	Penetanguishene
Spinster or Widow	W.
Religious Denomination	R. Catholic
Name of Father	James Hubridge
Maiden Name of Mother	Julia McConnell
Signature of Bridegroom	Alexander Langlade
Signature of Bride	Mary Landrigan
Name of Witness	Angelique Poirault
Address	Penetanguishene
Name of Witness	Evelyn Landrigan
Address	Penetanguishene

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene in the county of Simcoe this 1 day of Nov 1913

Signature Henry Brunet

Address

Denomination

FORM 2.

AFFIDAVIT

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 22.)

013924

3. Alexander Langladd (Name of Applicant) of the town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe (County or District) labourer (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Mrs James Landrigan (Name of Second Party) of the town of Penetanguishene (City, Town, Village or Township) in the County of Simcoe (County or District) Domestic (Addition) are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town (City, Town, Village or Township) of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe (County or District)

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Alexander Langladd (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) have had, since the ____ day of Mar 1865 (Month) 191__ My, his, her or our usual place of abode within the municipality of Penetanguishene (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District

4. I am of the age of 48 years, and the said Mrs James Landrigan (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of 50 years.**

5. I am a Widower (Bachelor or Widower) and the said Mrs James Landrigan (Name of Second Party) is a Widow (Spinster or Widow) ***

Sworn before me at Midland in the County of Simcoe this First day of Oct 1913

Alexander Langladd (For Signature of Deponent)

Fred Stratham Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Midland

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in ____ is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** Or that the said ____ is of the age of ____ years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add: 6. E. D., of ____ in the county of ____ is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. 7. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. (or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed).

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MAR

2. The following persons being m in Canada, may solemnize marriage not under a legal disqualification marriage:

(a) The ministers church and religious der appointed according to the church or denominat tively belong

(b) Any elder, evangelist or min time being of any church or congr religious people commonly called o gregationally as "Congregations of C gregations of Christ," and individuall of Christ," who from time to time any such congregation for the so marriages

(c) Any duly appointed commis officer of the religious society called Army, chosen or commissioned by solemnize marriages.

(d) Any elder for the time being or congregation of religious people co or known congregationally as "Fa pendent Church," who from time to by such church or congregation for tion of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, te for the time being of any congregatio commonly called or known as "Brett be appointed by any such congre solemnization of marriages, and ment has previously been filed in th Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman o shall solemnize any marriage, unles ized so to do by license under the ha the Lieutenant-Governor or of his I certificate under this Act, unless t the persons to intermarry has bee provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister o shall solemnize a marriage betwee 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'cloc unless he is satisfied from evidenc him that the proposed marriage is exceptional circumstances exist wh solemnization between those hours

(3) No clergyman, minister or shall solemnize a marriage withou of at least two adult witnesses, an of such witnesses shall affix their nesses to the record in the registe section 27.

(1) The certificate or license to certificate of proclamation, when su required, shall be left with the s ister or other person who solemniz and he shall forthwith after such endorse upon the certificate or lice lars mentioned in Form 4, and the shall certificate or license to the Re

16. No license or certificate sha any person under the age of fourte where a marriage is shown to b prevent the illegitimacy of offspri ficate to that effect is given by a medical practitioner known to the issuer, and except in such a case celebrate the marriage ceremony which either of the contracting p the age of fourteen years to the information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or d it is intended that the marriage nized is not that in which either of for the space of fifteen days im ceding the issue of the license or his or her usual place of abode, certificate may, nevertheless be i production of an affidavit by one stating that notice of the inte stating the name, occu usu of each of the partie a week for three suc preceding the applicati cate in some newspaper publishe cipality in which the marriage is or if there is no such newspap newspaper published in the nea municipality and accompanied b tion of the respective issues of containing such notice.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 976. FL7033

00002.00249 (29)

16 a

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

018450

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 148, Sec. 5, s-s. 8.

DEC 16 1932

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Joseph-Benjamin Sicard	Louiza Pilon
AGE	28	16
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Gogama	—
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene Ont.	Hammer Dale
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) Bachelor	(Spinster, Widow or Divorcee) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Laborer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Alexandre Sicard	Oscar Pilon
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Eléonore Dussome	Yvonne Martel
NAMES of WITNESSES	Oscar Pilon	Yvonne Pilon
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Gogama	Gogama

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Gogama
City, Town, Village, Township

in the County of Sudbury this 19th day of December 1932

Registration Certificate number 6176 Signature A. Commoyer

Catholic Denomination Address Gogama

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," from time to time, is chosen by such congregation for the solemn of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commi or staff officer of the religious called the Salvation Army cho commissioned by the society to ize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time b the church or congregation of r people commonly called or known gationally as "Farringdon Inde Church," who, from time to t chosen by such church or congr for the solemnization of marriag

(e) Any recognized evangelist, or elder for the time being of a gregation of Christians commonl or known as "Brethren," who appointed by any such congrega the solemnization of marriag whose appointment has previous filed in the office of the Provinc retary.

24. No fee shall be payable license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty o or omission in violation of any p of this Act, for which no other is provided, shall incur a per $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

(A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 780.

FL7033

54

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

SPECIAL ATTENTION IS DIRECTED TO THE EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT SET FORTH AT THE RIGHT OF AFFIDAVIT HEREIN.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the third day after the day of the date of this License shall be guilty of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO

I Certify *that I solemnized the marriage of:—* 043799

Bridegroom Antoine Dorion and

Bride Marie Victoire Beausoleil

in the presence of

Witness Eugen Legault

Address Penetanguishene and

Witness Cecil Dorion

Address Penetanguishene

in the Church of St Ann's Penetanguishene in the

County of Simcoe ONTARIO

on the 25 day of October 1926

Name of Bridegroom's Father Frederick Dorion

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Emily Gregroire

Name of Bride's Father Francois Beausoleil

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Marie Pouliot

No. 4288

Registration Certificate Number and Signature of person solemnizing Marriage

Address Rev. Henry J. McHenry

Denomination Roman Catholic

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Lafontaine

Birthplace of Bride's Father Penetanguishene

Can Bridegroom read? no write? no

Can Bride read? yes write? yes

Affidavit required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED OCT 27 1926 ONTARIO

I, Antoine Dorion of the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe, ~~Lab~~ in the Province of Ontario Labourer (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, *for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit,* I, Antoine Dorion (Names in full of deponents or the other contracting parties) — have had my (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of my (my or our) *knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.*

NAMES in full	Antoine Dorion	Marie Victoire Beausoleil
OCCUPATION	Labourer	—
AGE AND CONDITION IN LIFE	** 23 Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	** 18 Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	*** Penetanguishene	Township of Tiny, County Simcoe
PLACE OF BIRTH	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene	

Sworn before me at the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe this 22nd day of October 1926

Antoine his X mark Dorion (Signature of Deponent)

W. H. Hewson (Signature of Issuer) *Issuer of Marriage Licenses at* Penetanguishene

*If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

181

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 831. FL7033

024507 63 [illegible]

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

SPECIAL ATTENTION IS DIRECTED TO THE EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT SET FORTH AT THE RIGHT OF AFFIDAVIT HEREIN.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the third day after the day of the date of this License shall be guilty of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO

I Certify *that I solemnized the marriage of:—*

Bridegroom Alexander Vassair and

Bride Julia Langlad

in the presence of

Witness M. Marchildon

Address Hamilton and

Witness Ida Marchildon

Address Hamilton

in the City of Hamilton in the

County of Wentworth ONTARIO

on the 7th day of Feb. 1927

Name of Bridegroom's Father Chas. Vassair

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Mary Jane Jeffry

Name of Bride's Father Chas. Langlad

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Delia Secord

No. 4443 G. L. Cassidy

Registration Certificate Number and Signature of person solemnizing Marriage

Address Hamilton

Denomination R.C.

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Canada

Birthplace of Bride's Father "

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? " write? "

Affidavit required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

*I Alexander Allan Vassair of the City of Buffalo State of New York U.S.A. Laborer

and I, Julia Longlad of the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario Cook (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, *for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit,* M. Alexander Allan Vassair (Name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party) and Julia Longlad (or as the case may be) ha ve had our (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of our (my or our) *knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.*

NAMES in full	Alexander Allan Vassair	Julia Longlad
OCCUPATION	Laborer	Cook
AGE AND CONDITION IN LIFE	** 26 yrs Age Bachelor ~~or Widower~~	** 20 yrs Age Spinster ~~or Widow~~
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	*** Buffalo N.Y.	Penetanguishene
PLACE OF BIRTH	Canada	Canada
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Hamilton	Wentworth

Sworn before me at the City of HAMILTON in the County of WENTWORTH this 3rd day of February 1927

Alexander A. Vassair Julia Longlad.
(Signature of Deponent)

S. H. Keith Issuer of Marriage Licenses at HAMILTON
Signature of Issuer

*If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED FEB 10 1926 ONTARIO

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 007863.

FL7033

30

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

Special Attention is Directed to the Excerpts From the Marriage Act Set Forth at the Right of Affidavit Herein.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the third day after the day of the date of this License shall be guilty of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO

002002

I Certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Geo Thomas Matchett and

Bride Celena Clutman

(in the presence of)

Witness Matilda Z. Kerr

Address 76 Dundas E. and

Witness H R Pauzabecker

Address 466 Glenlake Ave.

in the City of Toronto in the

County of York PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 31st day of March 1928.

Name of Bridegroom's Father Geo. Alex. Matchett

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Jean Davidson

Name of Bride's Father Charles Bosley.

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Catherine Brissette

REGISTRATION NO. 7863. W. Peirce

(Registration Certificate Number, Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.)

Address 76 Dundas E.

Denomination Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Ireland

Birthplace of Bride's Father Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

(a)

Celena Clutman

I, George Thomas Matchett of the City of Toronto in the County of York in the Province of Ontario

(occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Celena Clutman (Name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) has had her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario. (my, his, her or our)

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of our knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular. (my or our)

NAMES in full	George Thomas Matchett	Celena Clutman
OCCUPATION	Auto Mechanic	Domestic
AGE AND CONDITION IN LIFE	35 Age — Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee	32 Age — Widow, Spinster, Widow or Divorcee
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	R. Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	418 Bathurst St.	418 Bathurst St.
PLACE OF BIRTH	Ireland	Ontario
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Toronto	

Mrs Celina Clutman

Sworn before me at the Severally City of Toronto in the County of York this 7th day of Jan 1928

George T. Matchett (Signature of Deponent)

William G. Gates Day (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Toronto.

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage both attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act 1927, Sections 18 and 26).

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED APR 2 1928 ONTARIO

Excerpts From The Marriage Act

3. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered.

22. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months.

183

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 871.

46

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solmonizing the MARRIAGE

6256
018674

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

	BRIDEGROOM ✓	BRIDE ✓
NAMES in FULL	Jérémie (Jerry) Lamore	Eva Secord
AGE	23 years	18 years
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Byng Inlet Ont	Byng Inlet Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Byng Inlet Ont	Byng Inlet Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) B	(Spinster or Widow) S.
OCCUPATION	Labourer	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Xavier Lamore	Benjamin (Thos) Secord
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Polly Allen	Eleonore Giroux
NAMES of WITNESSES	John Secord	Ella May Secord
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Byng Inlet Ont	Byng Inlet Ont

I certify that the above named parties were married [redacted] *at* Byng Inlet

in the ~~District~~ ~~County~~ of Parry Sound this 12th day of June 1928

Signature D. W. McNamara P.C. #6656

Catholic Denomination

Address Byng Inlet Ont.

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

REGISTRAR GEN'L
IV

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God,"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

2049 0000 (25)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 015909. FL7033

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

4 6

IMPORTANT

★ *DO NOT solemnize this marriage unless you have been granted a numbered Certificate of Registration under The Marriage Act by the Provincial Secretary, or if, subsequent to your registration, you have become disqualified to solemnize marriage in Ontario by lack or alteration of ministerial or other status, lack of residence in Canada, or for any other reason.*

If this license is incomplete by the omission to fill in any blank space, or if any alteration is made herein which is not authenticated by the issuer, do not solemnize any marriage hereunder until such omission or lack of authentication has been corrected in the proper manner by the issuer.

Special Attention is directed to the excerpts from The Marriage Act set forth hereon.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the ***third*** *day after the day of the date of this License shall be* ***guilty*** *of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.*

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in every blank space below and forward License ***forthwith*** *to Registrar General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.*

015909

I Certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Ernest Dube and

Bride Dora Boucher (Busby)

in the presence of

Witness Harvey Boucher

Address Britt and

Witness Annie Bottineau

Address Britt

in the Township of Wallbridge in the District

County of Parry Sound PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 22nd day of Feb. 1933

Name of Bridegroom's Father Israel Dube

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Adelina Boucher

Name of Bride's Father William Boucher (Busby)

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Mary Giroux

REGISTRATION NO.
★ See above
7663

L. Cleary
(Signature and Registration Certificate Number of person solemnizing Marriage)

Address Britt

Denomination Catholic

If marriage is solemnized earlier than the third day following the date of this license, state nature and date of the Departmental authorization therefor .....

.....

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

(a) I, Dora Boucher, of the Township of Wallbridge in the District of Parry Sound

I, Ernest Dube of the Township of Wallbridge

in the District of Parry Sound in the Province of Ontario

Laborer (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the issuance of this license, I/we (name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) have had our (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO;

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of our (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular:

Names in full	Ernest Dube	Dora Boucher
Occupation	Laborer	
** Age	29	19
Condition in Life	Bachelor (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee (insert in writing))	Spinster (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee (insert in writing))
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Residence when Married	*** Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet
Place of Birth	Byng Inlet	Penetanguishene, Ont
Intended Place of Marriage	Byng Inlet (City, Town, Village or Township)	(County of)

Sworn before me at the Town of Parry Sound in the Dist. of the County of Parry Sound this 18th day of February 1933

Dora Busby (Busley)
(Signature of Deponent)

Ernest Dube

H Polkinghorne
(Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Parry Sound, Ont.

Do not use abbreviations or figures in above affidavit or jurat.

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act, Sections 17 and 25).

***If neither of the parties has had his or her bona fide usual place of abode in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the issuance of this license and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. "Residence when married" is interpreted to mean not residence after marriage but residence at the time of and immediately preceding such marriage.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
FEB 24 1933
ONTARIO

Excerpts from The Marriage Act

2.—(1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered. . . .

21. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months. . . . .

For statistical purposes, the issuer shall record the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Ontario

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? Yes

write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes

write? Yes

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 017441.

FL7033

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

54

017441

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
AUG 10 1933
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Pierre Bottineau	Emily Beausoleil
AGE	25	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny tship	Tiny Township
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) / (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)	Bachelor.	Spinster
OCCUPATION	Labourer.	——
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Louis Bottineau	Francis Beausoleil
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Delenia Dumont.	Mary Poulin
NAMES of WITNESSES	Hector Bottineau	Ennis Lormand.
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Tiny tship	Penetanguishene

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene
City, Town, Village, Township

in the County of Simcoe this 7th day of August 1933

Registration Certificate number 1987

Signature C. H. MacKinnon

Catholic Denomination

Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can bride read? Yes write? Yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

(A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 202649. FL7033

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

61 a

IMPORTANT

★ *DO NOT solemnize this marriage if you have not been granted a numbered Certificate of Registration under The Marriage Act by the Provincial Secretary, or if, subsequent to your registration, you have become disqualified to solemnize marriage in Ontario by lack of ministerial or other status, lack of residence in Canada, or for any other reason.*

If this license is incomplete by the omission to fill in any blank space, or if any alteration is made herein which is not authenticated by the issuer, do not solemnize any marriage hereunder until such omission or lack of authentication has been corrected in the proper manner by the issuer.

Special Attention is directed to the excerpts from The Marriage Act set forth hereon.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the ***third*** *day after the day of the date of this License shall be* ***guilty*** *of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.*

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in every blank space below and forward License ***forthwith*** *to* **Registrar General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.**

020649

I Certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom William Charles Spence and

Bride Louise Burke

in the presence of

Witness [illegible] M. J. Graham

Address 26 Claremont St. Thorold. and

Witness M. I. Bredin

Address 26 Claremont St. Thorold.

in the Town of Thorold in the

County of Welland PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 6th day of February 1933.

Name of Bridegroom's Father John Spence (deceased)

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Mary Ward.

Name of Bride's Father Wm Beausoliel.

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Louise Mishewa (deceased)

W. A. Jason Graham

REGISTRATION NO. ★ See above 8693.

(Signature and Registration Certificate Number of person solemnizing Marriage)

Address The Manse, Thorold, Ont.

Denomination Presbyterian.

If marriage is solemnized earlier than the third day following the date of this license, state nature and date of the Departmental authorization therefore .....

.....

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

(a)

I, William Charles Spence of the City of St Catharines in the Co of Lincoln in the Province of Ont welder (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the issuance of this license, ... (name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) I have had my usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO; (my, his, her or our)

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular: (my or our)

Names in full	William Charles Spence	Louise Burke
Occupation	welder	domestic
** Age	40 yrs	32 yrs
Condition in Life	Bachelor (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee (insert in writing))	widow (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee (insert in writing))
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Residence when Married	*** 8 Nook St. St Catharines Ont.	140 Welland ave. St Catharines, Ont.
Place of Birth	Niagara-on-the-Lake Ont.	Peterborough Ont.
Intended Place of Marriage	~~City~~, Town, ~~Village or Township~~. Thorold	County of Welland

Sworn before me at the Town of Thorold in the County of Welland this 2 day of Feb 1933

W Spence (Signature of Deponent)

B R Noble (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Thorold Ont.

Do not use abbreviations or figures in above affidavit or jurat.

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act, Sections 17 and 25).

***If neither of the parties has had his or her bona fide usual place of abode in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the issuance of this license and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. "Residence when married" is interpreted to mean not residence after marriage but residence at the time of and immediately preceding such marriage.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED FEB 9 1933 ONTARIO

Excerpts from The Marriage Act

2.—(1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered. . . .

21. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months. . . .

For statistical purposes, the issuer shall record the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Scotland

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can Bride read? yes write? yes

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 018594. FL7033

46

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

018594 *In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.*

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
DEC 5 1935
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Langlade Napoléon	Nora Joséphine Giroux
AGE	25	16
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Shawanaga Landing	Shawanaga
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Do
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Fisherman	Housekeeper
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Charles Langlade	Michel Giroux
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Delia Sicard	Sophie Giwekoto
NAMES of WITNESSES	Jonas Giwekoto	Philomène Langlade
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Shawanaga	Shawanaga

I certify that the above-named parties were married by me at Shawanaga *in the* ~~District~~ *County of* Parry Sound *this* 26th *day of* November *19*35

Registration Certificate number 4295

Signature L. Desjardins, S.J.

Catholic **Denomination**

Address Sudbury

Can bridegroom read? Yes **write?** Yes

Can bride read? Yes **write?** Yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

DIVORCE
AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1960 CHAP. 419, SEC. 28
DATE OF DECREE ABSOLUTE 3-25-70
REGN. NO. 70-003888
DATE APR 9 1970 ENTERED BY

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missio for the time being of any church or gregation of the religious people monly called or known congregational **"Congregations of God" or "Con gations of Christ,"** and individuall **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from ti time, is chosen by any such congreg for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commiss or staff officer of the religious so called the **Salvation Army** chosen or missioned by the society to solem marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being church or congregation of religious commonly called or known c gationally as **"Farringdon Indepe Church,"** who, from time to ti chosen by such church or congregati the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, t or elder for the time being of any c gation of Christians commonly ca known as **"Brethren,"** who m appointed by any such congregati the solemnization of marriages, and appointment has previously been the office of the Provincial Secretar

24. No fee shall be payable for a except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of or omission in violation of an vision of this Act, for which n penalty is provided, shall i penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERS SOLEMNIZING MARRIA

After solemnizing the marri in the particulars and forwa CERTIFICATE forthwith REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TOR (A penalty of $20.00 is provi negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 020433. FL7033

54

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

020433 *In accordance with The Marriage Act, Sec. 5 (5).*

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUL 23 1935
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Charles Beausoleil ✓	Ina Duval ✓
AGE	26	27.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penetang. Ont.	Lafontaine ou Tiny.
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetang. Ont.	Tiny Tp. Simcoe Cty.
CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) / (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)	B.	S.
OCCUPATION	Laborer	Da The farm
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Cath	Solic
NAME of FATHER	Louis Beausoleil	Joseph Duval
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Pouliot	Mathilde Valade
NAMES of WITNESSES	Alfred Robillard	Josephine Lauzon
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetang, Ont	

I Certify *the above named parties were married by me at* Lafontaine
City, Town, Village, Township

in the County of Simcoe *this* 22nd *day of* July 1935

Minister's Registration Number (under The Marriage Act) 4594.

Catholic Denomination

Can bridegroom read? Ju write? Ju

Signature Henry Brunet

ÉGLISE STE CROIX
Address LAFONTAINE
R.36 PENETANG, ONT.

Can bride read? Ju write? Ju

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

4.—(1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

(2) Such intention shall be proclaimed once openly, and in an audible voice, either in the church, chapel or meeting-house in which one of the persons has been in the habit of attending worship, or in some church, chapel, meeting-house or place of public worship of the congregation or religious body with which the minister or clergyman who performs the ceremony is connected, in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, where one of the persons has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where both the persons do not reside in the same local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, and the marriage is not authorized by license or certificate, a similar proclamation shall be made in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, being within Canada, where the other of the contracting parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where the proclamation last mentioned is required such marriage shall not be solemnized until there is delivered to the person proposing to solemnize it a certificate, Form 1, showing that such proclamation has been made.

(3) Every such proclamation shall be made on a Sunday, immediately before the service begins or immediately after it ends, or at some intermediate part of the service.

(4) The certificate of proclamation shall be signed by the clergyman, minister, clerk, secretary or other person who actually proclaimed the same, and shall show the official position of the person who signs it.

5.—(1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made.

36 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 952. FL7033

5484

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

013840

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 148, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
SEP 3 1931
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Herbert Lucaid.	Eva Dumal
AGE	22	19.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Byng Inlet.	Penetanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE	~~Bachelor~~ Bachelor. (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee)	~~Spinster~~ (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)
OCCUPATION	Labourer.	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic.	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Alexander Lucaid	Adelard Dumal
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Leonora Desrosiers.	Peliane Bellisle.
NAMES of WITNESSES	Hubert Dumal	Lea Dumais
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene ~~City, Town, Village, Township~~

in the County of Simcoe *this* 31st *day of* August *19* 31

Registration Certificate number 7987.

Signature Chas A MacKinnon

Catholic Denomination

Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

(A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 017672.

FL7033

54 cc

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

017672

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GEN'L'S DEPT. JAN 11 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Napoléon Langlade	Germaine Ste Croix
AGE	28 September 1910	30 November 1913
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny Township	Township of Tiny
PLACE of BIRTH	Tiny Township	" " "
CONDITION in LIFE	B (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee)	S (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)
OCCUPATION	laborer	———
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Charles Langlade	Adilard Ste Croix
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Délia Picard	Albertine Gasson
NAMES of WITNESSES	Alcide Gasson	marguerite Langlade
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene
City, Town, Village, Township

in the County of Simcoe this 10th day of January 1933

Registration Certificate number 4706

Signature Phil J. Brunelle

Catholic Denomination

Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

(A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

PARTICULARS of the Marriage 4-4

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: John Beausoleil ✓

Bride: Mary Laramee ✓

in the presence of

Witness: Charles Patterson

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Rose de Lima Laramee

Address: Penetanguishene

at Penetanguishene

County of Simcoe ONTARIO

on the 27th day of November 1923

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Charles Beausoleil

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Catherine Brisette

Name of Bride's Father: Paul Laramee

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Delvina Desjardins

Hil J. Brunelle
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

Registration Certificate Number: 4607

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Ontario

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can Bride read? yes write? yes

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by Provision of The Marriage Act

I, John Beausoleil (Name of Applicant) of the Township of Tiny in the County (County or District) of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario, Labour (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I, John Beausoleil (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

019876

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	John Beausoleil	Mary Laramee
OCCUPATION	Labour	—
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	26 years	21 years
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny
PLACE of BIRTH	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	— (Name of County. Simcoe)

SWORN before me at Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe this 27th day of November, 1923

John Beausoleil
(Signature of Deponent)

R. H. Hamman
Signature of Issuer ..... Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED NOV 29 1923 ONTARIO

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE FORTHWITH** to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.**

362

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	No. 4 008477	No. 5 008478	No. 6 008479
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	William Langdon	Louis Gendron	Isadore Dusome
Age.	24	23	23
Residence when Married.	Township of Tiny	Muskoka Mills (Muskoka)	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Canada	Tiny (Canada)	Penetanguishene
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Yeoman	Labourer	Labourer
Names of Parents.	William and Angelina Langdon	Pierre Gendron Zoé Laramie	Francis Dusome Isabella Geroux
BRIDE. Her Name.	Elizabeth Dallé	Louisa Boucher	Olive Beausoleil
Age.	18	20	18
Residence when Married.	Township of Tiny	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Canada	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Denis and Elizabeth Dallé	Michael Boucher Louise Belle	Alexis Beausoleil Olive Geroux
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	James King and Margaret Langdon Township of Tiny	Dennis Gendron Muskoka Mills Adelaide Boucher Midland	Francois Longlade and Jane Boucher Penetanguishene
Date and Place of Marriage.	2nd May 1875 St Luke's Church Tp Tiny	May 31st 1875 Penetanguishene	May 23rd 1875 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	C. England	R Catholic	R. Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	C. England	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
By whom Married.	Revd J. A. Anderson	Revd I. F. Laboureau	Revd I. F. Laboureau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18 75
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July A.D. 18 76

Steve Thompson Division Registrar of Tiny

363

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	No. 008480	008481 8.	No. 008482
His Name.	Jean Baptiste Precourt	Honore Deroches	Frederic Dusome
Age	22	21.	20
Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene	Lafontaine (Tiny)	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Penetanguishene	L'Industrie Que	Penetanguishene
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Labourer	Farmer	Labourer
Names of Parents.	Jean Baptiste Precourt Adelaide Longlade	Francis Xavier Deroches Theresa Menard	Francis Dusome Isabella Giroux
Her Name.	Marie Dusome	Philomene Daulk	Catherine Campbell
Age.	17	16	18
Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene	Tiny	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Penetanguishene	Tiny	Sangeen
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Francis Dusome Isabella Giroux	Antoine Daulk Clemence Valonde	Dougal Campbell Margaret McArthur
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Isidore Dusome Olive Beausoleil Penetanguishene	Antoine Daulk jr Delime Labah, Penetanguishene	Isidore Dusome alexi Beausoleil Penetanguishene
Date and Place of Marriage.	July 7th 1874 Penetanguishene	June 15th 1874 Penetanguishene	March 27th 1875 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
By whom Married.	Revd J. F. Laboureau	Revd J. F. Laboureau	Revd J. F. Laboureau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending ~~31st December~~ July 15th, A.D. 1875.
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July

Xavier Thompson
Division Registrar of Tiny

Page(s)

Blank Page

565

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	C10462 No. 4	C10463 No. 5	C10464 No. 6
His Name.	Joseph Demi	Francois Langlade	Jos Carbeau
Age.	54 years	28 years	21 years
Residence when Married.	Penetang	Penetang	Tiny
Place of Birth.	Quebec	Penetang	New York
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	W	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Cloth Weaver	Farmer	Farmer
Names of Parents.	Jos Demi / Marie Labelle	Louis Langlade / Madeline Lefrancois	Franc Xavier Carbeau / Marie Lefrancois
Her Name.	Seraphine Asselin	Julie Lamoreux	Alexandrine Boileau
Age.	40 years	18 years	14 years
Residence when Married.	St Patrick	St Croix	Tiny
Place of Birth.	St Polycarpe P.Q.	St Croix	Tiny
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Antoine Asselin / Reine Jusseau	Chas Lamoreaux / Julie Laramie	Jos Beaulieu / Felicite Desjardins
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Melanie Asselin / Casimere Brunelle / Tiny	alex Langlade / Pauline Trudeau / Penetang	Jh Dge Deroche / Marie Louise Lafoy / Tiny
Date and place of Marriage.	St Patrick 21 June 1883	St Croix 6 June 1883	Tiny 10 aug 1883
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
By whom Married.	Rev J. Michell	Rev Jos Mitchell	Rev Jos Mitchell
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	B	B
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st Dec 18 83

Given under my hand, this 11 day of January A.D. 18 84

J. Tremeer Division Registrar of Tiny

755

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Lenox Division of Penetanguishene

	010901 No. 7	010902 No. 8	010903 No. 9
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Francis Henry Hurley	Antoine Beausoleil	Henry Joschke
Age.	26	22	27
Residence when Married.	Lindsay	Tiny	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Pomerania — Prussia
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Bank Clerk	Laborer	Laborer
Names of Parents.	Dennis Hurley Margaret Stapleton	Olexis Beausoleil Olive Giroux	Charles Joschke Henriette Bolcke
BRIDE. Her Name.	Isabella Chaleu	Josephine Trecourt	Augusta Bronig
Age.	22	19	16
Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene	Tiny	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Stayner Ont.	Penetanguishene	Rhine Prov. Prussia
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Antoine Chaleu Ann Eleanor Barry	Adelaide Trecourt	Francis Bronig Mary Budde
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	John Hurley Ida Elizabeth Chaleu (Penetang.	Joseph Boucher Catherine Boucher Penetanguishene	Franz Joschke Rose Mary Rogers Penetanguishene
Date and place of Marriage.	October 12th 1885 Penetanguishene	Oct 12th 1885 Penetanguishene	October 21st 1885 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. C.	R. C.	Now Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
By whom Married.	Rev. J. F. Laboreau	Rev. J. F. Laboreau	Rev. J. F. Laboreau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	L.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Essex Division of Penetanguishene

	C11235	C11236	C11237
His Name.	Alexandre Longlade	Eugene Dalbon	Pierre. Andre dit St Amand Pierre dit St Amand Andre
Age.	23 years	32 years	64 years.
Residence when Married.	Tp. Tiny	Penetanguishene	St Polycarpe Tp. Tiny
Place of Birth.	Tp. Tiny	Italy	St. Polycarpe
Bachelor or Widower. (b. or W.)	B.	B.	W.
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Laborer	Farmer
Names of Parents.	Louis Longlade Madelaine Lacombe	Bartolo Dalbon Joanna Ricotti	Jean Baptiste Andre Angelique Lefaive
Her Name.	Mary Record	Zephyrine Pernault	Josephine Lalonde
Age.	16 years	30 years	58 years
Residence when Married.	Tp. Tiny	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Tp. Tiny	St Flavie	St Polycarpe
Spinster or Widow. (s. or W.)	S.	S.	W.
Names of Parents.	Benjamin Record Sophia Beaudriel	Jean Baptiste Pernault Julia Colt	Francis Lalonde Joseph Chartrand
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	James Farlins Julien Farlins Tp Tiny	Michael Levique Delphis Houle Penetanguishene	Sylvestre Soveau Victoria Beaudelin Penetanguishene
Date and place of Marriage.	August 22/86. Penetanguishene	September 1st/86. Penetanguishene	September 13/86. Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Catholic	Catholic	Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Catholic	Catholic	Catholic
By whom Married.	Rev. J. J. Laboreau	Rev. J. J. Laboreau	Rev. J. J. Laboreau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Ma[illegible]s returned to me for the half-year ending 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

326

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	C11250	C11251	C11252 No 15
His Name.	William Beausoleil	Edward Francis Brophy	William Cumpsthorn Sidley
Age.	25	25	27.
Residence when Married.	Tp. Tiny Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Tp. Tiny
Place of Birth.	W.	Bell Canada B.	Michigan W.S. B.
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	Laborer.	Merchant Tailor	Farmer
Rank or Profession.	Alexis Beausoleil	James Brophy	John. Sidley
Names of Parents.	Cleire Lerouse	Sarah Fitzpatrick	Mary Sidley
Her Name.	Louise Michaud	Mary Anne Duaume	Mary McGeough
Age.	15	24	26
Residence when Married.	Tp. Tiny	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Penetanguishene S.	Penetanguishene S.	Tp. Innisfil Co Simcoe S.
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	John Michaud	Andre Duaume	William McGeough
Names of Parents.	Marguerite Bastien	Marguerite Chevrette	Charlotte McGeough
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Benjamin Lecord Henriette Duaume Tiny Penetanguishene	James Quigley Catherine Baxter Penetanguishene	William McGeough Jr. Penetanguishene Celia Lamb. Midland
Date and place of Marriage.	May 15/87. Penetanguishene	May 16/87 Penetanguishene	May 18/87 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Catholic	Catholic	Presbyterian
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Catholic	Catholic	Presbyterian
By whom Married.	Rev. I. F. Labrecque	Rev. I. F. Labrecque	Rev. Hugh Currie
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	L.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copies of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending July 10th 1887
Given under my hand, this Eighteenth day of July A.D. 1887
A. Jeanings Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

459

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	011076 No. 1	011077 No. 2	011078 No. 3
His Name.	Hyacinthe Decaire	Joseph Boucher.	Edmund Bourgeois
Age.	42	26.	26
Residence when married.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Fort William Ont.
Place of Birth.	St. Polycarp Que.	Tp. of Tiny	
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	W.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Stone mason.	Laborer.	Laborer.
Names of Parents.	Pierre Decaire Josephine. Lorenger	Joseph. Boucher Marie Girard	Telesphore Bourgeois. Omeche Bellile
Her Name.	Philomene Desroches.	Henriette Beaudoin	Marie Jule Anna Richard
Age.	32	15	21
Residence when Married.	Tp. of Tiny	Tp. of Tiny	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	St. Elizabeth Que.	Tp. of Tiny	
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Alexandre Desroches Anastasa Mondor	Cecile Beaudoin	Joseph Richard Marie Louise Bourgeois.
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Ursule Desroches } Elmire Desroches. } Lafontaine Tp of Tiny	William Hill } Catherine Boucher. } Penetanguishene	Arsene Richard } Zelie Lamontte } Penetanguishene
Date and place of Marriage.	July 8th 1888 at. Penetanguishene Ont-	July 17th 1888 Penetanguishene Ont-	July 17th 1888 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Catholic	R. C.	R.C.
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Catholic	R.C.	R.C.
By whom Married.	Rev. H. Laboreau	~~Rev. H. Laboreau~~ Rev. Jos. Michell	Rev. Jos. Michell
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARK			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending July 15th 18 89

Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July. A.D. 18 89

Division Registrar of

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Tecumseth

	No. 010871	010872 No 8	010873 No 9
His Name.	Joseph Geroux	Gidem Cascanette	Patrick Reuder
Age.	26 Years.	22 years.	28 Years.
Residence when married.	Tp. Tiny	Baxter Ont.	Wyebale Ont.
Place of Birth.	Bruce Mines	St. Amicet	Toronto Gore
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Laborer	Lawyer.
Names of Parents.	Jos. Geroux Marguerite Lafrombé	Amable Cascanette Flavie Julianielly	James Reuder Bridget Byrns
Her Name.	Cecil Beausoliel	Maria Brecette	Mary J. Kelly
Age.	37 years	18 years.	24 years
Residence when Married.	Tecumseth Tp. Tiny	Baxter Ont. Tecumseth	Wyevale Simcoe Co.
Place of Birth.	S.	S.	S.
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	Alexi Beausoliel	Edmund Brecette	James Kelly
Names of Parents.	Olive Geroux	Rosalie Gendron	Mary Carmichael
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Isadore Lefage Tp. Tiny Elesnor Geroux Tecumseth	Antoine Bonneville Elizabeth Cadotte Tp. Baxter	Eugene Page Wyevale Josephine Page Wyevale
Date and place of Marriage.	April 6th 1890 Tecumseth Ont	April 6th 1890 Tecumseth Ont	April 9th 1890 Tecumseth Ont.
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R C	R C	R C
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
By whom Married.	Rev. J. J. Laboreau	Rev. J. J. Laboreau	Rev. J. J. Laboreau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARK			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending July 15th 1890

Given under my hand, this Fifteenth day of July A.D. 1890

Division Registrar of Tecumseth

371

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
1	GROOM. Morin George	46	Penetang	Gaspé, Que.	B.	Labourer	Morin François	Father.
							Bauer Julia	Mother. Maiden Name
	BRIDE. Dubeau Célestine	39	Tiny	St. Polycarpe	M.		Dubeau Jean Bte	Father.
							Daoût Christine	Mother.
20	GROOM. Kopunowitz Dubeau	20	Penetang	Germany	B.	Pedlar	Kopunowitz Joseph	Father.
							Sapina Francis	Mother.
	BRIDE. Dicaire Louisa	16	Penetang	Penetang	M.		Dicaire Hyacinthe	Father.
							Nixon Melina	Mother.
21	GROOM. Bayard Romuald	24	Penetang	Penetang	B	Labourer	Bayard Damase	Father.
							Dubeau Victoria	Mother.
	BRIDE. Desmarais Melina	17	Tiny	Tiny	M		Desmarais Cyprien	Father.
							Lefebvre Josette	Mother.
22	GROOM. Dubreuil (Dubray) Augustin	35	Tay	St. Ours, Que.		Farmer	Dubreuil Georges	Father.
							Bessier Marguerite	Mother.
	BRIDE. Donaldson Ann	19	Tay	Barrie			Donaldson John	Father.
							Nevins Mary A.	Mother.
23	GROOM. Lamoureux Paul	22	Baylee, Muskoka	Tiny	B	Labourer	Lamoureux Joseph	Father.
							Desnoyers Hélène	Mother.
	BRIDE. Jolin Lucie	17	Baylee	Tiny	M		Jolin Elie	Father.
							Stephanes Adelaide	Mother.
24	GROOM. Lalonde Théodore	19	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Lalonde Jos. Théodore	Father.
							Garnier Elizabeth	Mother.
	BRIDE. Desmarais Victoria	18	Tiny	Tiny	M		Desmarais Jean Bte	Father.
							Campeau Agnes	Mother.
25	GROOM. Perrault John	22	Byng Inlet	Penetang	B	Labourer	Perrault Edward	Father.
							Leduc Harriett	Mother.
	BRIDE. Boucher Delima	20	Byng Inlet	Penetang	M		Boucher François	Father.
							Giroux Elizabeth	Mother.
26	GROOM. Langlade Charles	27	Byng Inlet	Tiny	B	Labourer	Langlade Charles	Father.
							Dussome Elizabeth	Mother.
	BRIDE. Secord Delia Marie	20	Tiny	Tiny	M		Secord Benjamin	Father.
							Beauvilliers Sophie	Mother.
27	GROOM. Grenier Maxime	18	Victoria Harbor	Tiny	B		Grenier Victor	Father.
							Lacroix Angelique	Mother.
	BRIDE. Thécaurt Céline	18	Tiny	Tiny	M		Thécaurt Jean Bte	Father.
							Dussome Marie	Mother.
28	GROOM. Décosse Joseph	22	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer	Décosse Alexis	Father.
							Blantier Héloise	Mother.
	BRIDE. Desjardins Adelina	17	Tiny	Tiny	M.		Desjardins Joseph	Father.
								Mother.
29	GROOM. Parent Henry	23	Tiny Penetanguishene	North Gwillimbury	B.	Farmer	Parent André	Father.
							Dumaswood Eliza	Mother.
	BRIDE. Charlebois Marie Louise	19	Tiny	Tiny	M.		Charlebois Olivier	Father.
							Sauvé Philomène	Mother.
30	GROOM. Bourdon Edward	23	Baylee	Tiny	B	Labourer	Bourdon Jean Bte	Father.
							Christian Marie	Mother.
	BRIDE. Jolin Marie	23	Baylee	Tiny	M		Jolin Elie	Father.
							Stephanes Adelaide	Mother.
31	GROOM. Dussome Paul	24	Tiny	Muskoka Mills	B	Fisherman	Dussome Tom	Father.
							Sauvé Marie	Mother.
	BRIDE. Giroux Victoire	20	Tiny	Penetang	M		Beauvilliers Cécile	Mother.
32	GROOM. Secord Alexander	24	Tiny	Penetang	B	Labourer	Secord Benjamin	Father.
							Beauvilliers Sophie	Mother.
	BRIDE. Dussome Eleanor	15	Tiny	Tiny	M		Dussome Frederick	Father.
							Dussome Elizabeth	Mother.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Thirty First day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Tecumseth

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	LICENSE OR BANNS. (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
Isidore Doucette Délisanne Boudreau	Tiny Tiny	April 11 1898 Tecumseth	Cath. Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B.	Dec 31/98 013667
Napoleon Dion Hortense Rivet	Tecumseth Tecumseth	May 5 1898 Tecumseth	Roman Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	L.	Dec 31/98 013668
Henri Drouille Delima Bajinet	Tiny Tecumseth	May 22 1898 Tecumseth	Cath. Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013669
Mr. John Beneliere Catherine Dubreuil	Tay Tay	May 21 1898 Tecumseth	Cath. Cath.	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B.	Dec 31/98 013670
Edouard Baudin Marie Lolie	Baylis Baylis	June 20 1898 Tecumseth	Cath Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	L	Dec 31/98 013671
Francois Drouille Pamelia Lalonde	Tiny Tiny	July 4 1898 Tecumseth	Cath. Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013672
Hercule Fraser Emma Perrault	Tecumseth Tecumseth	July 11 1898 Tecumseth	Cath. Cath.	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013673
George Denis Albina Lalonniere	Tiny Tiny	July 9 1898 Tecumseth	Cath. Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013674
Joseph Bayer Louise Précourt	Baylis Tiny	July 19 1898 Tecumseth	Cath cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013675
Joseph Roy Délima Désolliers	Tiny Tiny	Aug 30 1898 Tecumseth	Cath cath.	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013676
Charles Timothie Elizabeth Charbois	Tiny Tiny	Aug 30 1898 Tecumseth	Cath cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013677
Clement Jolie Philomene Jolie	Baylis Baylis	Aug 30 1898 Tecumseth	Cath Cath.	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B.	Dec 31/98 013678
Francis Tiernay Philomène Drouin	Tiny Tiny	Sept 6 1898 Tecumseth	Cath Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013679
Geo Laliberté Louise Précourt	Tiny Tiny	Sept 6 1898 Tecumseth	Cath Cath	Rev. J. J. Lalonnesse	B	Dec 31/98 013680

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A. D. 1898

Signed, J. J. Lalonnesse Div. Registrar.

512

SCHEDULE B.

Count of York

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
							Henry Stephens	F.
	Groom.							
13	Stephens, Henry W	32	Flinton	Etobicoke	B	Medical Doctor	Jane Lever	M.
	Bride.						Robert Coulter	F.
	Coulter, Florence L.	31	Etobicoke	Etobicoke	S.		Jane Coulter	M.
	Groom.			Devon England			William Doble	F.
14	Doble, Harry J	43	Toronto		W	Merchant	Elizabeth Cummings	M.
	Bride.			Lewin an England			Henry Hawkins	F.
	Venn Isabella	38	Toronto		Sp		Elizabeth Speck	M.
	Groom.						Vanford Rouse	F.
15	Rouse, Oliver	31	Toronto	England	B	Book Keeper	Charlotte Rouse	M.
	Bride.						James Culham	F.
	Culham, Ella	25	Toronto	Ontario	S		Armintha Phoenix	M.
	Groom.						Geo. Christopherson	F.
16	Christopherson, Robert	29	Toronto	Etobicoke	B	Commercial Traveller	Elizabeth Eastwood	M.
	Bride.						Joel Lloyd	F.
	Lloyd, Florence J.	21	Islington	Toronto	S		Emma Brazyer	M.
	Groom.						Henry Whitlam	F.
17	Whitlam, James Henry	22	Galt	Etobicoke	B	Moulder	Isabella Drummond	M.
	Bride.			Somersetshire			Henry Mitchell	F.
	Mitchell, Alice	23	New Toronto	England	S		Mary Ann Wreath	M.
	Groom.						Andrew Colborne	F.
18	Colborne, Frederick	25	Toronto	Newfoundland	B	Cutter	Eliza Coster	M.
	Bride.						Alexander La Rose	F.
	La Rose Daisy Maud	21	Etobicoke	Etobicoke	S		Dorcas Wheller	M.
	Groom.						James Duffo	F.
19	Duffo, Patrick James	25	Toronto	Ireland	B	Laborer	Mary McEuler	M.
	Bride.						Williams Wilson	F.
	Wilson, Harriet	27	Toronto	England	S.		Hannah Furness	M.
	Groom.						John Coleridge	F.
20	Coleridge James Bruce	24	Ingersoll	Canada	B	Doctor of Medicine	Margaret Adelaide Lance	M.
	Bride.						Thomas Jackson	F.
	Jackson Ethel Mary	23	Etobicoke	Canada	S		Fanny Wilcox	M.
	Groom.						Francis Dusome	F.
21	Dusome Joseph	22	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B	Laborer	Felicite Quesnelle	M.
	Bride.						Isidore Secord	F.
	Secord, Philomena	19	"	"	S		Oline Booney	M.
	Groom.			Co. York			Wellington Lepard	F.
22	Lepard, Herbert	26	Toronto	Ontario	B	Lather	Ellen Sweet	M.
	Bride.			Yorkshire			John Pickering	F.
	Pickering, Florence	26	Islington	England	S		Mary Waterworth	M.
	Groom.						John Atkinson	F.
23	Atkinson Wm Henry	58	Deloraine Man.	Ontario	Wr	Merchant	Ellen Atkinson	M.
	Bride.						John C. Ferrier	F.
	Ferrier, Ellen	52	Islington	Ontario	S		Sarah Thompson	M.
	Groom.						Thomas Stumpf	F.
24	Stumpf, Geo. W.	17	Toronto Jct	England	B	Laborer	Jane Horner	M.
	Bride.						Robert Taylor	F.
	Taylor, Mary Hannah		Etobicoke Jct.	England	S	House Servant	Sarah Groves	M.
	Groom.							F.
								M.
	Bride.							F.
								M.
	Groom.							F.
								M.
	Bride.							F.
								M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Blank Pages

1942

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe.

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence with Maiden.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.
Groom.	Paul James Ingles	39	Midland	Weymouth	B	Labourer	Paul Jabez F.
Bride.	Pearl Louise	28	Midland	Inverness Que	S		[illegible] F.
Groom.	Hornsby Thos Chapman	27	Tp Tiny	Tp Tiny	B.	Farmer	Hornsby Joseph F.
Bride.	Thompson Annie Jane	27	Penetang	Penetang	S.		Thompson James F.
Groom.	Boyer George Herbert	23	Coldwater	Coldwater	B.	Miller	Boyer George F.
Bride.	Hooper Mary	21	Coldwater	Immigrant	S.		Hooper Joseph F.
Groom.	Coulson Miles	27.	Midland	Muskoka	B.	Labourer	Coulson John F.
Bride.	Farrel Flora	18	Midland	Peterborough	S.		Farrel John F.
Groom.	Smith Elsie	33	Midland	Bronghtons	B.	Dredge Captain	Smith Geo M.
Bride.	Archibald Mary	38	Midland	Thornhill Ont	D.		Fortier Charlotte M.
Groom.	Hunt James	43	Tp Tiny	Toronto	B.	Farmer	Hunt James F.
Bride.	Tibbe Martha	26	Tp Tiny	Prince Edward Co	S.		Tibbe Henry F.
Groom.	Vallieur John	31.	Penetanguishene	Tp Tiny	B.	Labourer	Vallieur Jean F.
Bride.	Cameron Celina	22	[illegible]	Penetang	S.		Cameron Peter F.
Groom.	Blondin Alexander	27	Orillia	Tp Tiny	B.	Farmer	Blondin Cyrille F.
Bride.	Trotier Victoria	19.	Tp Tiny	[illegible]	S.	[illegible]	Trotier Louis F.
Groom.	Scott Wilbert James	23	Penetang	Innisfil Tp	B	Farmer	Scott Wm F.
Bride.	Todd Ruberia Maria	22	[illegible]	Bobcaygeon	S		Todd Wm F.
Groom.	Joly Napoleon	21	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Labourer	Joly Clement F.
Bride.	Thomas Mary Ann	15-	Tiny	Tiny	S.		Thomas Henry F.
Groom.	Vault Joseph	31	Victoria Harbour	Tiny	W.	Labourer	Vault Joseph F.
Bride.	Lasselle Elizabeth	43.	Tiny	St Ours P.Q.	W		Lasselle Francis F.
Groom.	Bonneville John	24	Baxter	Baxter	B.	Labourer	Bonneville Moses F.
Bride.	Pardue Alice	20	Baxter	Baxter	S.		Pardue Joseph F.
Groom.	Proulx Wenceslas	24	Midland	St Jerome P.Q.	B.	Labourer	Proulx Ferreol F.
Bride.	Laderoute Delia	19.	Tiny	Tiny	S.		Laderoute Adolphe F.
Groom.	Provencher Alex	24	Victoria Harbour	Tiny	W.	Labourer	[illegible] F.
Bride.	Larivier Sabrina	26	Penetang	[illegible]	D.		[illegible] F.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this [illegible] day of

Blank Page(s)

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

Names of Witnesses.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	To Whom Issued.	License or Bann (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
Ernest Wilde - Maud Archibald	Midland Midland	1903 July 1 Penetang	Baptist	Jethro Power 017417	L.	1903 July 1
Norman Richardson - Edyth Thompson	Apto Penetang	July 6 Penetang	Anglican Anglican	Henry M. Little 017418	L.	July 6
Herbert W. Campbell - Diana Dexter	Penetang Penetang	July 27 Penetang	Ch. Eng. Meth.	Isaac Campbell 017419	L.	July 28.
Evangeline Power - Annie Langford	Penetang Chatsworth Ont	Aug 12 Penetang	Meth. Ch. C.	Rev. Jno. Power 017420	L.	Aug 13
Geo. F. Ward - Mary Geo. F. Ward	Midland Midland	Aug 3 Penetang	Sal Army Sal Army	Rev. Jno. Power 017421	L.	Aug 13
Minnie Cockburn - Lizzie Greene	Chatsworth Ont	Aug 27 Tay Harbour Georgian Bay near Penetang	Presb. Presb.	Rev. Chas T. Bethune 017422	L.	Aug 29.
Wm. C. Wright - E. A. Little	Penetang &	Sept 19 Penetang	Presb. R.C.	Rev. Henry M. Little 017423	L.	Sept 19.
Albert Brill - Philomene Pothier	Midland Township of Tiny	July 22 Penetang	R.C. R.C.	Henry M. Little 017424	L.	Oct 23
John Gravelle - Edith Middleton	Allegheny Pa Toronto	Sept 2 Penetang	Presb. Presb.	Isaac Campbell 017425	L.	Oct 28.
Isadore Lacasse - Celina Beaudoin	Tiny Tiny	1902 Jan 8. Penetang	R.C. R.C.	Rev. T. F. Latimer 017426	L.	Nov 13. 1902
Ida Desmarais - Alexina Desmarais	Tiny Tiny	Feb 4	R.C. R.C.	017427	L.	
Regina Sadler - Angeline Desmarais	Baxter Baxter	Feb	Presbyterian R.C. R.C.	017428	L.	
Lawrence Allen - Wilhelmina Bertrand	Tiny	April 2 Penetang	R.C. R.C.	017429	L.	
Alfred Francis - Ida Desmarais	Penetang & Tiny	April 2	R.C. R.C.	017430	L.	

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A.D. 1903

Signed, T. A. Ramsay Div. Registrar

MARRIAGES.

Division of Ivry

Names of Witnesses.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Bann (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
Edmond McRae	Wyebridge	July 1st 1903 Wyebridge	Presbyterian	Rev. Geo. Scofield	L	July 6th
Nellie McRae	Wyebridge					
C. H. Smith	Penetanguishene	July 22 1903 Ivry	Meth			
Ethel Clute	Wyevale		Presbyterian	A. G. McKee	L	July 22
A. W. Jones	Wyevale	Sept 2 1903 Wyevale	Meth			
W. A. Clute	Wyevale		Presbyterian	Rev. Scofield	L	Sept 2
Miles McGrath	Lavina	Nov 18 1903 Wyevale	Presbyterian			
Jean Graham	Lavina			Rev. A. Edington	L	Nov 18
Joseph Coppejans	Christian Island	Nov 4 1903 Christian Island	Meth			
Jas. L. King	Christian Island		R. C.	W. Gerbrans	L	Dec 4th
Joseph Gignac	Ivry	Nov 18 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Rose Alba Brunelle	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Treffle Marchand	Ivry	Feb 16 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Theresa Gendron	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Isidore Dusome	Ivry	Feb 23 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Delia Beaudoin	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Herby LeCamp	Ivry	April 26 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Hélène Blondin	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Armand Thifault	Ivry	April 27 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Rosalba Laurin	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Nelson Benard	Ivry	May 11 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Dina Hollerand	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Jules Blondin	Ivry	June 1 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Rose Bourgeois	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Telesphore Robitaille	Ivry	June 9 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Marie Rose Morin	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Rachel Asselin	Ivry	June 22 1903 Lafontaine	R. C.			
Rafel Daudelin	Ivry		R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

A.D. 1904

Signed, [illegible] Div. Regist

234

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	Names of Parents (Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom.							
McMullen John C	45	Midland	Emily Tp.	W	Carpenter	George Alex McMullen	M.
Bride.					017531	Mary Catherine Greenway	F.
McRae Henrietta Gertrude	35	Wyebridge	Wyebridge	S		Duncan McRae	F.
						Gertrude Elliott	M.
Groom.						Thomas McMahon	F.
McMahon Frank	37	Toronto	Toronto	B	Merchant	Emily Smith	M.
Bride.					017532	Ada Clute	F.
Clute Jane	28	Tiny	Tiny	S		Jeremie Livingston	M.
Groom.						Thomas Jones	F.
Jones Adam E.	22	Wyevale	Wyevale	B	Farmer	Mary Jane Herbert	M.
Bride.					017533	Ada Clute	F.
Clute Ethel Eva	21	Wyevale	Wyevale	S		Jeremiah Livingston	M.
Groom.						Thomas McGrath	F.
McGrath Robert H	32	Tecumseth	Adjala	B	Bricklayer	Margaret Hamilton	M.
Bride.					017534	John A Ritchie	F.
Ritchie Isabella	33	Tecumseth	Flos	S		Margaret Hamilton	M.
Groom.						John A Hawk	F.
Hawk John S.	25	Christian Island	Christian Island	B	Sailor	Mary Hawk	M.
Bride.					017535	Langton Checkock	F.
Checkock Maggie	21	Parry Sound	Parry Sound	S		Christian Checkock	M.
Groom.						Eugene Brunelle	F.
Brunelle Leger	23	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Melonia Desnoyes	M.
Bride.					017536	Louis Lignac	F.
Lignac Estelle	24	Tiny	Tiny	S		Ida Lemaire	M.
Groom.						Louis Brunelle	F.
Brunelle Christophe	28	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Jane Desome	M.
Bride.					017537	Louis Landron	F.
Gendron Mary Ann	23	Tiny	Tiny	S		Sylvain Trottier	M.
Groom.						Honore Desome	F.
Desome Louis	22	Tiny	Tiny	B	Fisherman	Elizabeth Langlade	M.
Bride.					017538	Clement Joly	F.
Joly Sarah	17	Tiny	Tiny	S		Alexis Groulx	M.
Groom.						Theophas Altier	F.
Altier Joseph	23	Tiny	Tiny	B	Sailor	Josephine Monaco	M.
Bride.					017539	Wm LeCamp	F.
LeCamp Minnie	23	Tiny	Tiny	S		Odile Raymond	M.
Groom.						Emay Massicotte	F.
Massicotte Joseph	19	Tay	Tay	B	Labourer	Emilie Dubord	M.
Bride.					017540	Medenie Laurin	F.
Laurin Dolorosa	18	Tiny	Tiny	S		Elodie Laforge	M.
Groom.						Frank Parent	F.
Parent Alfred	28	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Mathias Edmond	M.
Bride.					017541	Joseph Lalonde	F.
Lalonde Rosalba	21	Tiny	Tiny	S		Elza Lemire	M.
Groom.						Ignatius Romain	F.
Romain Joseph	28	Midland	Quebec	B	Labourer	Josephine Fortin	M.
Bride.					017542	Marie Blondin	F.
Blondin Helene	22	Tiny	Tiny	S		Julie Ayotte	M.
Groom.						Joseph Lefrancois	F.
Lefrancois Joseph	20	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Martine Roi	M.
Bride.					017543	Frank Robitaille	F.
Robitaille Adelaine	18	Tiny	Tiny	S		Emilie Desnoyer	M.
Groom.						Elie Daoust	F.
Daoust Elie	37	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Jos Desjardins	M.
Bride.					017544	Paul Charlebois	F.
Charlebois Amelia	35	Tiny	Tiny	S		Rachel Gelinas	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 12th day of

Blank Page(s)

686

Schedule B.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene.

		No. 12.	No. 13.	No. 14.
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom	1	Curvin William Edward.	Dasome Isidore Lawrence Herbert.	Crean Patrick.
Age	2	19.	24.	40
Date of Marriage	3	November 12 '06.	Sept 18 1906.	Oct 3 1906.
Place of Marriage	4	Penetanguishene.	Tiny Penetang.	Penetanguishene.
Residence when Married	5	Penetanguishene.	Tiny.	Toronto.
Place of Birth	6	Cobourg. Ont.	Tiny.	Wexford, Ireland
Bachelor or Widower	7	B. 018220	B. 018221	B 018222
Occupation	8	Baker.	Sailor.	Labourer.
Name of Father	9	Curvin Esaie.	Dasome Henry.	Crean Martin.
Maiden Name of Mother	10	White Amy.	Longlade Eliz.	Carroll Alice.
Religious Denomination	11	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
Name of Bride	12	McLaughlin Mary C.	Beausoleil Philomene	Charlebois Victorine
Age	13	19.	17.	32.
Residence when Married	14	Penetanguishene.	Tiny.	Penetanguishene.
Place of Birth	15	Penetang	Tiny	Penetanguishene.
Spinster or Widow	16	S.	S.	S.
Occupation	17			
Name of Father	18	McLaughlin Anthony	Beausoleil Antoine.	Charlebois Caleb Co.
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Langlan Catherine	Precourt Josephte.	Sauve Phelmia.
Religious Denomination	20	R. C.	R.C.	R.C.
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Patrick McLaughlin Penetang. Rose McLaughlin Penetang.	Francis Dasome Tiny. Lorean Eliza. Victoria Harbor.	Carroll Frederick Toronto Charlebois Lillian Penetang
By Whom Married	22	Rev Phil. J. Brunelle.	Rev Phil. J. Brunelle.	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle.
License or Banns	23	B.	B.	B.
Date of Registration	24	December 14 '06.	Dec 26 1906.	Dec 26 1906.
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st Dec 1906

Given under my hand, this 4th day of January A.D. 1907

T. H. Haverson Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 137.

FL7033

Blank Pages

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	9.	14.	11.
Name of Groom.	1.* Kenyon Francis	1. Doucette Julien	1. Landrigan Wm Robert
Rank or Profession.	3. Laborer	3. Laborer.	3. Laborer
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Bachelor.	4. Widower	4. Bachelor.
Age.	5. 27.	5. 26.	5. 27.
Religious Denomination.	6. Roman Catholic	6. Roman Catholic	6. Roman Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. Penetanguishene	7. Penetanguishene	7. Township of Tiny.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Kenyon William	8. Doucette Napoleon	8. Landrigan James.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. 017897	9. 017898	9. 017899
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Shaw Hannah.	10. Dubeau Cesarine	10. Southridge Mary.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	Murphy Ellen		
	1. Courtier Adina	1. Marcoux Marie Adeline	1. Longlade Sophie
Rank or Profession.	3. —	3.	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Spinster	4. Spinster	4. Spinster
Age.	5. 28.	5. 29.	5. 17.
Religious Denomination.	6. Roman Catholic	6. Roman Catholic	6. Roman Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. Penetanguishene	7. Penetanguishene	7. Township of Tiny
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Murphy John	8. Marcoux Fabien	8. Longlade Alex.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	9.	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Belton Margaret	10. Bellhumeur Georgina	10. Secord Mary.
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	7th day of January 1908 at Penetanguishene, Simcoe (County of). by Banns. (License or Banns).	7th day of January 1908 at Penetanguishene, Simcoe (County of). by Banns. (License or Banns).	7th day of January 1908. at Penetanguishene, Simcoe (County of). by License (License or Banns).
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	2. Richard Murphy, Penetanguishene	Andre Quesnelle Penetanguishene	Geo. Dion, Penetanguishene
	11. Mabel Hurley, Penetanguishene	11. Alba Hault Penetanguishene	11. Mrs. Mary Longlade Tp. of Tiny.
Date of Return.	12. July 17th 1908.	12. July 17th 1908.	12. July 17th 1908.
Signature and address of person solemnizing Marriage.	13. Rev. J. T. Kidd, Penetanguishene	13. Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle Penetanguishene	13. Rev. J. T. Kidd, Penetanguishene
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the ~~Township~~ year ending Dec 31st 1908

Given under my hand, this Fifth day of January A.D. 1909

W. K. Howard Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of PENETANGUISHENE

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1.*	Paterson George.	Lewis Reid S.	Barker Clarence Edgar
Rank or Profession.	3.	Workman.	Laborer.	Laborer.
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4.	Bachelor.	Bachelor.	Bachelor.
Age.	5.	35.	25	26
Religious Denomination.	6.	Pres.	Roman Catholic	Anglican
Usual Residence.	7.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Midland
Name and Surname of Father.	8.	Paterson Robert	Lewis Reid	Barker Wm
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	018981	018982	018983
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10.	Paxton Agnes.	Lappard Esther	Orton Fanny.
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1.	Boucher, Hattie Dusome	Lalonde Martha A.	Holway Daisy
Rank or Profession.	3.			~~Spinster~~
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4.	Widow	Spinster	Spinster
Age.	5.	33.	18	23.
Religious Denomination.	6.	Roman Catholic.	Roman Catholic	Anglican.
Usual Residence.	7.	Tiny	Penetanguishene.	Birmingham Eng
Name and Surname of Father.	8.	Dusome Wm Kay.	Lalonde John B.	Holway Wm
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.			
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10.	Beausoleil Olive	Humphrey Mary	Jeff. Emily.
When, where and how married. License or Banns.		23rd day of March. 1909. at Penetanguishene. Ont. (County of) by License (License or Banns.)	5th day of April 1909. at Penetanguishene. Ont. (County of) by License (License or Banns.)	6th day of April 1909 at Penetanguishene Ont. (County of) by License (License or Banns.)
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	11.	Wm Kay Dusome, Tiny. Olive Beausoleil, Tiny.	J. B. Lalonde, Penetang. Belinda, Lalonde, Penetang.	Susan Braithwaite Midland. Henry Braithwaite Midland
Date of Return.	12.	March 25th 1909.	April 5th /09.	April 6th 1909.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	13.	Rev. Henry Brunet Penetang, Ont.	Rev. Henry Brunet Penetang, Ont.	Rev. H. M. Little Penetang, Ont.
REMARKS.				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending 31st March 1909

Given under my hand, this 10 day of April A.D. 1909

Division Registrar of PENETANGUISHENE.

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

451

449

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Midland.

Name of Groom.	1. Dorsay, Chas. Frederick	1. Guimond, Henri	1. Cadieux, Joseph.
Rank or Profession.	3. Physician	3. Laboren	3. Laboren
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Bachelor.	4. Bachelor	4. Bachelor
Age.	5. 28 years.	5. 19 years.	5. 27 years.
Religious Denomination.	6. Methodist	6. Roman Catholic	6. Roman Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. New Liskeard	7. Midland	7. Penetanguishene
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Dorsay, Richard Ted	8. Guimond, Michael	8. Cadieux, Isadore
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. 019907	9. 019908	9. 019909
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Armitage, Emily	10. Gagnow, Euphemie	10. Boucher, Marie Louise
	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
Name of Bride.	1. Reid, Edith A.	1. Beausoleil, Adele	1. Céré, Ameda
Rank or Profession.	3. Teacher	3.	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Spinster	4. Spinster	4. Spinster.
Age.	5. 28 years.	5. 25 years.	5. 20 years.
Religious Denomination.	6. Presbyterian	6. Roman Catholic	6. Roman Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. Wyevale	7. Jimp	7. Victoria Harbour
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Reid, James	8. Beausoleil, Charles	8. Céré Baptiste
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	9.	9.
Name and Maiden Name Mother.	10. Warnock, Agnes	10. Brissette, Catharine	10. Fournier, Marie
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	5 day of July 19 10. at Midland (County of) Simcoe by License (License or Banns)	29 day of August 19 10. at Midland (County of) Simcoe by 3 Banns. (License or Banns)	22 day of August 19 10. at Midland (County of) Simcoe by 3 Banns. (License or Banns)
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	2. L. McF. Elliot Midland 11. Lily Cousineau Midland	2. Willie Gagnow Midland Diana Edmond Midland 11.	2. John Trumbley Midland Flora " " 11.
Date of Return.	12. July 27th. 1910.	12. Aug. 29th. 10.	12. August 29th. 1910.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	13. J. J. Elliot.	13. L. A. Barcelo. P.P.	13. L. A. Barcelo P.P.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending 30th Sept. 1910.
Given under my hand, this 18 day of Oct. A.D. 1910.
Dan R. Preston Division Registrar of Midland.

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 154.

FL7033

Blank Pages

274

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

District
County of Parry Sound Division of Conger, Cowper, Shawanaga
Harrison, Wallbridge, Byng Inlet & Depot Harbour

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1.* Verreault, William	1. Brigg, Frederick Claud	1. Dobester, Alexander John
Rank or Profession.	3. Labourer	3. Farmer	3.
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Bachelor	4. Bachelor	4.
Age.	5. 22 yrs.	5. 24 yrs.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. R.C.	6. Methodist	6.
Usual Residence.	7.	7. Parry Sound	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Verreault, Frank	8. Brigg, Edward	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	9. Farmer,	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Fletcher, Lumia	10. Spencer, Mellie	10.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1. Sanglade, Philomene	1. Staigh, Margaret Florence	1. Emery, Louise
Rank or Profession.	3.	3. Asst in Post office	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Spinster	4. Spinster	4.
Age.	5. 19 yrs.	5. 25 yrs	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. R.C.	6. Anglican	6.
Usual Residence.	7.	7. Byng Inlet	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Sanglade, Alex	8. Staigh, Herman	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	9. Millwright	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Sicard, Sophie	10. Mackay, Agusta	10.
When, where and how married.	27th day of February 1911	25th day of January 1911	16th day of January 1911
License or Banns.	at Byng Inlet North, P.S Dist (County of)	at Byng Inlet, Parry Sd Dist (County of)	at Byng Inlet, Parry Sd Dist (County of)
	by B. (License or Banns)	by L. (License or Banns)	by (License or Banns)
	2.	2.	2.
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	Albert Verreault Lina Verreault	Arthur Staigh Minnie Staigh	
	11. Byng Inlet North, Ont	11. Byng Inlet, Ont.	11.
Date of Return.	12. Feb. 27, 1911	12. Jan 26, 1911	12.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	H.J Caron s.j.	D. A. Johnston	Chas. R. Ashdown B.A. Pha
	13. Byng Inlet North, Ont	13. Byng Inlet, Ont	13. Byng Inlet, Ont.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending 19

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 19

Division Registrar of

* The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

~~3502~~ I hereby certify that I married

015609

Name of Husband—Surname first.
Langlade Louis

Name of Wife—Surname first.
Forget Marie Alma.

on the 18th day of June 1912

at the Village of Byng Inlet North.

in the County of Dist Parry Sound.

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Laborer	at home.
Bachelor or Widower.	**Spinster or Widow.**
B	S.
Age of Husband.	**Age of Wife.**
24	16
Religious Denomination.	
Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Residence.	
Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet

Full Name of Husband's Father.
Langlade Alexandre

Full Name of Wife's Father.
Forget Theophile

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Laborer	Farmer

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.
Sicard Marie Sophie.

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.
Charette Sophie

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.

Basilisse Brabant	Theophile Forget
Byng Inlet North	Byng Inlet

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.
H. Caron. s/. Byng Inlet North. ont.
Roman Catholic.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

C 17177
27526

Marriage

I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
NOV 16 1916
ONTARIO

Name of Husband—Surname first.
Batimandt Joseph

Name of Wife—Surname first.
Dubé Sélina

on the 13th day of November 1916

at the Village of Byng Inlet

in the County of Wallbridge

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Farming	Household work
Bachelor or Widower.	Spinster or Widow.
B.	S.
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
22	20
Religious Denomination.	
R. C.	R. C.
Residence.	
Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet
Full Name of Husband's Father.	
Pierre Batimandt	
Full Name of Wife's Father.	
Israël Dubé	
Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Farming	Was a Lumberman
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.	
Philomène Garneau	
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.	
Sélina Boucher	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	
François Dubé Byng Inlet	Philomène Batimandt Byng Inlet

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage

S. Dufresne. Byng Inlet R. C.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

23737 **Marriage**

I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JAN 14 1916 ONTARIO

019582 Name of Husband—Surname first. Herbert Boucher	
Name of Wife—Surname first. Delphine Lemieux	
on the 11th day of January 1916	
at the town of Pentanguishene	
in the County of Simcoe	
Place of Birth. Tship Tiny	Place of Birth. Portage du Rat Ont
Nationality. R. Canadian	Nationality. R. Canadian
Bachelor or Widower. B.	Spinster or Widow. S.
Age of Husband. 23	Age of Wife. 16
Religious Denomination. R. Catholic	R. Catholic
Residence. Tship of Tiny	Tship of Tiny
Full Name of Husband's Father. Thomas Boucher	
Full Name of Wife's Father. Samuel Lemieux	
Occupation of Husband's Father. deceased	Occupation of Wife's Father. Laborer
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother. Jeanette Dusome	
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother. Justine Bouchard	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses. Jack Dusome Pentanguishene	Emma Tindeau Pentanguishene
Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage. Phil. J. Brunelle R. Catholic Pentanguishene Ont	

PARTICULARS

to be supplied by the person solemnizing the

MARRIAGE

BRIDEGROOM Abraham Carriere

BRIDE Christianna Trudeau

I CERTIFY that the above-named parties were married by me in the presence of

Witness Maude B. Gilmour

Address Pinetang

Witness Harry Carriere

Address Pinetang

at Pinetang (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)

County of Simcoe

on the 30th day of Oct. 1916

Signature F. W. Gilmour (Of person solemnizing the marriage)

Address Pinetang

Denomination Presbyterian

Instructions to Person solemnizing marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Be sure to sign the above and give address.

019592

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT

REQUIRED BEFORE LICENSE OR CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED BY ISSUER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES BY PROVISION OF THE MARRIAGE ACT

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED NOV 8 1916 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	Abraham Brem Carriere	Christianne [illegible]
AGE	26 years	18 yrs
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny
PLACE of BIRTH	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Bachelor	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	[illegible]	[illegible]
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Michel Carriere	Jean Baptiste [illegible]
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Cordelia Botinot	Sophie Botinot
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	County Simcoe (Name of County)

I Brem Carriere (Name of Deponent or of the other contracting party) have had my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

I hereby declare that the facts herein set forth are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

SWORN before me at Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe this 30th day of October 1916

Abraham Brem Carriere (Signature of Deponent.)

W. H. Hewson (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 29, s.s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.). 1 Geo. V. c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(*a*) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

015853

I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRAR GENERAL
SEP 5 1917
ONTARIO

Name of Husband—Surname first.	Beausoleil Alex
Name of Wife—Surname first.	Cole Leona
on the ____ day of ____	1917
at the village of	Byng Inlet
in the County of	Wallbridge
Occupation of Husband.	Lumbering
Occupation of Wife.	Household work
Bachelor or Widower.	B
Spinster or Widow.	S.
Age of Husband.	21
Age of Wife.	17
Religious Denomination.	R. C. / R. C.
Residence.	Byng Inlet / Byng Inlet
Full Name of Husband's Father.	Antoine Beausoleil
Full Name of Wife's Father.	Henry Jos. Cole
Occupation of Husband's Father.	Lumbering
Occupation of Wife's Father.	Gentleman.
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.	Josephine Pelletier
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.	Mary Burns
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	James Sicard, Byng Inlet / Albina Sicard, Byng Inlet
Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.	S. Dufresne. Byng Inlet. R.C.

7

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

015956 **Marriage**

I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED SEP 5 1917 ONTARIO

Name of Husband—Surname first.	Marin John
Name of Wife—Surname first.	Licard Susanna
on the	3rd day of September 1917
at the	Village of Byng Inlet
in the County of	Wallbridge
Occupation of Husband.	Lumbering
Occupation of Wife.	Household work
Bachelor or Widower.	B.
Spinster or Widow.	S.
Age of Husband.	23
Age of Wife.	17
Religious Denomination.	R. C. / R. C.
Residence.	Byng Inlet / Byng Inlet
Full Name of Husband's Father.	John Marin
Full Name of Wife's Father.	Alex Licard
Occupation of Husband's Father.	Lumbering
Occupation of Wife's Father.	Guide for Tourists
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.	Lea Plourde
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.	Eléonore Desmond
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	Clement Bamongo, Byng Inlet / Albina Licard, Byng Inlet
Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.	S. Desmond, Byng Inlet P. C.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 433. FL7033

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED SEP 18 1917 ONTARIO

3823 **PARTICULARS** to be supplied by the person solmonizing the **MARRIAGE** *

018187 *In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5*

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Sicard Joseph	Boucher Emma Aurora
AGE	22	18
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Midland	Midland
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Byng - Inlet
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Bachelor	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Laborer	With parents
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	R.C	R.C
NAME of FATHER	Sicard Thomas Benjamin	Boucher Pierre
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Giroux Eleonore	Delorme Marie
NAMES of WITNESSES	Lepage Pierre	Forget Clarisy
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Lafontaine

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Midland

in the County of Simcoe *this* 17th *day of* September 1917

Signature L. A. Barrette P.P

St Margarets R.C. Denomination Address Midland,

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God,**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Exeerpts.")

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Arthur Grexton

Bride: Catharine Brissette
in the presence of

Witness: L. E. Eager

Address: Hamilton Ont

Witness: John Keller

Address: Midland

at: Penetang

County of: Simcoe

on the: 1st day of July 1918

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Lodge Grexton

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary Ann Muirhead

Name of Bride's Father: Charles Bosley

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Catharine Brissette

Signature of Clergyman: F W Gilmour

Address: Penetang

Denomination: Presby.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of **$20.00** is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Arthur Grexton (Name of Applicant) of Midland

in the County (County or District) of Simcoe (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

That I, Arthur Grexton (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had

my (my, his, or her) usual place of ~~[illegible]~~ abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

016707	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Arthur Grexton	Catharine Bosley
AGE	22	25
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Midland	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Canada	Canada
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Sailor	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Presbyterian	Roman Catholic
NAME of FATHER	George Grexton	Charles Bosley
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Ann Muirhead	Catharine Brissette
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Simcoe (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Midland
in the County of Simcoe
this 29th day of June 1918

Arthur Grexton
Signature of Deponent

J. C. Swallow
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Midland
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceeding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

6790

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED MAY 11 1920 ONTARIO

023409

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Clement Beausoleil	Josephine Cadot
AGE	26	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Lafontaine
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Jr Day laborer.	none
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Antoine Beausoleil	Joseph Cadot.
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Josephine Precourt	Lea Groselle
NAMES of WITNESSES	Raoul Laliberté	Marie Dz Villers
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 3rd *day of* May *19*20

Signature J. Athol Murray

Catholic Denomination

Address Penetanguishene

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 464.

FL7033

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
SEP 25 1918
ONTARIO

254 **PARTICULARS** *to be supplied by the person solemnizing the* **MARRIAGE**

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

016810

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	William Langlade	Ella May Beausoleil
AGE	29	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny Tship	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	laborer	housewife
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	catholic	catholic
NAME of FATHER	William Langlade	antoine Beausoleil
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Marguerite Trudeau	Josephine Brecourt
NAMES of WITNESSES	Henri Langlade	Marguerite Beausoleil
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 24th *day of* September *1918*

Signature Phil. J. Brunelle

Catholic Denomination Address Penetanguishene

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God,"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

PARTICULARS *to be supplied by the person solemnizing the* MARRIAGE

023501

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
NOV 22 1920
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Antoine Duval	Lea Trudeau
AGE	22	18
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny	Tiny
PLACE of BIRTH	Fournierville. ont	Tiny Tolip
CONDITION in LIFE	B (Bachelor or Widower)	S (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	laboer	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	adilard Duval	antoine Louis Trudeau
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Cordelia Belisle	Rozanna Bouchard
NAMES of WITNESSES	Frederic Patterson	Estelle Duval
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 18th *day of* october 1920

Signature Phil J. Brunelle

catholic Denomination Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Napoleon Lamoureux

Bride: Zenora Sicard (née Dusome) — in the presence of

Witness: Bernard McDonald

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Mrs. Celina Dault

Address: Penetanguishene

at: Penetanguishene

County of: Simcoe

on the 26th day of May 1920

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Jean Baptiste Lamoureux

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Marie Larmaret

Name of Bride's Father: Frederic Dusome

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Filiset Quesnelle

Signature of Clergyman: J. Athol Murray

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father

Birthplace of Bride's Father

Can Bridegroom read _____ write _____

Can Bride read _____ write _____

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Napoleon Lamorey (Name of Applicant) of Penetanguishene Ont

in the County (County or District) of Simcoe (Occupation) and say as follows:—

That I, Napoleon Lamorey (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) had my (my, his, or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUN 8 1920 ONTARIO

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

023887	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Napoleon Lamorey	Mrs Nora Sicour
AGE	Thirty Five	Thirty Six
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Lafontaine	Penetanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower: Bachelor	Spinster or Widow: Widow
OCCUPATION	Lumberman	House
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	R.C.
NAME of FATHER	Batise Lamorey	Fred Dusome
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Larmond	Filiset Quesnelle
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Simcoe (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Penetang in the County of Simcoe this 1st day of May 1920

Napoleon His Mark Lamorey (Signature of Deponent)

J. E. Mittleton (Signature of Issuer) — Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene (Address of Issuer)

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, S. 2.)

** If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 7, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:**

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence).

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Dalbert McTague

Bride: Julia Beaudoin

in the presence of

Witness: John Beaudoin

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Evelina Lamarche

Address: Midland

at: Penetanguishene

County of: Simcoe

on the 18 day of May 1920

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Michael McTague

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary Bannier

Name of Bride's Father: Charles Beaudoin

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Catherine Brisette

Signature of Clergyman: Mich J. Brunelle

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Wyebridge Ont

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Tiny Tolup

Can Bridegroom read: no write: no

Can Bride read: no write: no

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuers of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Dalbert McTague (Name of Applicant) of Midland in the County of Simcoe (County or District) Labourer (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:—

That I, Dalbert McTague (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has had my (my, his, or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL RECEIVED MAY 21 1920 ONTARIO

023976	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Dalbert McTague	Julia Boulay
AGE	22 1 March	19 22 aug.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Midland	Midland
PLACE of BIRTH	Township of Tiny	Penetanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor of ~~Widower~~ Back	Spinster of ~~Widow~~ Sinster
OCCUPATION	Labourer	Domestic
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Michle McTague	Charles Boulay
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Sowers	Catharine Brizzette
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Simcoe (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Midland in the County of Simcoe this 16 day of May 1920

Dalbert McTague (Signature of Deponent)

Chas Strathearn (Signature of Issuer)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Midland (Address of Issuer)

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in *Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence).

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 587. FL7033

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

~~24089~~

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED DEC 6 1921 ONTARIO

019849	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Harry Carriere ✓	Florence Dusome ✓
AGE	27	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny	~~Tiny~~
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Tiny
CONDITION in LIFE	W. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	laborer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	michel Carriere	Paul Dusome
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Cordelia Bellemeau	Victoire Giroux
NAMES of WITNESSES	albert Bellemeau	Philomene Lapointe
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Pindanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Pendanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 3rd *day of* October 19 21

Signature Phil: J. Brunelle

Catholic Denomination Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.** ✓

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

020044

~~020044~~

REGISTRAR-GENERAL RECEIVED JUL 11 1921 ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: William Langlade

Bride: Anne Prisque (in the presence of)

Witness: Joseph Langlade

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Angeline Toby

Address: Honey Harbor Ont

at: Penetanguishene

County of: Simcoe

on the 2 day of July, 1921

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Alexandre Langlade

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary Sicard

Name of Bride's Father: Jean Baptiste Prisque

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Philomene Dusome

Signature of Clergyman: Phil. J. Brunelle

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Penetanguishene

Birthplace of Bride's Father: "

Can Bridegroom read: no write: no

Can Bride read: yes write: yes

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, William Longlade (Name of Applicant) of Township Tiny in the County (County or District) of Simcoe (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I, Annie Prisk (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had over (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	William Longlade	Annie Prisque
OCCUPATION	Lumberman	Maid
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
AGE	Twenty three	Nineteen
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Midland	Midland
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Name of County Simcoe

SWORN before me at Penetang in the County of Simcoe this 2nd day of July, 1921

William J. Longlade (Signature of Deponent)

W. J. Martin (Signature of Issuer) — Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 15 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s. s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above, provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence.)

54

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Philippe Dusome

Bride: Delima Beausoleil
in the presence of

Witness: Henri Langlade

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Marie Laramée

Address: Penetanguishene

at: Penetanguishene

County of: Simcoe, Ontario

on the 5th day of May, 1922

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Frederic Dusome

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Felicite Quesnelle

Name of Bride's Father: Francis Beausoleil

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Marie Pouliot

J. Athol Murray
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

Registration Certificate Number:

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Penetanguishene

Birthplace of Bride's Father: ditto

Can Bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can Bride read? " write?

FORM 3

MAY 12 1922 ONTARIO

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of The Marriage Act.

3. Phillip Norman Dusome (Name of Applicant) of the City of Oil City in the State (County or District) of Pennsylvania ~~in the~~ ~~Province of~~ Laborer (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That Mary DeLima Beausoleil (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has had her (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

018803	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Phillip Norman Dusome	Mary DeLima Beausoleil
OCCUPATION	Laborer	
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	23 years	18 years
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Oil City, Pennsylvania	Township of Tiny, Co. Simcoe
PLACE of BIRTH	Township of Tiny, Co. Simcoe	Township of Tiny
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Name of County Simcoe

SWORN before me at Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe this 3rd day of May, 1922

[redacted] Dusome
(Signature of Deponent)

F. H. Howson
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s. s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

54a

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

018959

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPT. RECEIVED AUG 28 1922

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Clement Lamoureux	Florence Ducard
AGE	8 December 1897	28 July 1906
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Trois Tolup	Pentanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Trois Tolup	Pentanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	laborer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Jean Baptiste Lamoureux	Alexandre Ducard
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Frederic Lormant	Eleonore Dusome
NAMES of WITNESSES	Herbert Lacroix	Justine Hamelin
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Pentanguishene	Lafontaine

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Pentanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 28th *day of* August *19* 22

Signature Phil J. Brunelle

Catholic Denomination

Address Pentanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the denomination to which they belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist for the time being of any congregation of the religious commonly called or known as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Churches of Christ**," and "**Disciples of Christ**," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such for the solemnization of

(c) Any duly appointed or staff officer of the called the **Salvation Army** missioned by the society to riages;

(d) Any elder for the church or congregation of commonly called or known ly as "**Farringdon Indep** who, from time to time, church or congregation f tion of marriages;

(e) Any recognized ev or elder for the time bei gation of Christians co known as "**Brethren**," pointed by any such co solemnization of marriag pointment has previously office of the Provincial S

24. No fee shall be pa except the sum of $5.0

38 (2). Every person or omission in violatio of this Act, for which provided, shall incur a

INSTRUCTIONS SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE:

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **CERTIFICATE** forthwith to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of **$20.00** is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

5-46

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED NOV 2 1922 ONTARIO

018960

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Joseph Langlade	Albina Mayer ~~Langlade~~
AGE	23	18
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Byng Inlet	Penetanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE	(B) (Bachelor or Widower)	(S) (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Labrer	nil
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Charles Langlade	Elie Mayer
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Delia Sicard	Victoire Dusome
NAMES of WITNESSES	Fred Langlade	Melvina Mayer
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe this 24th day of October 1922

Signature J. Athol Murray

Catholic Priest Denomination

Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? ..... write? .....

Can bride read? ..... write? .....

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 659. FL7033

5-4

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED MAY 2 1923 ONTARIO

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

019923 *In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 165, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.*

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Alfred Carriere	Henriette Beaudoin
AGE	13 Feb. 1902	1902
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny Tohip	Tiny Tohip
PLACE of BIRTH	Tiny Tohip	Tiny Tohip
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	labourer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Michel Carriere	Francis Beaudoin
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Cordelia Bottineau	Mary Pouliot
NAMES of WITNESSES	Albert Bottineau	Philomene Lapointe
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 1st *day of* May *19*23

Registration Certificate number 4607

Catholic **Denomination**

Signature Phil. J. Brunelle

Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes **write** yes

Can bride read? yes **write?** yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: William Langlade

Bride: Rose Anne Langlade

in the presence of

Witness: Edmund Tessier

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Mrs. Celina Dault

Address: Penetanguishene

at: Penetanguishene

County of: Simcoe — ONTARIO

on the: 17th day of January 192.3

Name of Bridegroom's Father: William Langlade

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Marguerite Trudeau

Name of Bride's Father: Francis Langlade

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Julienne Lamoureux

Phil J. Brunelle
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

Registration Certificate Number: 4607

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Penetanguishene

Birthplace of Bride's Father: "

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses in Provision of The Marriage Act

RECEIVED JAN 19 1923 — REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF ONTARIO

I, William Langlade (Name of Applicant) of the Township of Tiny in the County (County or District) of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario, Laborer (Occupation), make oath and say as follows:

That I, William Langlade (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had my (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

020087	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	William Langlade	Rose Langlade
OCCUPATION	Laborer	—
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower: Widower	Spinster or Widow: Spinster
AGE	34 years	24 years
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny, ~~York~~ Ontario
PLACE of BIRTH	Township of Tiny	York Tecumseth, Ontario
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Name of County: Simcoe

SWORN before me at Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe this 17th day of January, 1923

R. St. Germain
Signature of Issuer

William X Langlade
(Signature of Deponent)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

"Baptism Certificate for Agathe Sicard," Baptism record; 21-4-1912.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

4

APR-6-2013 11:31A FROM:STANDALITH 755262054 TO:16137224225 P.4

4-4

CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM

Church of The Holy Family

at Brett Ontario

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

that Agathe Sicard

Child of Alex Sicard

and Eleanor Dusaume

born in Byng Inlet

on the 19th day of April 1912

WAS BAPTIZED

on the 21st day of April 1912

ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

by the Rev. H Caron s.j.

the Sponsors being Sylvestre Toulet

and Rose Delorme as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated April 11, 1976

F. X. Johnson, M.J. Pastor

L9/36 LANDY'S, TORONTO/OTTAWA

(3)

Grand pa.

Certificate of Baptism

This is to certify that Joseph Benjamin SECORD
Child of: Alexandre Secord & Eleanor Dusome
Born on the 1st day of February 1904

at Penetanguishene Ontario

was baptized on the 12th day of February 1904
according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
at St. Ann's Catholic Church, Penetanguishene, Ontario.

Rev. Gerard Pilon PASTOR
PER Madeleine Farley

March 15, 2004

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $100," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 034397 202

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH (County or District of) [illegible] Township of [illegible]
(If in City, Town or Village) [illegible] (Name) Street, House No.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred [illegible] (b) In Province [illegible] (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED [illegible] (Family name) [illegible] (Given name or names in usual order)
RESIDENCE No. Street City, Town, Village or Township [illegible] Province [illegible]
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
female	Canadian	Indian	Married

8. BIRTHPLACE [illegible] (Province or County) [illegible]

9. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 16th (Month) (Day) 1899 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	44	7	21	hrs. or mins.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Housewife
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation June 1943 14. Total years spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Walter Courrier

FATHER
16. NAME [illegible]
17. BIRTHPLACE [illegible] (Province or Country) [illegible]

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Victoire [illegible]
19. BIRTHPLACE [illegible] (Province or Country) [illegible]

20. Person giving information sign here [illegible]
Address [illegible]
Relationship to deceased Husband

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal [illegible]
Date of burial or removal Nov 9 1943

22. Burial Permit was issued by [illegible]
Address [illegible]

23. UNDERTAKER [illegible] (Name and address) [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH November 7 (Month) (Day) 1943 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Nov 5 1943 to Nov 7 1943
and last saw h[illegible] alive on Nov 7 1943

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Cerebral hemorrage
due to
(b) Chronic nephritis &
due to
(c) Volume hypertension
extreme

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order preceding backwards from immediate cause).

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give (a) Date of appearance 19
(b) Duration of disease days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy? No

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by [illegible] M.D.
Address [illegible] Date Nov 8 1943

30. Division Registrar's Record No.
31. Filed Nov 8 1943. [illegible] (Division Registrar)

In B & Blackwood.

"Marriage certificate for Frank Giroux & Marie Pouliot" Marriage record; 5-9-1899.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

FL7033

616 617

SCHEDULE B. MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Tay

	Names of Parties (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow	Occupation or Profession	Names of Parents	Names of Witnesses	Residence of Witnesses	Date and Place of Marriage	Religious Denomination	By Whom Married	Licence or Bonds (L. or B.)	Date of Registration
1	Groom Leonard Allon	21	Wye Bridge	Wye Bridge	B	Farmer	Leonard John Fitzpatrick Eliza	Pankan Geo	Wye Bridge	April 19 1899 Vasey	Presbyterian	Geo S Crow	L.	27 July 1899
	Bride Ellery Mary Ann	19	Wye Bridge	Wye Bridge	S		Ellery John Murphy Matilda	Gardiner Lilea	Wye Bridge	" " "	Anglican	"	"	019616
2	Groom Langan Thomas	38	Vict Harbor	Tp of Medonte	B	Laborer	Langan Patrick Riordan Jane	Lachapelle Malcolm	Vict Harbor	August 21 1899 Vict Harbor	R C	L. A. Barcelo P.P.	B	28 Aug 1899
	Bride Latanville Mary Grace	27	Midland	Omemee	S		Latanville Claude Murphy Sarah	Latanville Lizzie	Midland	" " " "	R.C.	"	"	019617
3	Groom Gaudette Jean Baptiste	27	Dollartown	Victoria Harbor	B	Laborer	Gaudette Joseph Berger [illegible]	Gabatt L. Nap	Victoria Harbor	August 17 1899 Dollartown	R.C.	L. A. Barcelo P.P.	B	28 Aug 1899
	Bride St Pierre Aline	27	Dollartown	Sturgeon Bay	S		St Pierre Cleophas Berger Therese	Gabatt Marceline	" "	" " "	R.C.	"	"	019618
4	Groom * Giroux Frank	21	Moon River	Penetanguishene	B	Laborer	Giroux Joseph Beausoleil Creole	Pouliot John	Moon River	Sept 4 1899 Victoria Harbor	R.C.	L. A. Barcelo P.P.	B	5 Sept 1899
	Bride Pouliot Mary	22	Vict Harbor	"	S		Pouliot Charles Berger Jane	Pousome Eleonore	Vict Harbor	" " "	R.C.	"	"	019619
5	Groom Garrett Samuel James	25	Midland	S. St Marie	B	Laborer	Garrett John Coulte Margaret	Hopkins Harvey	Toronto	Sept 20 1899 Sturgeon Bay	Baptist	L.R. Sorrell	L	22 Sept 1899
	Bride Hopkins Lavina	19	Sturgeon Bay		S		Hopkins Thomas Wilson Helen	Mrs Leece	Cold water	" " Sturgeon Bay	Methodist			019620
	Groom													
	Bride													

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

Given under my hand this 4th day of January A. D. 1900

Signed, S. L. Montgomery Div. Registrar.

Mar. Francois Giroux & Marie Pouliot

Doc 4 (3)

"Baptism Certificate for John Alexandre Morin" Baptism record; 10-27-1918.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

Certificate of Baptism - Testimonium Baptismi

Extract from the Roman Catholic Parish Register of:
Libro baptizatorum paroeciae romano-catholicae

St Ann's Parish
28 Robert St. W,Penetanguishene, Ontario L9M 1N2

Surname - cognomen *Non de famille - cognome - Nachname*	Morin
Christian Name(S) - *nomina* Prènoms - prenome - Vorname	John Alexandre
Date of Birth - *dies natalis* Date of naissance - data di nascita - Geburtstag	Wednesday, October 23, 1918
Place of Birth - *locus natalis* Lieu de naissance - luogo di nascita - Geburtsort	Penetanguishene, ON
Date of Baptism - *dies baptismalis* [Rite Joined] date de baptême - data di battesimo - Tauftag	Sunday, October 27, 1918
Date Received into Full Communion *Receptio in plenam communionem*	
Change of Rite *Transitus ad alium Ritum*	
Father - *Pater* [family name / first names] père - padre - Vater	Morin, John
Religion/Rite of Father	Roman Catholic
Mother - *mater* [maiden name / first names] mère - madre - Mutter	Secord, Rose
Religion/Rite of Mother	Roman Catholic
Catholic Sponsors(s) - ***nomina patrinorum*** ***[family name / first name] parrain / marrain padrino / madrina - Taufpate***	Alfred Robitaille & Mde. Leonard Secord
Christian Witness - *testis*	
Minister of Baptism [Priest / Deacon]	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle
Confirmation - *Confirmatio* [date / parish]	
Marriage - *Matrimonium* [date / place / name of spouse]	9/2/1940
Other Annotations	

Seal of parish
sigillum

Father Lionel Gibeau

Date - *datum* October 12, 2006

Priest/Deacon - *Nomen delegati*

Certificate of Baptism

This is to certify that Marguerite DUSOME
Child of: Isidore Dusome & Philomene Beausoleil
Born on the 26th day of August 19 21

at Tiny Township Ontario

was baptized on the 4th day of September 19 21

according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
at St. Ann's Catholic Church, Penetanguishene, Ontario.

Rev. Gerard Lilon PASTOR

April 25, 2003 PER Madeleine Farley

"Marriage Certificate for Herbert Secord and Eva Duval," Marriage record; 31-08-1931.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Certificate of Marriage

From The

Register of St. Ann's Memorial Church

Penetanguishene, Ontario

Herbert Sicard son of Alexandre Sicard and Eleonore Dusome

was married to Eva Duval daughter of Adelard Duval and Delianne Bellisle

Date of Marriage August 31. 1931

Officiating Priest Rev. Chas MacKinnon

Rev. Fr. John Aberhorian

Penetanguishene. Ontario June 28, 2010

"Marriage Certificate of Harry Carriere and Florence (Florestine) Dusome," Marriage record; 3-10-1921.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Certificate of Marriage

FROM THE

Register of St. Ann's Memorial Church

PENETANGUISHENE, ONT.

Harry Carriere, son of Michel Carriere & Cordelia Bottineau

Baptized May 18, 1890

St. Ann's Church, Penetanguishene

was married to Florence (Florestine) Dusome, daughter of Paul Dusome & Victoire Giroux

Baptized March 28, 1907 at St. Ann's, Penetanguishene

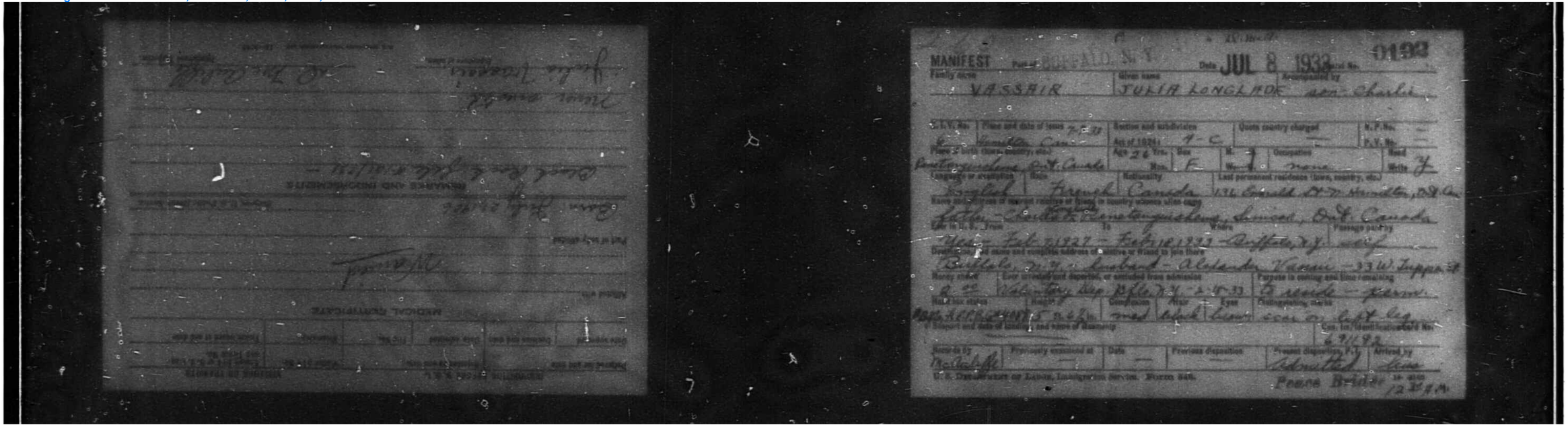
Date of Marriage October 3,1921

Officiating Priest Rev. Phil J. Brunelle

Rev. C. Chachati /per Madeleine Farley
Administrator

Penetanguishene, Ont. May 2, 2002

(2)



MANIFEST Port of BUFFALO, N.Y. Date JUL 8 1933 Serial No. 0193

Family name	Given name	Accompanied by
VASSAIR	JULIA LONGLADE	son Charlie

C.I.V. No.	Place and date of issue	Section and subdivision	Quota country charged	N.P. No.
6	Hamilton Can. 7-5-33	Act of 1924: 4-C	—	P.V. No. —

Place of birth (town, country, etc.)	Age	Sex	Occupation	Read
Penetanguishene, Ont. Canada	26 Yrs. Mos.	F	none	Write Y

Language or exemption	Role	Nationality	Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
English	French	Canada	134 Emerald St. N. Hamilton, Ont. Can.

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came: father - Charles Longlade Penetanguishene, Simcoe, Ont. Canada

Ever in U.S. From	To	Where	Passage paid by
Yes - Feb 7 1927	Feb 18 1933	Buffalo, N.Y.	self

Destination and name and complete address of relative or friend to join there: Buffalo, N.Y. husband - Alexander Vassair - 33 W. Tupper St.

Money shown	Ever arrested, deported, or excluded from admission	Purpose in coming and time remaining
2.00	Voluntary Dep. Bfle. N.Y. 2-18-33	to reside - perm.

Hand-box status	Height	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Distinguishing marks
[illegible]	5 ft. 6½ in.	med	black	brown	scar on left leg

Passport and date of landing and name of steamship: Con. Int. Identification card No. 691192

Records by	Previously examined at	Date	Previous disposition	Present disposition, P.T.	Arrived by
McAuliffe	—	—	—	Admitted	bus

U.S. Department of Labor, Immigration Service. Form 548. Peace Bridge 12 [illegible] A.M.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1874-1899, Reel 3440.

FL7033

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 62 - STATION B.

Du 31 mai 1874 (missions)
au 1er octobre 1899

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(MISSIONS SEULEMENT)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/91

1874

et Catherine Juliene

Sept 1. † Le 2 juillet
Thomas Boucher de Reynald
Boucher

B. 91 † Le 6 juil
Henry Umbrage de
de Labatte de Step
Jeune
Maria, le 7 juil
Virginie Delmar

B. 92 † Le 10 juille
Marie Odélie agée de
Mosicotte et de M

No. 93 † Le 10 M
Joseph Alcide et Mar
Michaux Note Ac
Acres.

B. 94 † Le 12 Ju
Marie Bridde née le
Charette et de Co
mère

No. 14 † Le 20 Jan
Bernard ments mutuels de mariage de Bernard Vaillancourt
Vaillancourt agé de 23 ans, né à St. Pierre Cha
et lebaux P.Q. fils de Bernard Vaillancourt et
Uralie de feu Modeste Labin d'une part et
Béchard d'Uralie Béchard agée de 16 ans née à la
+ Vomer et Angus Rivière du Loup, fille de feu Théophile
Jos. Specht Ptre Béchard et Célimbe Agacée de l'autre
Les parties ayant obtenu dispense de deux
publications. les témoins furent Alfred
Béchard et Arlemise St Thomas

P. Nadeau ptre

197

1874

No. 15 † ✓ Le 10 Juillet 1874 j'ai entendu les consentements mutuels
Raphael Dubé de mariage de Raphael Dubé agé de 21 ans né à la Grande
et Rivière Comté Gaspé P.Q. fils de Raphael Dubé et
Juliene Boucher Angelique Moreau d'une part et d'Odeline Boucher agée de 19 ans, née à Penetang, fille de Francois
Boucher et de feu Odelle Beaupoleil de l'autre.
Sans publications, les témoins William Salonde
et Marie Apitigne Skwlon.

P. Nadeau ptre

No. 16 ✓ Le 20 Juillet. J'ai entendu les consentements
Joseph Koto mutuels de mariage de Joseph Koto agé de 21 ans
et né au Lac Nepissing, fils de Michel Koto et de
Susan Wassegijik feu Mr. Madeleine Maiongwe d'une part
et de Susan Wassegijik agée de 21 ans née à la
de Romaine, fille de Joseph Wassegijik et de
Marie Meganash de l'autre — sans publications. Les témoins furent Joseph Wassegijik fils et Marie Louise Pibishkogijik.

P. Nadeau ptre

No. 99 ✓ Le 28 Juillet 1874, j'ai baptisé Marie Nancy née le 1 Mai, fille de William Mishkomanitous
Marie Nancy et de Susan P.P. Michel Koto et Marie Louise
Mishkomanitous Pibishkogijik

P. Nadeau ptre

No. 17. ✓ Le 27 Juillet 1874 j'ai entendu les consentements
Francois au lac Nepissing mutuels de mariage de Francois Camandont
Comandont agé de 32 ans, veuf de feu Marie Louise Gonlet
et d'une part et Isabelle agée de 19 ans, fille
Isabelle Comandont de Pierre Comcroche et d'Angelique de
l'autre — Après 1 publication. Les témoins furent Alexis Comandont et Marianne Maiongwe

P. Nadeau ptre

No. 96 ✓ Le 29 Juillet 1874, j'ai baptisé Gabriel agé de 9
Gabriel mois, fils de feu Thomas Opitatowe et de
Opitatowe Marie P.P. Alexis Comandont et Marianne Maiongwe.

P. Nadeau ptre

Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1835-1846 (extracted copies with indexes). Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305885.

1846

B. Anne Keller

Le 26 Avril, a été baptisée Anne, fille légitime de John Keller et de Locade (Léocadie) Tessier. P. Alexis Tessier M. Saras Maus (Sarah Mayne) Née le 20 du présent. Am. Charest Prêtre

M. John McKernan et Mary McBride

Le 28 Avril, ont été mariés par moi, John McKernan et Mary McBride. Témoins furent Susanne McBride et Elen (Ellen) Lane. Alexd Lauranger. (Loranger)
Barrie Am. Charest Ptre

B. Sophie Giroux

Le 2 Mai, a été baptisée Sophie, fille illégitime d'Olive Giroux P. Joseph Giroux M. Louis Deschamps.
A. Charest Ptre

M. Louis Desjardins et Marie Prisque

Le 4 Mai, ont été mariés par moi, Louis Desjardins et Marie Prisque. Témoins J. Baptiste Chevalier, Charles Parault (~~Perreault~~ Parent Perreault) Geneviève (Geneviève) Laquerre.
A. Charest Ptre

B. Marie Vallée

Le 10 mai, a été baptisée Marie, née le huit du présent, fille légitime de Charles Vallée et de Catherine Suisdreau P. Hector Marchildon M. Geneviève (Geneviève) Laquerre.
A. Charest Ptre

1846

B. Marguerite Desjardins

Le 11 Mai, a été baptisée Marguerite, née hier fille légitime de Louis Desjardins (Desjardins) et de Marie Prisque P. Pierre Prisque M. Marie Naganiwan.
Am. Charest Ptre

M. Patrick McGinis et Anne Cumming

Le 11 Mai, ont été mariés, après une publication Patrick McGinis et Anne Cummings. ~~Témoins~~ devenue catholique avant Témoins Bernard Kennedy et William Monoghan
Am. Charest Ptre

B. Sophie Ferlin

Le 19 Mai, a été baptisée Sophie, âgée de 15 jours, fille de James Ferlin et de Félicité Giroux P. Denis Lavallée M. Betsey Gordon.
A. Charest Ptre

B. 1° William 2° James Sauvages

Le 19 Mai, ont été baptisés les deux frères W. et J. aujourd'hui. P. Henry Salomon M. Geneviève (Geneviève) Laquerre
Am. Charest Ptre

B. Geneviève Berfort

Le 21 Mai, a été baptisée Geneviève (Geneviève) âgée de 4 mois et demi, fille légitime de François Berforte et de Josephte Fortier. P. J. Baptiste Trudeau M. Charlotte Laverdure.
Grande Baie (Owen Sound) Am. Charest Ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptism 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 150. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7033

1900

49 Hélène Marie Ella May Legault

On the 31st of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Hélène Marie (Ella May) born in Tiny on the 29th of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of François Xavier Legault and Julienne Lapensée
Marie Hélène Legault a contracté mariage à Penetanguishene le 15 octobre 1917 avec George Ledue en présence de Octave Briault et Elizabeth Ledue Phil. J. Brunelle
Sponsors Sébastien and Odile Legault

Th. F. Labourean pt

50 Marie Alma Roy

On the 3rd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Alma born in Penetanguishene on the 29th of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Alexandre Roy and Exilda Desrochers
Alma Roy was married at Penetanguishene on the 23rd of August 1926 to Lionel Brunelle in presence of Gerard Brunelle and Marie Roy Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Joseph and Alma Desrochers

Th. F. Labourean pt

51 Mary Mabel Dusome

On the 3rd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Mary Mabel born in Tiny (Bay) on the 1st of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of Henry Dusome and Elizabeth Langlade
Sponsors Joseph Dusome and Victoria Dusome

Th. F. Labourean pt

52 Marie Louise Rose Delima Carrière

On the 3rd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Louise Rose Delima born in Penetanguishene on the 31st of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Edouard Carrière and Emma Moreau
Sponsors Daniel Charlebois and Rose Delima Marchildon

Th. F. Labourean pt

53 Joseph Alcide Robitaille

On the 27th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Alcide born in Penetanguishene on the 26th of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Robitaille and Joséphine Marchand
Sponsors Joseph and Emélie Quesnelle

Th. F. Labourean pt

54 Marie Albina Laliberté

On the 27th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Albina born in Tiny (Bay) on the 23rd of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Laliberté and Mathilda Dusome
Sponsors Maxime Messier and Louise Précourt

Th. F. Labourean pt

55 Caroline Doonan

On the 9th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized (cond.) Caroline born in Simcoe Co. in March 1882 of the marriage of Alexander Doonan and Charlotte Kingsley, having previously received her profession of faith and absolved her (cond.) from heresy
Sponsor & Witness Marie Louise Moreau

Th. F. Labourean pt

1900

56 Marie Allida Ella May Legault

On the 10th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Allida Ella May born in Tiny on the 23rd of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Stephen Legault and Caroline Désollier
Alida Legault was married at Byng Inlet the 7th of August 1917 to George Bélanger by Rev S. Dufresne S.J. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Alfred Legault and Léa Désollier

Th. F. Labourean pt

57 Marie Louise Beausoleil

On the 10th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Marie Louise born in Tiny (Bay) on the 4th of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of William Beausoleil and Louise Michaud
Sponsors Alexandre and Agnes Michaud

Th. F. Labourean pt

58 Georges Carrière

On the 17th of June, I the undersigned priest, baptized Georges born in Tiny on the 12th of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of Michel Carrière and Cordelia Bottineau
Georges Carrière married in Penetanguishene on the 30 Aug. 1918 Christianne Courtois with dispensation in presence of Rev Francis Morissey and Mrs Celina Daniel Phil. J. Brunelle
Sponsors Georges Bottineau and Rosanna Carrière.

P. M. Eschesse

59 Pierre Roy

On the 18th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Pierre born in Baxter (Gottorne) on the 2nd of May 1900 of the lawful marriage of Noé Roy and Marie Grozelle
Sponsors Pierre Laforge and Marie Louise Roy

Th. F. Labourean pt

60 William McGinn Lindsay LeMoine

On the 22nd of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William McGinn Lindsay born in Penetanguishene on the 17th of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of Anthony Monahan LeMoine and Margaret Steers — Sponsors Paul McCrossen and Mary Steers.

Th. F. Labourean pt

61 (Leo) P. Robert Gignac

On the 24th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized born in Penetanguishene on the 20th of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of Joseph Adjutor Gignac and Domithilde Quesnelle — Sponsors Jos. and Agnes Quesnelle

Th. F. Labourean pt

62 Louis Joseph Wilbert Dion

On the 24th of June, I, the undersigned priest, baptized (cond.) Louis Joseph Wilbert born in Penetanguishene on the 5th of June 1900 of the lawful marriage of Théophile Dion and Cléophée Martin.
Wilbrun Dion was married at Cleveland O. on the 24 Oct 1923 to Caroline Weisher in presence of Alphonse Weisher and Agnes McGuivey by Rev S. J. Kremer C.P.S. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.
Sponsors Joseph and Séraphine Dion

Th. F. Labourean pt